

MICROCOPY

593

ROLL

698

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 593

POPULATION SCHEDULES OF THE
NINTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES
1870

Roll 698

MICHIGAN

Volume 21 (1 - 250A)

St. Clair County (pt.)



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1965

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

The schedules for the following subdivisions of St. Clair County
are reproduced on this roll:

Berlin
Brockway
Burtchville
Casco
China
Clay
Algonac
Clyde
Columbus
Cottrellville
Marine City
East China
Emmet
Fort Gratiot
Grant
Greenwood
Ira

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Dorchester of Berlin, in the County of St. Charles,
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 1st day of August, 1870. 52 17370-5

Post Office: Belle River Michigan

Mich 21

William W. Harrison, Agent Marshal

1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
The name of every person, whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate owned.		Value of Personal Estate owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether dead.		Whether insane.		Whether idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb.		Whether blind.		Whether insane.		Whether idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb.		Whether blind.		Whether insane.		Whether idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb.		Whether blind.		Whether insane.		Whether idiotic.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
1	1	Meeker, William	23	m	w	Farm Laborer		300	New York																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Berlin, in the County of St. Clair, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 1st day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Belle River Michigan

William G. Hartness's Marshal

Dwelling owned by family	Family numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.				Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Color of skin.	Remarks.			
			Age at last birthday.	Sex.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father.	Mother.	Common school.	Academy or college.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Loun Frederick	2	m	w				Michigan	1										
	9	Standard Corjous	77	m	w	without occupation		100	Connecticut									1		
		Annis	69	f	w	Keeping House			New Hampshire											
		Catharina	38	f	w	Domestic Servant			New York											
		Willie	2	m	w	Farm laborer			Michigan									1		
	10	French Ebenezer	38	m	w	Farmer	4000	1000	New Hampshire									1		
		Elyza	52	f	w	Keeping House			New York											
		Albert	20	m	w	At Home			Michigan											
		Mary	17	f	w	At Home			Michigan											
		Servard	14	m	w	At Home			Michigan											
		Lizice	11	f	w	At Home			Michigan											
	11	Brown Gabriel	52	m	w	Farmer		500	Canada	1	1									
		Sarah	41	f	w	Keeping House			New York											
		George	24	m	w	Farm laborer			Canada	1	X									
		Heuben	22	m	w	Farm laborer			Canada	1	X									
		Larner	19	f	w	At Home			Canada	1	X									
		Ellen	17	f	w	At Home			Canada	1	X									
		Huldah	15	f	w	At Home			Canada	1	X									
		Sarah	12	f	w	At Home			Canada	1	X									
		Jennie	13	m	w	At Home			Canada	1	X									
		Harriet	9	f	w				Canada	1	X									
		Mary	7	f	w				Canada	1	X									
		Frank	3	m	w				Michigan	1	X									
	12	Longworth William	58	m	w	Farmer	3000	800	New York									1		
		Leetely	60	f	w	Keeping House			New York											
		Jane	20	f	w	At Home			New York											
	13	Washington	32	m	w	Farm laborer			New York									1		
		Susan	30	f	w	Keeping House			Michigan											
		Baron	16	m	w	At Home			New York											
		Lorey	8	f	w				New York											
	14	Hickman George	50	m	w	Mill Sawyer	200	100	Delaware									1		
		Barbara	43	f	w	Keeping House			Pennsylvania											
		Miles	25	m	w	Engineer			Ohio									1		
		Sarah	19	f	w	At Home			Michigan											
		Johnes Hannah	21	m	w	Merchant		2000	Michigan									1		
	15	Lester Charles	60	m	w	Farmer	7000	1000	Connecticut									1		
		Naalen	44	f	w	Keeping House			New York											
		Emma	18	f	w	At Home			Michigan											
		Anna	14	f	w	At Home			Missouri											
		Antonetti	9	f	w				Michigan											
No. of dwellings		5	No. of white females		22	No. of males, foreign born		4	No. of males		11	No. of females		0	No. of blind		3	No. of deaf and dumb		90
" " families		7	" " colored males			" " females		6	" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "		
" " white males		18	" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "		

10. 4 } ~~2~~ - Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to inmate. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

Post Office: Barville Michigan

William G. Bartlett, Asst. Marshal

The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether dead.		Whether insane.		Whether blind.		Whether idiotic.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20			
	White Eugene	6 m w							New York													
	Ettie	3 f w							Michigan													
23	Lie Thomas	60 m w	Farmer				1000	100	England	1	1					1				1		
	Kene	39 f w	Keeping House						England	1	1					1						
24	Howard Benjamin	39 m w	Farmer				3000	1000	New York											1		
	Esther	38 f w	Keeping House						New York													
	Ainenda	21 f w	At Home						Michigan													
	Prida Esther	2 f w							Michigan													
23	Lepeau David	23 m w	Farmer				3300	1000	New York											1		
	Helen	24 f w	Keeping House						Michigan													
	Christina	22 m w	without occupation						Maryland											1		
	Gretchen	6 f w	without occupation						New York													
	Fredrick	8 m w							Canada													
24	Miller Joseph	23 m w	Farmer				700	200	Michigan											1		
	Hannah	24 f w	Keeping House						Michigan													
25	Miller Sarah	45 f w	Keeping House				4000	800	New York													
	William	26 m w	Farmer						Michigan													
	Martha	13 f w							Michigan													
	Benjamin	6 m w							Michigan													
	Anson	3 m w							Michigan													
26	Smith George	38 m w	Farmer				500	300	Canada	1	1									1		
	Ludely	25 f w	Keeping House						Canada	1	1											
	Vesta	11 f w	At Home						Michigan	1	1											
	Warren	10 m w	At Home						Michigan	1	1											
	John	2 m w							Michigan	1	1											
	Mr John	70 m w	Farmer				1500	300	New York											1		
	Anna	68 f w	Keeping House						New York													
	Charles	45 m w	Farm Laborer						New York											1		
	North Margaret	17 f w	At Home						Michigan													
	Joseph	2 f w							Michigan													
2	Brown William	22 m w	Farmer				300		Canada	1	1									1		
	Julia	19 f w	Keeping House						Canada	1	1											
	Laura	7 f w							Michigan	1	1											
	San Mary	9 f w							Canada	1	1											
	William	29 m w	Blacksmith				1000	200	Canada	1	1									1		
	Mary	26 f w	Keeping House						Michigan	1	1											
	Bora	3 f w							Michigan	1	1											
	Tham	2 m w							Michigan	1	1											
	James	54 m w	Housekeeper						New York											1		
	Leith	25 f w	Keeping House						Michigan													
Total		21	No. of males, foreign born.		5	15200		4800	No. of insane.		2	2	8	2	12		0					
			" " females.		4																	
			" " females.																			
			" " blind.																			

~~For~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered "Y" or "N" at all times, and are to be answered "Y" or "N" merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Berlin, in the County of St. Clair, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 30 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Sturville Michigan

William W. Barker, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state within (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	A student school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				15	16		17	19
		Clark George	9	m	w				Michigan										
31	35	Boring William	28	m	w	Carpenter	700	300	Michigan	1	1							1	
		Charlotte	27	f	w	Keeping House			Connecticut										
		Douglas	4	m	w				Michigan	1									
		Ellen	5	f	w				Michigan	1									
32	36	Snover Josie	49	m	w	Horse Farrier	1000	200	New Jersey	1								1	
		Louise	48	f	w	Keeping House			New York										
33	37	Jefferis Francis	58	m	w	Hotel Keeper		200	Connecticut	1	1							1	
		Louise	53	f	w	Keeping House			Connecticut	1	1								
		Charles	14	m	w	At Home			Connecticut	1	1			1					
34	38	Lefine Jasper	41	m	w	Shoe Maker	400	200	New York									1	
		Rebecca	37	f	w	Keeping House			New York										
		Abel	10	f	w	At Home			Michigan					1					
35	39	Gillman Eugene	61	m	w	Farmer	9500	100	New York									1	
		Therese	55	f	w	Keeping House			New York										
36	40	Gillman Charles	39	m	w	Farm Laborer		500	Michigan									1	
		Amelia	27	f	w	Keeping House			Michigan										
		Charles	3	m	w				Michigan										
		Willie	3	m	w				Michigan										
37	41	Abel James	50	m	w	Farmer	7000	1000	New York									1	
		James F	21	m	w	Farm Laborer			Michigan									1	
		Henry	19	m	w	Farm Laborer			Michigan					1					
		Holmes	17	f	w	At Home			Michigan					1					
		Harriet	18	f	w	Keeping House			New York										
		Sarah	19	f	w	House Keeper			New York										
		Muriel	3	f	w				Michigan										
38	42	Woot Lewis	38	m	w	Farmer	5000	800	New York									1	
		Mary	35	f	w	Keeping House			New York										
		Evelyn	11	m	w	At Home			Michigan					1					
39	43	Steel Peter	30	m	w	Farm Laborer		100	Michigan									1	
		Mary	30	f	w	Keeping House			Michigan										
		William	9	m	w				Michigan					1					
		Jefferson	8	m	w				Michigan					1					
		Peter	5	m	w				Michigan					1					
		Albert	3	m	w				Michigan										
		James	4	m	w				Michigan										
40	44	Ingraham Gordon	49	m	w	Merchant	1500	2000	Vermont									1	
		Eliza	32	f	w	Keeping House			Vermont										
		Frank	10	m	w	At Home			Wisconsin					1					
		Jennie	8	f	w				Michigan					1					
No. of dwellings, 40		No. of white females, 16		No. of males, foreign born, 2		19100 5400		No. of insane, 3		3		10		11		0			
" " families, 10		" " colored males, "		" " females, " 2						4									
" " white males, 24		" " " females, "		" " blind, "															

William W. Hartson, Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		Family, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, OR TRADE OF EACH PERSON, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.				EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
1		2		3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
49	53	Gates William	35	m	w	Farm Laborer			100	New York																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	

Page No. 8

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Berlin, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 8th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Berriwell MichiganWilliam D. Hart Asst. Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, date month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, date month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL QUALIFICATIONS.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		18	19	20
1	57	61	South Hubbard	41	m	w	Carpenter		400	New York									1	
2			Yvonne	40	f	w	Keeping House			New York										
3			Lynnen	17	m	w	At Home			New York				1						
4			Edward	15	m	w	At Home			New York				1						
5			Charles	12	m	w	At Home			Michigan				1						
6			Harnet	10	f	w	At Home			Michigan				1						
7			Marion	2	f	w				Michigan										
8	58	62	North Daniel	58	m	w	Farmer	4000	800	Hess Caspell	1	1						1		
9			Louisa	55	f	w	Keeping House			England	1	1								
10			Lucy	22	f	w	At Home			Michigan	1	1		1						
11			Franklin	20	m	w	At Home			Michigan	1	1		1						
12			Sarah	16	f	w	At Home			Michigan	1	1		1						
13			Isadore	14	f	w	At Home			Michigan	1	1		1						
14	59	63	Whalen William	35	m	w	Farmer	1000	300	New York								1		
15			Erny	29	f	w	Keeping House			Michigan										
16			Edward	9	m	w				Michigan				1						
17			Yvonne	7	m	w				Michigan				1						
18			Charles	6	m	w				Michigan				1						
19			William	2	m	w				Michigan										
20			Mary	4	f	w				Michigan										
21			Whalen Clara	24	f	w	Without Occupation			Canada	1	1								
22	60	64	Coddington Stephen	21	m	w	Farmer		100	Michigan								1		
23			Thomas	21	f	w	Keeping House			Massachusetts										
24	61	65	Blaine Joshua	59	m	w	Farm Laborer	200	100	New York								1		
25			Clara	52	f	w	Keeping House			New York										
26			Franklin	20	m	w	Farm Laborer			Massachusetts										
27	62	66	Thorge Peter	43	m	w	Farmer	4000	1000	Canada	1	1								
28			Christina	45	f	w	Keeping House			Canada	1	1								
29			Frederick	19	m	w	At Home			Canada	1	1								
30			Peter	3	m	w				Canada	1	1								
31			Borin Henry	21	m	w	Farm Laborer			Canada	1	1								
32	63	67	Banghart James	60	m	w	Farmer	3000	500	Canada	1	1						1		
33			Chranda	63	f	w	Keeping House			Connecticut										
34			Ralph	20	m	w	At Home			Canada	1	1								
35			Charles	18	m	w	At Home			Michigan	1	1								
36			Beebe Sarah	30	f	w	Domestic Servant			New York										
37	64	68	Codington Ephraim	59	m	w	Farmer	4500	800	New York								1		
38			Lucy	48	f	w	Keeping House			Vermont										
39			George	21	m	w	At Home			Michigan								1		
40			Stephen	20	m	w	At Home			Michigan										
No. of dwellings,		8	No. of white females,		16	No. of males, foreign born,		7	No. of females,		15	No. of males,		13	No. of females,		8	Total,		80
" " families,		8	" " colored males,		0	" " females,		0	" " males,		0	" " females,		0	" " blind,		0			
" " white males,		24	" " females,		16	" " blind,		0												



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Berlin, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 9th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Burrville Michigan

William W. Hartman, Asst. Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	FAMILY.							18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 1r.	Sex.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Whether of foreign birth.	Whether within the year, and month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Whether within the year, and month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Whether within the year, and month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Whether within the year, and month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, lame, or idiotic.	Male Children of U. S. birth.	Male Children of U. S. birth.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Goodington Clara	16	m	w	At Home			Michigan											
2		Olivia	16	f	w	At Home			Michigan											
3		Louisa	13	f	w	At Home			Michigan											
4		Jay	8	m	w				Michigan											
5		Dodge Nancy	34	f	w	Without Occupation			New Hampshire											
6	65-69	Doty Arthur	22	m	w	Farmer	800	100	Michigan										1	
7		Harper	19	f	w	Keeping House			Michigan											
8		Freel	7	m	w				Michigan											
9	66-70	Sperry Lewis	39	m	w	Farmer	3000	600	New York										1	
10		Budget	36	f	w	Keeping House			Canada	1	1									
11		Mary	12	f	w	At Home			Michigan	1										
12		Albert	10	m	w	At Home			Michigan	1										
13		Bettler	8	m	w				Michigan	1										
14		Lacy	7	f	w				Michigan	1										
15		Ina	4	f	w				Michigan	1										
16		Herbert	2	m	w				Michigan	1										
17		Lewis	7	m	w				Michigan	1										
18	67-71	Sperry Albert	39	m	w	Farmer	6000	1500	Connecticut										1	
19		Hannah	26	f	w	Keeping House			New York											
20	72	Sperry Homer	33	m	w	Farmer	1600		New York										1	
21		Sarah	33	f	w	Keeping House			Michigan											
22		Arthur	2	m	w				Michigan											
23		Cass Richard	25	m	w	Farm Laborer			Canada	1	1									
24	68-73	Fitch Walter	50	m	w	Farmer	2000	300	New York										1	
25		Charlotte	39	f	w	Keeping House			New York											
26		Abigail	15	f	w	At Home			Michigan											
27		Cassius	10	m	w	At Home			Michigan											
28		Jennette	7	f	w				Michigan											
29		Freeman Amos	59	m	w	Farmer	8000	1000	New York										1	
30	69-74	Rebecca	30	f	w	Keeping House			Canada	1	1									
31		Harmon	20	m	w	At Home			Michigan	1										
32		Ella	15	f	w	At Home			Michigan	1										
33		Elliot	12	m	w	At Home			Michigan	1										
34		Perkins Marilla	65	f	w				Vermont	1	1									
35		Cole Hiram	23	m	w	Farm Laborer			Canada	1	1								1	
36	70-75	Moorhouse John	73	m	w	Farmer	4000	600	England	1	1								1	
37		Roxane	46	f	w	Keeping House	1000		New York											
38		Benjamin	22	m	w	Farm Laborer			Michigan	1									1	
39		George	21	m	w	Farm Laborer			Michigan	1									1	
40		Alfred	20	m	w	At Home			Michigan	1										
No. of dwellings.		6	No. of white females.		17	No. of males, foreign born.		3	No. of males.		3	No. of females.		3	No. of children.		10	No. of deaf and dumb.		0
" " families.		7	" " colored males.			" " females.		2	" " males.		3	" " females.		3	" " children.		10	" " deaf and dumb.		0
" " white males.		23	" " colored males.			" " females.			" " males.		3	" " females.		3	" " children.		10	" " deaf and dumb.		0

Post Office: Burrville Michigan

William W. Burton, Asst Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under one month, give date of birth.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up, when right to vote is denied or abridged by the Constitution or laws of the United States or of any State.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Moorehouse Sofia	21	F	w	Domestic Servant			Michigan										
71	76	Wilbur Robert	51	m	so	Farmer		100	England	1	1							1	
		Isabelle	43	F	w	Keeping House			Canada	1	1								
		George	7	m	w	"			Canada	1	1			1					
		Parnes	4	m	w	"			Michigan	1	1								
72	77	Dudman James	54	m	w	Farmer	2000	500	Canada	1	1							1	
		Catherine	43	F	w	Keeping House			Canada	1	1								
		Jane	16	F	w	at Home			Michigan	1	1			1					
		George	14	m	w	at Home			Michigan	1	1			1					
		Alford	12	m	w	at Home			Michigan	1	1			1					
		Alfens	12	m	w	at Home			Michigan	1	1			1					
		Parnes	8	m	w	"			Michigan	1	1			1					
		Edson	5	m	w	"			Michigan	1	1			1					
73	78	Brown Abel	22	m	w	Farmer	800	250	Canada	1	1			1				1	
74	79	Reynolds John	30	m	w	Farmer	1400	300	Canada	1	1							1	
		Mary	40	F	w	Keeping House			Canada	1	1								
		Eveling	22	m	w	Farmer			Canada	1	1							1	
		John	10	m	w	at Home			Canada	1	1			1					
75	80	Carney David	60	m	w	Farmer	2300	400	Michigan	1	1			1	1			1	
		Susan	50	F	w	Keeping House			Michigan					1	1				
		Harrison	26	m	w	Farm Laborer			Michigan	1								1	
		Dario	23	m	w	Farm Laborer			Michigan	1								1	
		Charlotte	20	F	w	at Home			Michigan	1								X	
		Charles	19	m	w	at Home			Michigan	1				1					
		Herbert	3	m	w	"			Michigan	1				1					
		Mary	1	F	w	"			Michigan	1									
		Brown Mandelma	19	F	w	House Keeper			Michigan										
76	81	Carpenter John	46	m	w	Farmer	800	400	Vermont									1	
		Sarah	33	F	w	Keeping House			Canada	1	1								
		James	16	m	w	at Home			Michigan		1			1					
		Emmie	12	F	w	at Home			Michigan		1			1					
		Benjamin	8	m	w	"			Michigan		1			1					
77	82	Folks John	29	m	w	Farm Laborer			Canada	1	1								
		David	25	F	w	Keeping House			Canada	1	1								
		Thomas	5	m	w	"			Michigan	1	1								
		Jane	1	F	w	"			Michigan	1	1								
78	83	Elbert Anson	46	m	w	Farmer	1000	300	New York									1	
		Alice	26	F	w	Keeping House			New York										
		Dora	17	F	w	at Home			New York										
		Eugene	14	m	w	at Home			New York					1					
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 15			No. of males, foreign born, 8			No. of insane, 1			690			100				
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 4			" " females, 4			8500			23							
" " white males, 25			" " " females, 15			" " blind, 0													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Berlin, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 10th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Burrville Michigan

William D. Hartman Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 15, state month and day.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.		Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. at year of enumeration.	Female Citizens of U. S. at year of enumeration.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1	79	84	Carpenter Cyrus	35	m	w	Farmer	100	Ohio								1
2			Martha	29	f	w	Keeping House		Tennessee								
3			Mary	9	f	w			Tennessee								
4			Samuel	5	m	w			Michigan								
5			Castor Lintha	38	f	w	Domestic Servant		Vermont								
6	86	85	Wilmore Edward	26	m	w	Farmer	1000	300	New York							1
7			Edie	18	f	w	Keeping House		Michigan								
8			Mary	1	f	w			Michigan								
9			Wilmore Ann	63	f	w	House Keeper		New York								
10	81	86	Dennis John	40	m	w	Farmer	800	250	Ohio							1
11			Mary	37	f	w	Keeping House		New York								
12			Albert	15	m	w	At Home		Michigan				1				
13			Mary	13	f	w	At Home		Michigan				1				
14			Lewis	11	m	w	At Home		Michigan				1				
15			Jennie	10	m	w	At Home		Michigan				1				
16			Julie	8	f	w			Michigan				1				
17			Orpa	7	f	w			Michigan				1				
18			Charles	4	m	w			Michigan				1				
19			George	2	m	w			Michigan								
20	82	87	Edie Ann	52	f	w	Keeping House	1000	300	Canada	1	1		1			
21			Levi	26	m	w	Farm Laborer		Canada	1	1						1
22			William	22	m	w	Farm Laborer		Canada	1	1						
23			Marion	11	f	w	At Home		Canada	1	1		1				
24	88		Sagehen Charles	23	m	w	Farm Laborer		Canada	1	1						
25			Mahala	17	f	w	Keeping House		Canada	1	1						
26			Leont	2	m	w			Michigan	1	1						
27	83	89	Cole David	35	m	w	Farm Laborer	100	Canada	1	1						
28			Ellen	21	f	w	Keeping House		Michigan								
29			Willie	4	m	w			Michigan	1							
30			Ida	2	f	w			Michigan	1							
31			Carrie	1	f	w			Michigan	1							
32	84	90	Pond George	63	m	w	Farmer	2500	600	Vermont							1
33			Sarah	59	f	w	Keeping House		New York								
34	91		Pond Frederick	31	m	w	Farm Laborer	200	New York								1
35			Susan	27	f	w	Keeping House		Michigan								
36			Mary	4	f	w			Michigan								
37			Esther	2	f	w			Michigan								
38			Sarah	1	f	w			Michigan								
39	92		Pond James	29	m	w	Farm Laborer		New York								1
40			Melina	19	f	w	Keeping House		New York								
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 22			No. of males, foreign born, 4			5300	1850	No. of females, 3		0	7		70	
" " families, 9			" " colored males, "			" " females, "					8						
" " white males, 18			" " " females, "			" " blind, "											

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Township of Berlin, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 10th day of August, 1870.

Post Office. Burrville Michigan

William A. Harkness, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give fraction, thus 1/2.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.		Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up. who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Bria Charles	1	m	w				Michigan											
2		Eldrick Lucy	81	f	w				New York											
3	85 93	rovers John	70	m	w	Farmer	1500	300	Vermont											
4		Nancy	63	f	w	Keeping House			Canada	/	/									
5		Edward	22	m	w	Farm Laborer			Canada		/									
6		Emma	14	f	w	At Home			Canada		/			/						
7	86 94	Powell George	27	m	w	Farmer	600	200	Michigan											
8		Mary	21	f	w	Keeping House			Michigan											
9	87 95	Ibrahim Hiram	64	m	w	Farmer			New York											
10		Ivan	58	f	w	Keeping House			Scotland	/	/									
11		James	25	m	w	Farm Laborer			Canada		/									
12		Charlotte	22	f	w	At Home			Canada		/									
13		Mary	14	f	w	At Home			Canada		/			/						
14		George	13	m	w	At Home			Michigan		/			/						
15		William	9	m	w				Michigan		/			/						
16	88 96	Ross Edward	56	m	w	Hotel Keeper	3000	500	Canada	/	/									
17		Dryden	46	f	w	Keeping House			Canada	/	/									
18		Oliver	17	m	w	At Home			Michigan	/	/									
19		Fanni	14	f	w	At Home			Michigan	/	/									
20	89 97	Ross George	21	m	w	Farm Laborer		400	Michigan	/	/									
21		Martha	19	f	w	Keeping House			Michigan	/	/									
22		Edward	4	m	w				Michigan											
23	90 98	Egerton Clarence	47	m	w	Farmer	5000	2000	Canada											
24		Mary	39	f	w	Keeping House			Vermont		/									
25		Caroline	18	f	w	At Home			Michigan	/				/						
26		Andrew	16	m	w	At Home			Michigan	/				/						
27		Emily	13	f	w	At Home			Michigan	/				/						
28		Arny	7	f	w				Michigan	/				/						
29		Myron	3	m	w				Michigan	/				/						
30		Barton	2	m	w				Michigan	/				/						
31		Egerton John	34	m	w	Farm Laborer	800	100	Canada											
32	91 99	Sweet Joseph	65	m	w	Farmer	5000	1000	Canada	/	/									
33		Polly	63	f	w	Keeping House			Canada	/	/									
34		Alma	22	f	w	At Home			Michigan	/	/			/						
35	100	Delrie John	24	m	w	Farm Laborer			New York											
36		Maria	25	f	w	Keeping House			Michigan											
37		Silser Jacob	19	m	w	Farm Laborer			Baden	/	/									
38	92 101	Sarpfield John	30	m	w	Farm Laborer		100	Canada	/	/									
39		Mary	30	f	w	Keeping House			Michigan											
40		Louisa	13	f	w	At Home			Michigan	/				/						
No. of dwellings,		8	No. of white females,		19	No. of males, foreign born,		8	No. of females, foreign born,		10	No. of males, colored,		10	No. of females, colored,		0	No. of males, blind,		0
" " families,		9	" " colored males,			" " females,			" " colored,			" " blind,			" " deaf and dumb,			" " insane,		
" " white males,		21	" " " females,			" " " blind,			" " " deaf and dumb,			" " " insane,			" " " idiotic,			" " " other,		

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Township of Berlin, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 14th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Bozville Michigan

William W. Horton, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Family, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1 ¹ / ₂ .	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.		Cannot write.	Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards who are entitled to vote, but have not done so.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Saffield James	9	m	w				Michigan	1			1						
2		John	8	m	w				Michigan	1			1						
3		Mary	6	f	w				Michigan	1			1						
4		Richard	4	m	w				Michigan	1									
5		Betsey	1	f	w				Michigan	1									
93	102	Allen Larnus	28	m	w	Farmer	2000	400	Michigan									1	
7		Mary	24	f	w	Keeping House			Michigan										
8		George	2	m	w				Michigan										
94	103	Pratt Stephen	24	m	w	Farm Laborer	600	100	Michigan	1	1							1	
10		Susan	20	f	w	Keeping House			Michigan										
95	104	Parks Lyman	37	m	w	Farm Laborer		100	Canada	1	1							1	
12		Olive	10	f	w	Keeping House			Canada	1	1								
13		Hannah	4	f	w				Michigan	1	1								
14		Orrillia	2	f	w				Michigan	1	1								
15	105	Parks James	53	m	w	Farm Laborer		200	Canada	1	1							1	
16		Rosemina	30	f	w	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1								
96	106	Allen Ezekiah	38	m	w	Stone Mason	600	200	New York									1	
18		Hannah	35	f	w	Keeping House			Michigan										
19		Rebecca	3	f	w				Michigan				1						
20		Estella	4	f	w				Michigan										
97	107	Sweet Edward	30	m	w	Blacksmith	600	100	Michigan	1	1							1	
22		Millicent	27	f	w	Keeping House			Canada	1	1								
23		Cora	5	f	w				Michigan	X	1								
24		Henry	2	f	w				Michigan	X	1								
25		Jacob	5	m	w				Michigan	X	1	3							
98	108	Sweet Henry	37	m	w	Farm Laborer	2000	400	Canada	1	1							1	
27		Harriet	34	f	w	Keeping House			Michigan										
28		Willie	7	m	w				Michigan	1									
29		Effie	2	f	w				Michigan	1									
99	109	Babcock Louis	25	m	w	Farm Laborer		300	New York									1	
31		Emily	28	f	w	Keeping House			Canada	1	1								
32		Rosanna	8	f	w				Canada	1			1						
33		James	6	m	w				Canada	1			1						
34		William	4	m	w				Canada	1									
35		Margaret	2	f	w				Canada	1									
36		McCollen Duncan	26	m	w	Farm Laborer			Canada	1	1								
100	110	Sweet Jackson	56	m	w	Wagon Maker			Canada									1	
101	111	Howell Asel	54	m	w	Farmer	2500	400	New York									1	
38		Catherine	50	f	w	Keeping House			Connecticut										
39		Hermon	18	m	w	Farm Laborer			Michigan				1						
No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 20 No. of males, foreign born, 7 10000 2200 No. of slaves, 77 12																			
" " families, 10 " " colored males, " " females, " " 4 " " white males, 20 " " " females, " " blind, "																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Berlin, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 14th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Burrville Michigan William D. Harrison, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19	
			Age at last birth-day, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1 1/2	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Howard Phelps	15	M	W				Michigan										
2		Thomer	11	M	W				Michigan										
3		Ever	5	M	W				Michigan										
4		Hoerbert	3	M	W				Michigan										
5		Cooper Maria	36	F	W	Without Occupation			Connecticut										
6	102 112	Magdalen Anna	62	F	W	Keeping House	300	100	New York										
7		Pickard Emma	27	M	W	Farmer			Canada										
8	103 113	Sweet Melvin	30	M	W	Farmer Laborer		100	Canada	1	1								
9		Esther	30	F	W	Keeping House			Canada	1	1								
10		Augustus	2	M	W				Canada	1	1								
11		Melvin	12	M	W				Michigan	1	1								
12	104 114	Worth Eli	30	M	W	Farmer	4000	1000	New York										
13		Laura	36	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan										
14		Evel	13	M	W	at Home			Michigan										
15		Mary	14	F	W				Michigan										
16		Agnes	8	F	W				Michigan										
17		Wentworth Esther	12	F	W	Domestic Servant			Canada	1	1								
18	115	Bisher Luke	73	M	W	Farmer Laborer			New York										
19		Sarah	31	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
20	105 115	Lockwood Levi	40	M	W	Farmer	4000	600	Michigan										
21		Melinda	42	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
22		Ella	12	F	W	at Home			Michigan										
23		Lockwood Eunice	70	F	W	Without Occupation			New York										
24		Lockwood Spauld	30	M	W	Farmer Laborer			New York										
25	106 116	Barker Francis	51	M	W	Farmer	4500	600	New York										
26		Eliza	52	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
27		Abelardo	14	M	W	at Home			Michigan										
28		Jennie	12	M	W	at Home			Michigan										
29	118	Barker James	74	M	W	Farmer Laborer			Vermont										
30		Antha	71	F	W	Keeping House			Connecticut										
31	107 117	Cleark Salas	40	M	W	Farmer	3000	300	Canada										
32		Louis	27	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan										
33		Dennis	1	M	W				Michigan	1									
34		Mary	2	F	W				Michigan	1									
35	108 118	Christie Miles	28	M	W	Farmer Laborer	400	100	Canada	1	1								
36		Anna	31	F	W	Keeping House			Canada	1	1								
37		Heite	4	F	W				Michigan	1	1								
38		Charles	2	M	W				Michigan	1	1								
39	109 119	Stone Thomas	40	M	W	Farmer	600	200	Michigan										
40		Malinda	23	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan										
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 21			No. of males, foreign born, 4			No. of insane, 2			1			9			11	
" " families, 10			" " colored males, 0			" " females, 3			2			1			9			11	
" " white males, 19			" " females, 0			" " blind, 0													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Ward, in the County of St. Clair, of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 15th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Burnell Michigan William W. Norton Asst Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED		10	FATHER		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS	
			Age at last birthday, if under 15, give months in fraction, thus, 1r	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Whether of foreign birth							Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up
1		Stone John	15	M					Michigan										
2		Mary	5	F					Michigan										
3	110 122	James William	37	M		Farmer	5000	700	New York										
4		Eliza	31	F		Keeping House			New York										
5		Ellie	9	F					Michigan										
6		Grace Edith	76	F		Without Occupation			Vermont										
7	111 123	Marshall Lisa	66	M		Farmer	5000	1000	Connecticut										
8		Maria	60	F		Keeping House			Connecticut										
9		Cynthia	34	F		At Home			Connecticut										
10		Mary	21	F		At Home			Michigan										
11	112 124	Barclay William	40	M		Farmer		300	Bavaria	1	1								
12		Cristina	18	F		Keeping House			Bavaria	1	1								
13		Augusta	20	F		At Home			Bavaria	1	1								
14		Bahn Frederick	60	M		Farm Laborer			Bavaria	1	1								
15		Barclay Margaret	71	F		Domestic Servant			Bavaria	1	1								
16	113 125	Hulbert George	23	M		Farmer		100	Michigan										
17		Mary	23	F		Keeping House			New York										
18	126	Burger Charles	70	M		Farmer	500	200	New York										
19		Felia	60	F		Keeping House			New York										
20	114 127	Whitcomb Henry	67	M		Keeping House	1000	100	New York										
21		Mary	46	F		At Home			New York										
22		Louisa	44	F		At Home			New York										
23		Elmina	40	F		At Home			New York										
24		Thomas	29	M		At Home			New York										
25		Whitcomb William	33	M		Farmer	1000	300	New York										
26		Sarah	27	F		Keeping House			Michigan										
27		Rosa	5	F					Michigan										
28	115 128	Hargrave Anna	63	M		Farmer	2000	600	Canada										
29		Catherine	60	F		Keeping House			Canada										
30		Anna	24	F		Farm Laborer			Canada	1	1								
31		Charlotte	17	F		At Home			Canada	1	1								
32		Arthur	16	M		At Home			Canada	1	1								
33	116 129	Grice John	64	M		Farmer	2500	1000	New York										
34		Eliza	45	F		Keeping House			New York										
35		Sarah W	24	F		Farm Laborer			Michigan										
36		Scrophia	22	F		At Home			Michigan										
37		Hughes	18	M		At Home			Michigan										
38	117 130	Powers James	28	M		Farmer		100	Canada	1	1								
39		Louisa	26	F		Keeping House			Canada										
40		Minnie	7	F					Michigan	1	1								
No. of dwellings		8		No. of white females		25		No. of males, foreign born		6		No. of females		10		No. of males		10	
" " families		9		" " colored males		"		" " females		"		" " " "		"		" " " "		"	
" " white males		15		" " " "		"		" " blind		"		"		"		"		"	

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Berlin, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 16th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Berlin Michigan William H. Harrison, Asst Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1 1/2.	Sex.	Color. (W, B, O, I, C, L, Ind, F.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up. If not, state age and sex.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
118	131	Walt George	38	m	W	Farmer	4000	1000	Michigan									1	
		Mina	26	f	W	Keeping House			Michigan										
		Solain	23	m	W	Farmer	2000	400	Michigan									1	
		Caroline	20	f	W	at Home			Michigan										
119	132	Draper Eliza	26	m	W	Farmer	4000	600	Michigan									1	
		Surah	16	f	W	Keeping House			Michigan										
		Personna	3	f	W				Michigan										
		Samuel	4	m	W				Michigan										
		Lee Julia	11	f	W	Domestic Servant			Michigan										
120	133	Bark John	48	m	W	Farmer	6000	1000	Conn. Andover	1								1	
		Catharine	45	f	W	Keeping House			Massachusetts	1									
		Margaret	18	f	W	at Home			Ohio	1									
		John Paul	16	m	W	at Home			Ohio	1									
		George	13	m	W	at Home			Ohio	1									
134		Spaulding Joseph	26	m	W	Farmer			Holtenberg	1								1	
		Mary	20	f	W	Keeping House			Ohio	1									
121	135	Draper Clark	24	m	W	Farmer	5000	1000	Michigan									1	
		Mina	24	f	W	Keeping House			New York										
		William Alexander	1	m	W	Domestic Servant			Canada	1									
		Bartholomew	16	m	W	Farmer			Canada	1								1	
		Martha Robert	8	f	W				Canada	1									
122	136	Strongham Byron	43	m	W	Farmer	4000	600	Canada	1								1	
		Mary	12	f	W	House Keeper			Canada	1									
		Delcy	18	f	W	at Home			Michigan	1									
		Warren	12	m	W	at Home			Michigan	1									
		Mary	13	f	W	at Home			Michigan	1									
		Willie	12	m	W	at Home			Michigan	1									
123	137	Washburn Levi	48	m	W	Farmer	200	200	New York									1	
		Elvira	49	f	W	Keeping House			New York										
		Ralph	21	m	W	Farmer			Michigan									1	
		Hannah	13	f	W	at Home			Penn										
		Emma	11	f	W	at Home			Penn										
124	138	Dickinson Thomas	30	m	W	Farmer	1000	300	New York									1	
		Mary	31	f	W	House Keeper			New York										
		Olivia	44	f	W	House Keeper			New York										
125	139	James Eliska	30	m	W	Farmer	1000	400	New York									1	
		Elmira	26	f	W	Keeping House			Michigan										
		Mary	4	f	W				Michigan										
		Theresa	1	f	W				Michigan										
		Byron	2	m	W				Michigan										
No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 19 No. of males, foreign born, 5 25200 5500 No. of insane, 1 16 12 120																			
" " families, 9 " " colored males, " " females, " 3																			
" " white males, 21 " " females, " " blind,																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Wardship of Berlin, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 16th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Marionville Michigan

William J. H. H. H., Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			16	17		19	20	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 1/2	Sex—Male (M), Female (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year 1860, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year 1860, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year 1860.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, lame, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up to 45 years.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up to 45 years.
1		James Ezra	1	m					Michigan										
2	126 140	James Schuyler	32	m	w	Farmer	1300	300	New York									1	
3		Machala	15	f	w	Keeping House			Canada										
4		Sarah	2	f	w				Michigan		1								
5		James William	34	m	w	Farm Laborer			New York									1	
6	127 141	Chubbuck Alex	42	m	w	Farmer	2000	300	Canada									1	
7		Eveline	34	f	w	Keeping House			Germany										
8		Loren	10	m	w	at Home			Michigan	1				1					
9		Jason	8	m	w				Michigan	1				1					
10		Lida	6	f	w				Michigan	1				1					
11		Eva	2	f	w				Michigan	1									
12	128 142	Chubbuck John	57	m	w	Keeping House	6000	1000	New York										
13		Louisa	36	f	w	at Home			Canada										
14		Corral	30	m	w	Farm Laborer			Michigan									1	
15		Edgerson Sophia	36	f	w	without occupation			Canada								Deaf & dumb		
16		Holl Christopher	12	m	w	Farm Laborer			Barada	1	1								
17		Chubbuck Alfred	12	m	w	at School			Michigan					1					
18	129 143	Walcott James	51	m	w	Farmer	3000	2000	Canada	1	1							1	
19		Emily	49	f	w	Keeping House			Canada	1	1								
20		Harmon	15	m	w	at Home			Canada	1	1			1					
21		Joseph	12	m	w	at Home			Canada	1	1			1					
22		Allice	8	f	w				Michigan	1	1			1					
23		Bertha	6	f	w				Michigan	1	1								
24		Henry Nathan	24	m	w	Farmer	400	100	Michigan									1	
25		Kelia	24	f	w	Keeping House			Canada	1	1								
26		James	5	m	w				Michigan		1								
27	130 144	Bres Sherlock	70	m	w	Farmer	3000	600	New York									1	
28		Ann	64	f	w	Keeping House			New York										
29	145	Simon Henry	23	m	w	Farm Laborer			New York									1	
30		Marian	24	f	w	Keeping House			New York										
31		Ries Josephine	18	f	w	at Home			New York					1					
32	131 146	Anderson William	43	m	w	Farmer	3000	600	Scotland	1	1			1	1			1	
33		Henette	35	f	w	Keeping House			Scotland	1	1			1	1				
34		Anna	13	f	w	at Home			Michigan	1	1			1					
35		Charlotte	11	f	w	at Home			Michigan	1	1			1					
36		Jennette	9	f	w				Michigan	1	1			1					
37		Mary	6	f	w				Michigan	1	1			1					
38		Ellen	6	f	w				Michigan	1	1			1					
39		William	3	m	w				Michigan	1	1								
40		Margaret	1	f	w				Michigan	1	1								
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 22			No. of males, foreign born, 6			No. of females, 12			No. of males, 12			No. of females, 12			Total, 90	
" " families, 7			" " colored males, 0			" " females, 0			" " males, 0			" " females, 0			" " males, 0			Total, 0	
" " white males, 18			" " females, 0			" " blind, 0			" " deaf, 0			" " dumb, 0			" " idiotic, 0			Total, 0	

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Berlin, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 17th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Berlinville Michigan

William H. Harrison, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12							19	20
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7 $\frac{1}{2}$.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Indian (I.), Chinese (C.), Japanese (J.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the "Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, lame, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.
1		Anderson James	40	m	w	Farmer			Scotland	/	/								
2	132/147	Shepherd David	63	m	w	Farmer	3000	800	Scotland	/	/							/	
3		Anna	62	f	w	Keeping House			Scotland	/	/								
4		John	17	m	w	at Home			Scotland	/	/			/					
5		Shepherd Alexander	35	m	w	Farmer	1000	1000	Scotland	/	/							/	
6		John	24	f	w	Keeping House			Michigan	/	/								
7		David	1	m	w				Michigan	/	/								
8	133/148	Grant James	30	m	w	Farmer	1500	400	Scotland	/	/								
9		Elizabeth	30	f	w	Keeping House			Scotland	/	/								
10		Mary	20	f	w	at Home			Canada	/	/			/					
11		Jessie	18	m	w	at Home			Canada	/	/			/					
12		John	16	m	w	at Home			Canada	/	/			/					
13	134/149	Kell Daniel	24	m	w	Farmer	3000	400	Michigan									/	
14		William	34	f	w	House Keeper			Scotland	/	/								
15		Mary	22	f	w	at Home			Michigan	/	/								
16		John	13	m	w	at Home			Michigan	/	/								
17		James	10	m	w	at Home			Michigan	/	/								
18	135/150	Lybdale David	42	m	w	Farmer	3000	300	Scotland	/	/							/	
19		Mary	34	f	w	Keeping House			Scotland	/	/								
20		John	12	m	w				Scotland	/	/			/					
21		David	7	m	w				Michigan	/	/								
22		Mary Catharine	7	f	w				Michigan	/	/								
23	136/151	Decker Ed	31	m	w	Farmer	2000	400	Michigan	/	/							/	
24		Rebecca	21	f	w	Keeping House			Michigan	/	/								
25		Fredric	2	f	w				Michigan	/	/								
26	137/152	Huggins William	43	m	w	Farmer	6000	1000	England	/	/							/	
27		Ann	39	f	w	Keeping House			England	/	/								
28		Edgar James	16	f	w	Domestic Servant			Michigan	/	/								
29		Thomas James	28	m	w	Farmer Laborer			Canada	/	/							/	
30	138/153	Scott Harry	35	m	w	Farmer Laborer		100	New York									/	
31		Adeline	28	f	w	Keeping House			Michigan	/	/								
32		Madora	10	f	w	at Home			Michigan	/	/			/					
33		Willis	8	m	w				Michigan	/	/			/					
34		Martha	6	f	w				Michigan	/	/			/					
35		Elizabeth	2	f	w				Michigan	/	/								
36	139/154	The Miller Duncan	33	m	w	Farmer Laborer			Canada	/	/			/				/	
37		Grace	32	f	w	Keeping House			Scotland	/	/			/					
38		Gloria	8	f	w				Canada	/	/			/					
39		Joan	7	f	w				Canada	/	/			/					
40		Duncan	5	m	w				Canada	/	/			/					
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 20			No. of males, foreign born, 12			19500	4000	No. of bonds, 1		1		1		1		90
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 10			" " females, 10					2.8								
" " white males, 20			" " " females, 20			" " blind, 0													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Berlin, in the County of St. Clair, of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 17th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Durville, Michigan

William W. Hartman, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1r.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (Ch.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		McCullen Mary	3	F	W				Michigan	1	1								
		Dugal	1	M	W				Michigan	1	1								
140	153	Park Robert	38	M	W	Farm laborer		100	Canada	1	1							1	
		Magaret	32	F	W	Keeping House			Saxony	1	1								
		Emma	13	F	W	at Home			Canada	1	1			1					
		William	12	M	W	at Home			Canada	1	1			1					
		Eliyah	10	M	W	at Home			Canada	1	1			1					
		Joseph	9	M	W				Canada	1	1			1					
		Allen	2	M	W				Michigan	1	1								
		William	2	M	W				Michigan	1	1								
141	154	Cooper Joseph	33	M	W	Lumberman	1000	400	New York									1	
		Mary	32	F	W	Keeping House			New Hampshire										
		John	29	M	W	Farm laborer			Michigan									1	
		Eliyah	17	F	W	at Home			Michigan										
		Cooper William	60	M	W	Physician		1400	New York									1	
142	155	Moore Sanford	30	M	W	Farm laborer			Canada	1	1				1	1		1	
		Catharine	29	F	W	Keeping House			Canada	1	1				1	1			
		Elizabeth	2	F	W				Michigan	1	1								
143	156	Whitcomb Elizabeth	33	F	W	Blacksmith	500	100	New York									1	
		Eliyah	43	F	W	Keeping House			Canada	1	1								
		Ebenzer	19	M	W	at Home			Minnesota		1			1					
		Josephine	17	F	W	at Home			Michigan		1			1					
		Eugene	15	M	W	at Home			Michigan		1			1					
		Polia	14	F	W	at Home			Michigan		1			1					
		Ada	5	F	W				Michigan		1			1					
		Harriet	2	F	W				Michigan		1								
144	157	Morrisen George	34	M	W	Wagonmaker	500	100	Canada	1	1							1	
		Harriet	30	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		Adeline	4	F	W				New York		1								
		George	1	M	W				Michigan		1								
		Brown Helen	21	F	W	Farm laborer			Canada	1	1								
145	158	Leith Alexander	30	M	W	Miller	2000	500	Canada	1	1							1	
		Lynolia	39	F	W	Keeping House			Canada	1	1								
		George	22	M	W	Farm laborer			Canada	1	1								
		Cynthia	18	F	W	at Home			Canada	1	1			1					
		Marcus	14	M	W	at Home			Canada	1	1			1					
		Willie	12	M	W	at Home			Canada	1	1			1					
		Elsie	10	F	W	at Home			Canada	1	1			1					
		Emma	8	F	W				Canada	1	1			1					
		Catharine	5	F	W				Canada	1	1								
		No. of dwellings, 6	No. of white females, 18		No. of males, foreign born, 4		13000	2000	No. of males, 26		1	1422		80					
		" " families, 6	" " colored males, "		" " females, " "		9		26		1	1422		80					
		" " white males, 22	" " " females, "		" " blind, "				26		1	1422		80					

9-0

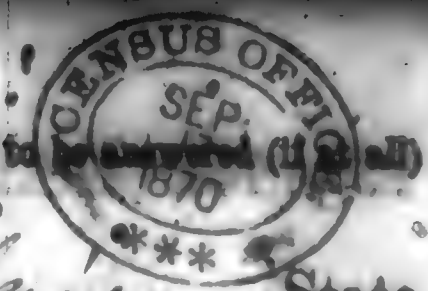
SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Berlin, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 13th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Bell River Michigan

William W. Norton, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Indian (I.), or other.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Can read.	Can write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Officer of U. S. Army or Navy, or of U. S. Marine Corps, or of U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, or of U. S. Fish Commission, or of U. S. Geological Survey, or of U. S. Indian Bureau, or of U. S. Pension Office, or of U. S. Land Office, or of U. S. Customs Service, or of U. S. Post Office.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Leith Alexander	2	m	w				Michigan											
144	161	Bartholmew Albert	60	m	w	Farmer		100	Michigan											
		Conthy	50	f	w	Keeping House			Canada											
		William	18	m	w				Canada											
147	162	Parks Thomas	52	m	w	Farm Laborer		100	Canada											
		Mary	45	f	w	Keeping House			Canada											
		Demost	7	m	w				Canada											
		Margaret	5	f	w				Canada											
		Mary	3	f	w				Michigan											
		Parks Isaac	18	m	w	Farm Laborer			Canada											
148	163	Walter Ellis	50	m	w	Miller			New York											
		John	35	f	w	Keeping House		200	Michigan											
		Charles	13	m	w	At Home			Michigan											
		Franklin	10	m	w	At Home			Michigan											
		Henry	10	m	w	At Home			Michigan											
		Chasler	6	m	w				Michigan											
		Carrie	4	f	w				Michigan											
		Leosina	4	m	w				Michigan											
		Emma	2	f	w				Michigan											
149	164	Lorr Christian	59	m	w	Carpenter	1000	200	Pennsylvania											
		Richard	58	f	w	Keeping House			Delaware											
		Wm Joseph	35	m	w	Farm Laborer			Delaware											
		Hickman Sarah	40	f	w	House Keeper			Delaware											
150	165	Harrington Stephen	35	m	w	Farm Laborer			New York											
		Elizabeth	40	f	w	Keeping House			New York											
		John	6	f	w				Michigan											
		Mary	4	f	w				Michigan											
151	166	Hearn George	52	m	w	Farm Laborer		100	Canada											
		Serson	26	f	w	Keeping House			Canada											
		Walter	7	m	w				Canada											
152	167	Barnes Charles	32	m	w	Shoe Maker	100		Canada											
		Isabelle	31	f	w	Keeping House			Canada											
		Thomas	71	m	w	At Home			Canada											
		Mary	7	f	w				Canada											
153	168	Lee William	44	m	w	Farmer	3000	600	Ireland											
		Anna	56	f	w	Keeping House			Ireland											
		Edward	15	m	w	At Home			Ireland											
		Mary	12	f	w	At Home			Ireland											
		George	5	m	w				Ireland											
		Richard	2	m	w				Michigan											
		No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 17		No. of males, foreign born, 11		4,100	1,300	No. of houses, 10		1	0	30					80		
		" " families, 8	" " colored males, 8		" " females, 8															
		" " white males, 23	" " " females, 23		" " blind, 0															

19



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Wardship of Berlin, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 20th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Brownville Michigan

William J. Barber Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12							19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1 ¹ / ₂ .	Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, date month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, date month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and by birth or naturalization.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and by birth or naturalization.
1		Lore Elizabeth	12	F	W	Domestic Servant			Michigan	/	/								
2	154/169	Minck Richard	41	M	W	Farmer	3000	800	Michigan									/	
3		Lorina	40	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
4		Pipron	11	M	W	at Home			Michigan										
5		Mary	9	F	W				Michigan										
6	155/170	Stringer Ellen	40	M	W	Farmer	2000	600	Michigan									/	
7		Phoebe	40	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan										
8		John	6	M	W				Michigan										
9		Pipron	4	M	W				Michigan										
10	156/171	Stringer John	37	M	W	Farmer	2000	300	Michigan									/	
11		Mary	25	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan										
12		John	3	M	W				Michigan										
13		Sydney	1	M	W				Michigan										
14	157/172	Doty Albert	65	M	W	Farmer	6500	400	Connecticut									/	
15		Melinda	59	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
16		Edison	30	M	W	Farmer	1500	600	Michigan									/	
17		Harriet	27	F	W	Farmer's Wife	1800	400	Michigan									/	
18		Richard	18	M	W	at Home			Michigan										
19		French Frank	2	M	W				Michigan										
20		John Richard	52	M	W	without Occupation			Connecticut										
21	158/173	Doty John	26	M	W	Farmer	2000	400	Michigan									/	
22		Sybil	25	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan										
23	159/174	Vain George	30	M	W	Farmer	1000	100	Canada	/	/							/	
24		Louisa	28	F	W	Keeping House			Canada	/	/								
25		William	8	M	W				Canada	/	/								
26		Eliza	7	F	W				Canada	/	/								
27		Louisa	3	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
28		Almira	1	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
29	160/175	Drums George	33	M	W	Farmer	1000	200	New York									/	
30		Louisa	28	F	W	Keeping House			Vermont										
31		Calvin	9	M	W				Michigan										
32		Edgar	5	M	W				Michigan										
33	161/176	Lepp William	40	M	W	Farmer	800	100	Canada	/	/							/	
34		Anna	25	F	W	Keeping House			Canada	/	/								
35		Frank	8	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
36	162/177	Gilbert Albert	41	M	W	Farmer	1000	200	New York									/	
37		Phoebe	35	F	W	Keeping House			Canada										
38		Buel	17	M	W	at Home			Canada	/									
39		Walter	3	M	W				Michigan	/									
40		Sarah	7	F	W				Michigan	/									
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 18			No. of males, foreign born, 45			No. of females, foreign born, 4			No. of males, 10			No. of females, 11			Total, 25	
" " families, 9			" " colored males, 0			" " females, 0			" " males, 0			" " females, 0			" " males, 0			Total, 0	
" " white males, 22			" " " females, 0			" " " males, 0			" " " females, 0			" " " males, 0			" " " females, 0			Total, 0	

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Berlin, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 22 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Belle River Michigan

William D. Hartman, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 1 1/2.	Sex.	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chin. (C), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
163	178	Smith Jurren	47	m	w	Farmer	3000	800	New York									1		
		Louisa	41	f	w	Keeping House			Pennsylvania											
		Harriet	20	m	w	at Home			Michigan					1						
		Marshall	17	m	w	at Home			Michigan					1						
		George	16	m	w	at Home			Michigan					1						
		Lila	7	f	w				Michigan					1						
164	179	McClintock John	42	m	w	Farmer Laborer		200	Canada	1	1							1		
		John	30	f	w	Keeping House			New York											
		Sabina	12	f	w	at Home			Canada	1				1						
		Flora	10	f	w	at Home			Canada	1				1						
		Willie	6	m	w				Michigan	1				1						
		Kittie	4	f	w				Michigan	1										
		Alena	1	f	w				Michigan	1										
165	180	Howe John	43	m	w	Farmer Laborer	1000	300	Scotland	1	1							1		
		Sarah	41	f	w	Keeping House			Scotland	1	1									
		John	17	m	w				Michigan	1	1			1						
		Margaret	3	f	w				Michigan	1	1			1						
		Betsy	3	f	w				Michigan	1	1									
		John	1	f	w				Michigan	1	1									
166	181	Baker John	30	m	w	Farmer Laborer	100	100	Canada	1	1							1		
		Harriet	23	f	w	Keeping House			Michigan											
167	182	Hall William	26	m	w	Farmer	3000	600	Canada	1	1							1		
		Elija	45	f	w	House Keeper			England	1	1									
		Charlotte	23	f	w	at Home			Canada	1	1			1						
		Frances	13	f	w	at Home			Michigan	1	1			1						
		Malissa	15	f	w	at Home			Michigan	1	1			1						
		Albert	12	m	w	at Home			Michigan	1	1			1						
		Alie	10	f	w	at Home			Michigan	1	1			1						
168	183	Green Isaac	75	m	w	Farmer	3000	400	New York									1		
		Louisa	63	f	w	Keeping House			New York											
169	184	McClintock John	33	m	w	Farmer	1000	200	Canada	1	1							1		
		Hester	26	f	w	Keeping House			Canada	1	1									
		Bessie	7	f	w				Michigan	1	1			1						
		Sarah	1	f	w				Michigan	1	1									
170	185	Levin David	30	m	w	Farmer	4000	800	Canada	1	1							1		
		Sarah	23	f	w	Keeping House			England	1	1									
		William	2	m	w				Michigan	1	1									
		James	12	m	w				Michigan	1	1									
171	186	Granger Elihu	66	m	w				New York									1		
		Maria	60	f	w	Keeping House			New York											
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 23			No. of males, foreign born, 6			No. of families, 9			Total, 90								
" " families, 9			" " colored males, 0			" " females, 0														
" " white males, 12			" " " females, 0			" " blind, 0														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Berlin, in the County of St. Clair, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 22 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Delle River Michigan

William W. Harbison, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16		18	19	20
			5	6	8		9	11		12	16				17				
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.	Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are or have been or are to be discharged or are

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Berlin, in the County of St. Clair, State

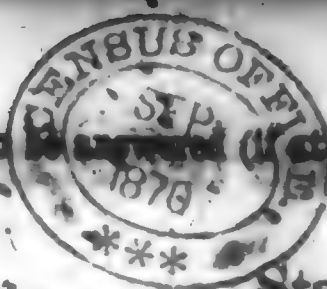
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 22nd day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Belle River Michigan

William W. Hartson, Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16		18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up to 21 years of age and of female children of other states.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up to 21 years of age and of female children of other states.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up to 21 years of age and of female children of other states.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up to 21 years of age and of female children of other states.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up to 21 years of age and of female children of other states.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up to 21 years of age and of female children of other states.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up to 21 years of age and of female children of other states.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up to 21 years of age and of female children of other states.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up to 21 years of age and of female children of other states.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up to 21 years of age and of female children of other states.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up to 21 years of age and of female children of other states.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up to 21 years of age and of female children of other states.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up to 21 years of age and of female children of other states.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up to 21 years of age and of female children of other states.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up to 21 years of age and of female children of other states.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up to 21 years of age and of female children of other states.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up to 21 years of age and of female children of other states.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up to 21 years of age and of female children of other states.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up to 21 years of age and of female children of other states.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up to 21 years of age and of female children of other states.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up to 21 years of age and of female children of other states.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up to 21 years of age and of female children of other states.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up to 21 years of age and of female children of other states.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up to 21 years of age and of female children of other states.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up to 21 years of age and of female children of other states.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up to 21 years of age and of female children of other states.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up to 21 years of age and of female children of other states.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up to 21 years of age and of female children of other states.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up to 21 years of age and of female children of other states.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up to 21 years of age and of female children of other states.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up to 21 years of age and of female children of other states.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up to 21 years of age and of female children of other states.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up to 21 years of age and of female children of other states.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up to 21 years of age and of female children of other states.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up to 21 years of age and of female children of other states.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up to 21 years of age and of female children of other states.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up to 21 years of age and of female children of other states.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up to 21 years of age and of female children of other states.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up to 21 years of age and of female children of other states.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up to 21 years of age and of female children of other states.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up to 21 years of age and of female children of other states.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up to 21 years of age and of female children of other states.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up to 21 years of age and of female children of other states.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up to 21 years of age and of female children of other states.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up to 21 years of age and of female children of other states.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up to 21 years of age and of female children of other states.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up to 21 years of age and of female children of other states.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up to 21 years of age and of female children of other states.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up to 21 years of age and of female children of other states.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up to 21 years of age and of female children of other states.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up to 21 years of age and of female children of other states.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up to 21 years of age and of female children of other states.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up to 21 years of age and of female children of other states.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up to 21 years of age and of female children of other states.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up to 21 years of age and of female children of other states.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up to 21 years of age and of female children of other states.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up to 21 years of age and of female children of other states.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up to 21 years of age and of female children of other states.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up to 21 years of age and of female children of other states.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up to 21 years of age and of female children of other states.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up to 21 years of age and of female children of other states.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up to 21 years of age and of female children of other states.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up to 21 years of age and of female children of other states.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up to 21 years of age and of female children of other states.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up to 21 years of age and of female children of other states.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up to 21 years of age and of female children of other states.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up to 21 years of age and of female children of other states.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up to 21 years of age and of female children of other states.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up to 21 years of age and of female children of other states.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up to 21 years of age and of female children of other states.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up to 21 years of age and of female children of other states.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up to 21 years of age and of female children of other states.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up to 21 years of age and of female children of other states.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up to 21 years of age and of female children of other states.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up to 21 years of age and of female children of other states.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up to 21 years of age and of female children of other states.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up to 21 years of age and of female children of other states.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up to 21 years of age and of female children of other states.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up to 21 years of age and of female children of other states.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up to 21 years of age and of female children of other states.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up to 21 years of age and of female children of other states.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up to 21 years of age and of female children of other states.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up to 21 years of age and of female children of other states.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up to 21 years of age and of female children of other states.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up to 21 years of age and of female children of other states.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up to 21 years of age and of female children of other states.																			

~~and~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Berlin, in the County of St. Clair, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 22nd day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Belle River Michigan

William W. Acertson, Asst Marshal

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12								
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Description.																			
Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.																			
Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).																			
Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Indian (I.), Chinese (C.).																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Value of Real Estate Owned.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Parentage.																			
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Berlin, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 24th day of August, 1870.
 Post Office: Birville Michigan William G. Martin Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.			18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex.	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Malatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., etc.).	Attended school within the year.	Can read.		Can write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Walker Mary	11	F	w				Michigan	/	/			/					
2		Eliza	9	F	w				Michigan	/	/			/					
3		Harriet	7	F	w				Michigan	/	/			/					
4	198 217	Dodge Nelson	33	m	w	Farmer	7000	800	Canada	/	/							/	
5		Sarah	61	F	w	Keeping House			New York										
6		Ra	19	m	w	At Home			Michigan	/				/					
7		Nettie	16	F	w	At Home			Michigan	/				/					
8	218	Dodge George	23	m	w	Farm Laborer		200	Michigan	/								/	
9		Mary	19	F	w	Keeping House			Canada	/	/								
10	199 219	Kimball Sarah	6	F	w	Keeping House	3000	400	Canada	/	/								
11		Theophilus	20	m	w	Farmer			Canada	/	/			/					
12		Dario	18	m	w	At Home			Canada	/	/			/					
13		Levell	14	m	w	At Home			Canada	/	/			/					
14		Herbert	11	m	w	At Home			Michigan	/	/			/					
15		Kimball Maria	15	F	w	Domestic Servant			Canada	/	/			/					
16		Agel Peter	27	m	w	Physician		300	Canada	/	/							/	
17	200 220	Chalmers Margaret	43	F	w	Keeping House	2500	250	New York										
18		Nelson	19	m	w	At Home			Michigan					/					
19	221	Powers William	26	m	w	Farmer		300	Canada	/	/							/	
20		Mary	13	F	w	Keeping House			Michigan										
21		Levett	3	m	w				Michigan	/									
22	201 222	Kimball Lavin	42	m	w	Farmer	5000	2000	Vermont									/	
23		Mary	41	F	w	Keeping House			New York										
24		Charles	14	m	w	At Home			Michigan	/				/					
25		Eva	8	F	w				Michigan					/					
26		Bertie	3	m	w				Michigan										
27		Church Albert	18	m	w	Farm Laborer			Michigan										
28		McRae Margaret	17	F	w	Domestic Servant			Canada	/	/								
29	223	Kimball Franklin	40	m	w	Carpenter	1500	300	Vermont									/	
30	202 224	Davis David	35	m	w	Farm Laborer		400	Canada	/	/								
31		Prudence	30	F	w	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
32		Henriette	10	F	w	At Home			Canada	/	/			/					
33		James	6	m	w				Canada	/	/			/					
34		Mary	4	F	w				Canada	/	/								
35	203 225	Gould Joseph	53	m	w	Farmer	3000	300	New York									/	
36		Louisa	45	F	w	Keeping House			Ohio										
37		Elylet	20	m	w	At Home			Michigan					/					
38		Marsh Carrie	8	F	w				Michigan					/					
39		Prindel Fred	7	m	w				Michigan					/					
40	204 226	Bush Nelson	35	m	w	Farm Laborer		400	Canada									/	
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 18			No. of males, foreign born, 9			21,500	5850	No. of females, 14			No. of males, 18			No. of females, 80		
" " families, 10			" " colored males, 7			" " females, 7					" " males, 19			" " females, 13			" " males, 13		
" " white males, 22			" " colored females, 1			" " blind, 1													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Berlin, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 24th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Burnell, Michigan

William W. Hartman, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1r, 2r, 3r, 4r, 5r, 6r, 7r, 8r, 9r, 10r, 11r, 12r.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Red (R), Yellow (Y), or other (O), indicate (L).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Officer of U. S. or other army or navy.	Male Officer of U. S. or other army or navy.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Bark Hollen	29	M	W	Keeping House			Canada	/	/									
2		George	2	M	W				Michigan	/	/									
3	205 227	McCoyben George	40	M	W	Farmer		400	New York											
4		Mercy	36	F	W	Keeping House			New York											
5		Frank	17	M	W	At Home			New York											
6		Baker Horie	43	M	W	Farm Laborer			Pennsylvania											
7	206 228	Stanlake Frank	22	M	W	Farmer	1000	300	Michigan											
8		Elizabeth	22	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan											
9		Leola Byron	20	M	W	Farm Laborer			Michigan											
10	207 229	Cochran Edith	43	F	W	Farmer	1000	2000	Scotland	/	/									
11		John	10	M	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/									
12		David	10	M	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/									
13		Margaret	7	F	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/									
14		Wm	7	F	W				Michigan	/	/									
15		McMillen William	30	M	W	Farm Laborer			Scotland	/	/									
16		Clark George	23	M	W	Farm Laborer			England	/	/									
17	208 230	Taylor Stephen	30	M	W	Farmer		600	New York											
18		Lyle	28	F	W	Keeping House			Pennsylvania											
19		Wm	10	F	W	At Home			Michigan											
20		Thomas	4	M	W				Michigan											
21		C. Brown	17	M	W	Farm Laborer			Canada	/	/									
22	209 231	Winnerton William	30	M	W	Farmer	5000	1000	Scotland	/	/									
23		John	60	F	W	Keeping House			Scotland	/	/									
24		John	28	M	W	Farm Laborer			Michigan	/	/									
25		Margaret	27	F	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/									
26		James	21	M	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/									
27		Rowley Erasmus	20	M	W	Farm Laborer			Michigan	/	/									
28	210 232	Stines John	43	M	W	Farm Laborer		100	Baden	/	/									
29		Margaret	40	F	W	Keeping House			Baden	/	/									
30	211 233	Wilson John	73	M	W	Farmer	2000	300	England	/	/									
31		Sarah	62	F	W	Keeping House			England	/	/									
32		Robert	22	M	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/									
33		Harriet	19	F	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/									
34		Aida	17	F	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/									
35		Stene John	40	M	W	Farm Laborer			Barona	/	/									
36	212 234	MacKie Adam	33	M	W	Farmer	11000	2000	Scotland	/	/									
37		John	53	F	W	Keeping House			Scotland	/	/									
38		Andrew	25	M	W	Farm Laborer		200	Michigan	/	/									
39		John	23	M	W	Farm Laborer		150	Michigan	/	/									
40		James	21	M	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/									
No. of dwellings, 8		No. of white females, 15		No. of males, foreign born, 78		2600		7450	No. of males, 0		1049		140		29					
" " families, 8		" " colored males, "		" " females, "		6														
" " white males, 25		" " " females, "		" " blind, "																

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Berlin, in the County of St. Louis, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 25th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Bairville Michigan

William B. Robertson, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				15	16		17	18
1		Mattie Jones	17	F	w	At Home			Michigan	1	1			1					
2		Robert	17	m	w	At Home			Michigan	1	1			1					
3		Elizabeth	15	F	w	At Home			Michigan	1	1			1					
4		Ligues	13	F	w	At Home			Michigan	1	1			1					
5		Adam	9	m	w				Michigan	1	1			1					
213	235	Trig Jones	37	m	w	Farmer	1500	300	England	1	1								
7		Mary	36	F	w	Keeping House			Canada	1	1								
8		Louisa	16	F	w	At Home			Canada	1	1			1					
9		Sophia	12	F	w	At Home			Canada	1	1			1					
10		John	4	F	w				Michigan	1	1			1					
11		Maria	2	F	w				Michigan	1	1								
12		Elizabeth	2	F	w				Michigan	1	1								
214	236	George John	40	m	w	Farm Laborer		100	Michigan	1	1								1
14		Mary	30	F	w	Keeping House			Michigan	1	1								
15	237	McClellan Jane	45	m	w	Farmer	1800	150	New York										1
16		Jane	40	F	w	Keeping House			New York										
17		James	17	m	w	At Home			Michigan						1				
18		Catherine	13	F	w	At Home			Michigan						1				
19		Harriet	9	F	w				Michigan						1				
20		Mary	5	F	w				Michigan										
21		William	1	m	w				Michigan										
22	238	Martin William	37	m	w	Farm Laborer	2000	400	Scotland	1	1								1
23		Sarah	35	F	w	Keeping House			Scotland	1	1								
24		Arthur	4	m	w				Michigan	1	1								
25	239	John Martha	36	F	w	Keeping House	200	200	New York										
26		Malina	9	F	w				Michigan						1				
27	240	Drupp William	52	m	w	Farmer	3000	400	Pennsylvania										1
28		Helene	46	F	w	Keeping House			England	1	1								
29		William	12	m	w	At Home			Michigan	1	1				1				
30		Esra	10	F	w	At Home			Michigan	1	1				1				
1		Brown Wesley	32	m	w	Farm Laborer		100	Canada	1	1								1
2	241	Sarah	20	F	w	Keeping House			Michigan		1								
3	242	Reed Jannette	55	F	w	Farmer	3500	1300	Scotland	1	1								
4		Joseph	24	m	w	Farm Laborer	500		Michigan	1	1								1
5		James	22	m	w	Farm Laborer	600		Michigan	1	1								1
6		John	20	m	w	At Home			Michigan	1	1								
7		Elizabeth	14	F	w	At Home			Michigan	1	1				1				
8		Agnus	12	F	w	At Home			Michigan	1	1								
9	243	Reed Hugh	27	m	w	Farmer	1500	500	Michigan	1	1								1
10		Ellen	28	F	w	Keeping House			Scotland	1	1								
		No. of dwellings,	8	No. of white females,		24	No. of males, foreign born,		3	No. of insane,		3	1	15					80
		" " families,	95	" " colored males,			" " females,		7			27							
		" " white males,	16	" " " females,			" " blind,												



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Berlin, in the County of St. Clair, of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 25th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Burdette Michigan

William W. Hartman, Asst. Marshal. 15

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Real Estate Owned		10	Parentage		14	15	16	17	18	Constitutional Relations			
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1 1/2	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S. or the Country, if of foreign birth.						Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Reed David	3	m					Michigan	1	1									
2		Jessie	1	f					Michigan	1	1									
3	221 242	Cameron William	34	m	w	Farmer	3500	600	Scotland	1	1							1		
4		Isabel	34	f	w	Keeping House			Scotland	1	1									
5		William	14	m	w	at Home			Michigan	1	1			1						
6	222 243	Stankake Thomas	33	m	w	Farmer	16500	3500	England	1	1							1		
7		Louisa	40	f	w	Keeping House			Vermont											
8		Ellen Susan	14	f	w	at Home			Michigan	1	1			1						
9	246	Stankake George	19	m	w	Farm Laborer		100	Michigan	1	1									
10		Isabelle	21	f	w	Keeping House			Michigan											
11	247	Barrett Albert	21	m	w	Farm Laborer		200	Vermont									1		
12		Sarah	13	f	w	Keeping House			Michigan											
13		Mary	12	f	w				Michigan											
14	223 248	Stokes John	33	m	w	Farmer	2000	1000	England	1	1							1		
15		Mary	40	f	w	Keeping House			England	1	1									
16		Isabelle	19	f	w	at Home			Michigan	1	1			1						
17		Mabel	14	f	w	at Home			Michigan	1	1			1						
18		Mary	12	f	w	at Home			Michigan	1	1			1						
19		Lynkin	12	f	w	at Home			Michigan	1	1			1						
20		Arund	8	f	w	at Home			Michigan	1	1			1						
21		Cassandra	3	f	w				Michigan	1	1									
22		Edith	4	f	w				Michigan	1	1									
23		Dellia	2	f	w				Michigan	1	1									
24	224 249	Locke Frederick	63	m	w	Farmer	6000	300	New Hampshire									1		
25		Frances	60	f	w	Keeping House			New Hampshire											
26		George	27	m	w	Farm Laborer			Michigan									1		
27		Lorrell	23	m	w	Farm Laborer			Michigan									1		
28		Mary	20	f	w	at Home			Michigan					1						
29		Ellen	18	f	w	at Home			Michigan					1						
30		William	16	m	w	at Home			Michigan					1						
31		Frederick	14	m	w	at Home			Michigan					1						
32		Eliza	10	f	w	at Home			Michigan											
33	225 250	Dodge Stephen	59	m	w	Farmer	3000	700	Canada									1		
34		Christina	30	f	w	Keeping House			Canada											
35		Burth	20	f	w	at Home			Michigan	1	1			1						
36		Reuben	18	m	w	at Home			Michigan	1	1			1						
37		Porter	13	m	w	at Home			Michigan	1	1			1						
38	226 251	Bebe Amy	64	f	w	Keeping House	800	200	New York											
39		Annette	26	f	w	at Home			New York											
40		Walter	22	m	w	Farmer			New York											
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 24			No. of males, foreign born, 4			No. of females, 90			No. of males, 21			No. of females, 90					
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 3			" " females, 3														
" " white males, 16			" " " females, 16			" " blind, 0														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Berlin, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 26th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Belle River Michigan

William J. Martin Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20
227	252	Beck George	35	m	w	Farmer	600	300	New York										1
		Mercy	21	f	w	Keeping House			Michigan										
		Merton	13	m	w	at Home			Michigan					1					
		Molia	11	f	w	at Home			Michigan					1					
		Alexander	6	m	w				Michigan					1					
228	253	Beck Edward	43	m	w	Farmer	800	300	New York										1
		Larissa	33	f	w	Keeping House			Michigan										
		Charles	8	m	w				Michigan					1					
		William	1	m	w				Michigan										
229	254	Hedden Edmund	40	m	w	Farm Laborer		200	England	1	1								1
		Elizabeth	35	f	w	Keeping House			Michigan										
230	255	Hile Wright	38	m	w	Farmer	800	200	Pennsylvania										1
		Hennette	40	f	w	Keeping House			Canada	1	1								
		Albert	3	m	w				Michigan										
		Hennette	2	f	w				Michigan										
231	256	Hile Jonas	40	m	w	Farmer	500	200	Pennsylvania										1
		Mary	28	f	w	Keeping House			New York										
		Eliza	9	f	w				Michigan					1					
		Hubbard	6	m	w				Michigan					1					
232	257	Harrod Simon	55	m	w	Farmer	1000	400	Canada										1
		Eliza	49	f	w	Keeping House			Mont										
		Sherman	24	m	w	Farm Laborer			Canada	1									1
		Charles	20	m	w	at Home			Canada	1				1					
		George	16	m	w	at Home			Canada	1				1					
		Leopoldine	9	f	w				Michigan	1				1					
		Henry	2	m	w				Michigan	1									
		Edith Ann	15	f	w	Domestic Servant			Canada	1	1								
233	258	Demott William	33	m	w	Farmer	800	300	Canada	1	1								1
		Lorette	26	f	w	Keeping House			Canada	1	1								
		William	7	m	w				Michigan	1	1			1					
		Anna	4	f	w				Michigan	1	1								
		Simon	1	m	w				Michigan	1	1								
234	259	Sherrod Philip	39	m	w	Farmer	800	200	Canada	1	1								1
		Laura	36	f	w	Keeping House			Canada	1	1								
		Joshua	17	m	w	at Home			Canada	1	1			1					
		Helen	11	f	w	at Home			Michigan	1	1			1					
		Eva	9	f	w				Michigan	1	1			1					
		Peter	7	m	w				Michigan	1	1			1					
		Joseph	5	m	w				Michigan	1	1			1					
		John	3	m	w				Michigan	1	1								
No. of dwellings, 8		No. of white females, 16		No. of males, foreign born, 8		500		2 100		No. of houses, 52		0		16				90	
" " families, 8		" " colored males, 4		" " females, 4															
" " white males, 24		" " females, 16		" " blind, 1															

~~See~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered by a check merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Berlin, in the County of St. Clair, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 26th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Barrville Michigan

William W. Barker, Ass't Marshal. 16

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2	Sex—Male (M), Female (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Indian (I), Chinese (C), Japanese (J), &c.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-ward.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-ward, who are not entitled to vote on account of disability or other grounds than refusal to take the oath.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Sherrill Corrie	1	F	w				Michigan	1	1								
235	240	Hobbs Charles	36	m	w	Farmer	4000	1000	England	1	1							1	
3		Melissa	51	F	w	Keeping House			New York	1	1								
4		Amelia	13	F	w	at Home			Michigan	1	X			1					
5		Edward	11	m	w	at Home			Michigan	1	X			1					
6		Elizabeth	10	F	w	at Home			Michigan	1	X			1					
7		Mary	7	F	w	at Home			Michigan	1	X			1					
8		Maria	2	F	w				Michigan	1	X								
9		George	3	m	w				Michigan	1	X								
10		Davis William	17	m	w	Person Laborer			Canada	1	1			1					
11	236	241	Lampson Joseph	49	m	w	Person Laborer	200	100	Massachusetts								1	
12		Louis	42	F	w	Keeping House			New York										
13		John	22	F	w	at Home			New York					1					
14		Laura	21	F	w	at Home			New York					1					
15		Laura	13	F	w	at Home			New York					1					
16		Margaret	16	F	w	at Home			New York					1					
17		Andrew	12	m	w	at Home			Michigan					1					
18		Abigail	10	m	w	at Home			New York					1					
19		William	7	m	w				Michigan					1					
20		Caroline	3	F	w				Michigan										
21		Lampson Joseph	76	m	w				Rhode Island									1	
22	237	242	Savage John	54	m	w	Farmer	1500	400	New York								1	
23		Margaret	43	F	w	Keeping House			Connecticut										
24		John	16	m	w	at Home			Michigan					1					
25		Mary	11	F	w	at Home			Michigan					1					
26		George	10	m	w	at Home			Michigan					1					
27		Louise	9	F	w				Michigan					1					
28	238	243	McGeorge Edwin	34	m	w	Farmer	2000	400	New York								1	
29		Esther	32	F	w	Keeping House			Michigan										
30		Willie	2	m	w				Michigan										
31		McGeorge Julian	29	m	w	Person Laborer	1000	1000	Michigan									1	
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			
		No. of dwellings, 4	No. of white females, 16		No. of males, foreign born, 2		18700 2900		No. of insane, 6		1		16				60		
		" " families, 4	" " colored males, "		" " females, "														
		" " white males, 15	" " " females, "		" " blind, "														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State

of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____

Asst. Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	FAMILY.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20
<p>The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.</p> <p>Age at last birthday. If under 15, give months in fractions, thus, 7$\frac{1}{2}$.</p> <p>Sex.—Male (M), Female (F).</p> <p>Color.—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).</p> <p>Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.</p> <p>Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.</p> <p>Father of foreign birth.</p> <p>Mother of foreign birth.</p> <p>If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).</p> <p>If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).</p> <p>Attended school within the year.</p> <p>Cannot read.</p> <p>Cannot write.</p> <p>Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.</p> <p>Male Children of U. S. 15 years of age and up.</p> <p>Female Children of U. S. 15 years of age and up.</p> <p>When date of birth is given, state whether male or female.</p>																			
<p>I hereby certify that the Census of the Townships of Columbus, Kimball, Clyde, Wales, Riley and Berlin being subdivisions No. 78 Eastern District of Michigan has been well and truly made according to the tenure of my oath of office and that the total number of pages of this Schedule is one hundred ninety six</p> <p>William W. Hartman U.S. Marshal</p>																			

I hereby certify that the Census of the Townships of Columbus, Humboldt, Clyde, Wales, Riley and Berlin being Subdivision No. 78 Eastern District of Michigan has been well and truly made according to the tenor of my oath of office and that the total number of pages of this schedule is one hundred ninety six.

William W. Hartman
Asst. Marshal

No. of dwellings	No. of white females	No. of males, foreign born	No. of females, foreign born	No. of males, colored	No. of females, colored
" " families	" " colored males	" " females	" " colored	" " females	" " colored
" " white males	" " " females	" " blind	" " deaf and dumb	" " insane	" " idiotic



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Michigan, in the County of Alcona, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 10th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Muskegon

Wm. R. Purvis, Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Real Estate Owned		10	Parentage		14	15	16	17	18	Constitutional Relations		
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth						Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Male of U. S. of 18 years of age and over	Female of U. S. of 15 years of age and over
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Wm. E. Egan	40	M	W	Farmer	2000		England	/	/								
2	2	John	34	M	W	Farmer			Canada	/	/								
3	3	Sarah	12	F	W	at home			Michigan	/	/								
4	4	Walter	11	M	W	School			Michigan	/	/								
5	5	George	9	M	W	School			Michigan	/	/								
6	6	Richard	7	M	W	School			Michigan	/	/								
7	7	Ellen		F	W				Michigan	/	/								
8	8	Elena		F	W				Michigan	/	/								
9	9	John	30	M	W	Farmer	1000		Canada	/	/								
10	10	Isabel	24	F	W	at home			Canada	/	/								
11	11	Mary	22	F	W	at home			Canada	/	/								
12	12	Henry	1	M	W	at home			Michigan	/	/								
13	13	John	1	M	W	School			Michigan	/	/								
14	14	William	6	M	W	School			Michigan	/	/								
15	15	George	2	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
16	16	Ellen		F	W				Michigan	/	/								
17	17	Emily	1	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
18	18	John	22	M	W	Farmer	500		Scotland	/	/								
19	19	Elizabeth	22	F	W	at home			England	/	/								
20	20	John	1	M	W	at home			Canada	/	/								
21	21	John	10	M	W	at home			Canada	/	/								
22	22	Robert	16	M	W	at home			Canada	/	/								
23	23	John	20	M	W	Farmer	700		Canada	/	/								
24	24	John	5	M	W	at home	700	500	Canada	/	/								
25	25	John	20	M	W	at home			Canada	/	/								
26	26	John	20	M	W	at home			Michigan	/	/								
27	27	John	6	M	W	School			Michigan	/	/								
28	28	John	1	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
29	29	John	1	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
30	30	John	27	M	W	Farmer	500		Canada	/	/								
31	31	John	32	M	W	at home			Canada	/	/								
32	32	John	7	M	W	School			Canada	/	/								
33	33	John	3	M	W	School			Canada	/	/								
34	34	John	3	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
35	35	John	6	M	W	Farmer	2000	700	England	/	/								
36	36	John	2	M	W	at home			Canada	/	/								
37	37	John	21	M	W	at home			Canada	/	/								
38	38	John	29	M	W	at home			Canada	/	/								
39	39	John	5	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
40	40	John	26	M	W	at home			Canada	/	/								
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 1			No. of males, foreign born, 1			No. of males, 16			No. of females, 11			Total, 27				
" " families, 7			" " colored males, 0			" " females, 0			Total, 0			Total, 0							
" " white males, 21			" " colored males, 0			" " females, 0			Total, 0			Total, 0							

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Edwards, in the County of Edwards, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the _____ day of August, 1870.
Post Office: Edwards _____ Asst. Marshal

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state month and day in brackets, thus, [11].	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Other (O.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are not citizens of any other State, Territory, or other foreign nation, or other alien.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	8	John	6	m	Farmer		140	00	Canada	1	1								1
2		James	28	m	Farmer				Canada	1	1								
3		John	14	m					Michigan	1	1								
4		John	10	m					Michigan	1	1								
5		John	4	m					Michigan	1	1								
6	9	John	6	f	Housewife				Michigan	1	1								1
7		John	6	f	Housewife				Michigan	1	1								
8	10	John	2	m	Farmer		500	00	Canada	1	1								1
9		John	2	m	Farmer				Canada	1	1								
10		John	1	m	Farmer				Michigan	1	1								
11		John	1	m	Farmer				Michigan	1	1								
12	11	John	45	m	Farmer		5000	1000	Canada	1	1								1
13		John	29	m	Farmer				Canada	1	1								
14		John	21	m	Farmer				Michigan	1	1								1
15		John	19	m	Farmer				Michigan	1	1								
16		John	16	m	Farmer				Michigan	1	1								
17		John	10	m	Farmer				Michigan	1	1								
18		John	8	m	Farmer				Michigan	1	1								
19	12	John	27	m	Farmer		1000		Canada	1	1								1
20		John	6	m	Farmer				Ohio	1	1								
21		John	11	m	Farmer				Michigan	1	1								
22		John	17	m	Farmer				Ohio	1	1								
23		John	19	m	Farmer				Ohio	1	1								
24		John	11	m	Farmer				Ohio	1	1								
25		John	15	m	Farmer				Michigan	1	1								
26	13	John	40	m	Farmer		6000		Canada	1	1								1
27		John	4	m	Farmer				Michigan	1	1								
28		John	21	m	Farmer				Michigan	1	1								
29		John	19	m	Farmer				Ohio	1	1								
30		John	16	m	Farmer				Ohio	1	1								
31		John	14	m	Farmer				Michigan	1	1								
32		John	11	m	Farmer				Michigan	1	1								
33		John	9	m	Farmer				Michigan	1	1								
34		John	5	m	Farmer				Michigan	1	1								
35		John	3	m	Farmer				Michigan	1	1								
36		John	1	m	Farmer				Michigan	1	1								
37	14	John	40	m	Farmer		6000		Canada	1	1								1
38		John	34	m	Farmer				Canada	1	1								
No. of dwellings, 7		No. of white females, 18		No. of males, foreign born, 6		11700		1300		No. of houses, 21		16		11		8			
" " Families, 7		" " colored males, "		" " females, "		11700		1300		" " "		"		"		"			
" " white males, 32		" " " females, "		" " blind, "		11700		1300		" " "		"		"		"			

Post Office: Albany

W. C. Sullivan, Asst Marshal. 18

[illegible]



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Brookway, in the County of Isabel, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 5th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Brookway

M. A. R. R. R., Ass't Marshal. 19

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	18	19
1	28	28	Johnston, single	40	M	Common laborer			Ireland	1	1								
2			John	40	M	Common laborer			Ireland	1	1								
3			Mary	14	F	Widow's daughter			Canada	1	1								
4			Callahan	12	F	School			Canada	1	1								
5			John	7	M	School			Canada	1	1								
6			Henry	2	M				Michigan	1	1								
7	29	29	Clovenough, wid	40	M	Farmer	2000	500	Ireland	1	1								
8			John	35	M	Widow's son			Canada	1	1								
9			William	11	M	Widow's son			Canada	1	1								
10			Sarah	9	F	School			Canada	1	1								
11			John	7	M	School			Canada	1	1								
12			Joseph	5	M				Canada	1	1								
13			John	3	M				Canada	1	1								
14	30	30	John	45	M	Farmer	1200	500	Canada	1	1								
15			John	25	M	Widow's son			Canada	1	1								
16			William	14	M	Widow's son			Canada	1	1								
17	31	31	McCoy, John	35	M	Common laborer			Ireland	1	1								
18			John	10	M	Common laborer			Ireland	1	1								
19	32	32	Wright, David	40	M	Farmer	1000	200	Scotland	1	1								
20			Sarah	31	F	Widow's daughter			Scotland	1	1								
21			William	10	M	Farmer	2000	500	Ireland	1	1								
22			Mary	20	F	Widow's daughter			Canada	1	1								
23			William	10	M				Michigan	1	1								
24			John	1	M				Michigan	1	1								
25	33	33	Scott, Richard	45	M	Common laborer	100		England	1	1								
26			John	40	M	Widow's son			England	1	1								
27			John	12	M	Widow's son			Canada	1	1								
28			Joseph	10	M	School			Canada	1	1								
29			John	6	M	School			Canada	1	1								
30			Edward	4	M				Canada	1	1								
31			John	1	M				Michigan	1	1								
32			Robert	4	M				Michigan	1	1								
33	34	34	Valentine, William	65	M	Farmer	3000	1000	Ireland	1	1								
34			John	65	M	Widow's son			Ireland	1	1								
35			George	30	M	Widow's son			Canada	1	1								
36			John	18	M	Domestic servant			Canada	1	1								
37	35	35	Cornahan, John	40	M	Widow's son	1000		Massachusetts	1	1								
38			John	31	M	Widow's son			Canada	1	1								
39			John	18	M	Widow's son			Michigan	1	1								
40			Ellen	12	F	School			"	1	1								
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 18			No. of males, foreign born, 14			No. of females, foreign born, 11			Total, 39			Total, 39			Total, 39	
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 1			" " females, 1			" " blind, 1			Total, 39			Total, 39			Total, 39	
" " white males, 22			" " colored males, 1			" " females, 1			" " blind, 1			Total, 39			Total, 39			Total, 39	

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Brooklyn, in the County of Kings, State

of New York, enumerated by me on the 31 day of March, 1870.

Post Office: Brooklyn Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED		10	PARENTAGE		13	14	EDUCATION		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS		
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 11-1/2	Sex	Color (W., B., M., O., I., C., or other)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., etc.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., etc.)		Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Carmichael, Anne	5	f	W.				Michigan	/									
2		Samuel	3	m	W.				Michigan	/									
3		Marian	4	f	W.				Michigan	/									
4	36	36	Samuel	10	m	W.			Michigan	/									
5		Calvin	2	m	W.				Michigan	/									
6		William	1	m	W.				Michigan	/									
7		John	10	m	W.				Michigan	/									
8		John	14	m	W.				Michigan	/									
9		John	14	m	W.				Michigan	/									
10		George	22	m	W.				Michigan	/									
11		William	10	m	W.				Michigan	/									
12		William	4	m	W.				Michigan	/									
13		John	2	m	W.				Michigan	/									
14	37	37	John	17	m	W.			Michigan	/									
15		John	41	m	W.				Michigan	/									
16		John	4	m	W.				Michigan	/									
17	38	38	John	16	m	W.			Michigan	/									
18		John	20	m	W.				Michigan	/									
19		John	20	m	W.				Michigan	/									
20		John	13	m	W.				Michigan	/									
21	39	39	John	26	m	W.			Michigan	/									
22		John	25	m	W.				Michigan	/									
23		John	4	m	W.				Michigan	/									
24		John	1	m	W.				Michigan	/									
25	40	40	John	25	m	W.			Michigan	/									
26	41	41	John	20	m	W.			Michigan	/									
27		John	8	m	W.				Michigan	/									
28		John	17	m	W.				Michigan	/									
29		John	15	m	W.				Michigan	/									
30		John	13	m	W.				Michigan	/									
31		John	11	m	W.				Michigan	/									
32		John	7	m	W.				Michigan	/									
33		John	6	m	W.				Michigan	/									
34		John	11	m	W.				Michigan	/									
35		John	8	m	W.				Michigan	/									
36	42	42	John	37	m	W.			Michigan	/									
37		John	36	m	W.				Michigan	/									
38		John	13	m	W.				Michigan	/									
39		John	11	m	W.				Michigan	/									
40		John	9	m	W.				Michigan	/									
No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 18 No. of males, foreign born, 15 No. of insane, 1																			
" " families, 8 " " colored males, 1 " " females, 1 " " blind, 1																			
" " white males, 22 " " females, 1 " " blind, 1																			

20

Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Brockton, in the County of Worcester, State of Massachusetts, enumerated by me on the 4th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Brockton Wm. C. Conway, Asst. Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	FAMILY.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up who are not citizens of U. S. or of foreign birth.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up who are not citizens of U. S. or of foreign birth.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up who are not citizens of U. S. or of foreign birth.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up who are not citizens of U. S. or of foreign birth.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up who are not citizens of U. S. or of foreign birth.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up who are not citizens of U. S. or of foreign birth.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up who are not citizens of U. S. or of foreign birth.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up who are not citizens of U. S. or of foreign birth.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up who are not citizens of U. S. or of foreign birth.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up who are not citizens of U. S. or of foreign birth.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up who are not citizens of U. S. or of foreign birth.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up who are not citizens of U. S. or of foreign birth.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up who are not citizens of U. S. or of foreign birth.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up who are not citizens of U. S. or of foreign birth.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up who are not citizens of U. S. or of foreign birth.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up who are not citizens of U. S. or of foreign birth.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up who are not citizens of U. S. or of foreign birth.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up who are not citizens of U. S. or of foreign birth.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up who are not citizens of U. S. or of foreign birth.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up who are not citizens of U. S. or of foreign birth.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up who are not citizens of U. S. or of foreign birth.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up who are not citizens of U. S. or of foreign birth.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up who are not citizens of U. S. or of foreign birth.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up who are not citizens of U. S. or of foreign birth.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up who are not citizens of U. S. or of foreign birth.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up who are not citizens of U. S. or of foreign birth.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up who are not citizens of U. S. or of foreign birth.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up who are not citizens of U. S. or of foreign birth.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up who are not citizens of U. S. or of foreign birth.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up who are not citizens of U. S. or of foreign birth.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up who are not citizens of U. S. or of foreign birth.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up who are not citizens of U. S. or of foreign birth.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up who are not citizens of U. S. or of foreign birth.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up who are not citizens of U. S. or of foreign birth.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up who are not citizens of U. S. or of foreign birth.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up who are not citizens of U. S. or of foreign birth.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up who are not citizens of U. S. or of foreign birth.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up who are not citizens of U. S. or of foreign birth.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up who are not citizens of U. S. or of foreign birth.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up who are not citizens of U. S. or of foreign birth.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up who are not citizens of U. S. or of foreign birth.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up who are not citizens of U. S. or of foreign birth.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up who are not citizens of U. S. or of foreign birth.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up who are not citizens of U. S. or of foreign birth.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up who are not citizens of U. S. or of foreign birth.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up who are not citizens of U. S. or of foreign birth.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up who are not citizens of U. S. or of foreign birth.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up who are not citizens of U. S. or of foreign birth.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up who are not citizens of U. S. or of foreign birth.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up who are not citizens of U. S. or of foreign birth.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up who are not citizens of U. S. or of foreign birth.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up who are not citizens of U. S. or of foreign birth.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up who are not citizens of U. S. or of foreign birth.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up who are not citizens of U. S. or of foreign birth.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up who are not citizens of U. S. or of foreign birth.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up who are not citizens of U. S. or of foreign birth.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up who are not citizens of U. S. or of foreign birth.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up who are not citizens of U. S. or of foreign birth.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up who are not citizens of U. S. or of foreign birth.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up who are not citizens of U. S. or of foreign birth.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up who are not citizens of U. S. or of foreign birth.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up who are not citizens of U. S. or of foreign birth.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up who are not citizens of U. S. or of foreign birth.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up who are not citizens of U. S. or of foreign birth.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up who are not citizens of U. S. or of foreign birth.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up who are not citizens of U. S. or of foreign birth.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up who are not citizens of U. S. or of foreign birth.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up who are not citizens of U. S. or of foreign birth.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up who are not citizens of U. S. or of foreign birth.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up who are not citizens of U. S. or of foreign birth.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up who are not citizens of U. S. or of foreign birth.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up who are not citizens of U. S. or of foreign birth.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up who are not citizens of U. S. or of foreign birth.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up who are not citizens of U. S. or of foreign birth.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up who are not citizens of U. S. or of foreign birth.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up who are not citizens of U. S. or of foreign birth.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up who are not citizens of U. S. or of foreign birth.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up who are not citizens of U. S. or of foreign birth.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up who are not citizens of U. S. or of foreign birth.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up who are not citizens of U. S. or of foreign birth.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up who are not citizens of U. S. or of foreign birth.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up who are not citizens of U. S. or of foreign birth.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up who are not citizens of U. S. or of foreign birth.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up who are not citizens of U. S. or of foreign birth.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up who are not citizens of U. S. or of foreign birth.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up who are not citizens of U. S. or of foreign birth.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up who are not citizens of U. S. or of foreign birth.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up who are not citizens of U. S. or of foreign birth.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up who are not citizens of U. S. or of foreign birth.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up who are not citizens of U. S. or of foreign birth.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up who are not citizens of U. S. or																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State

of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____, _____, _____, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19	
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fraction, (M., F., Y.)	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Other (O.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 18			No. of males, foreign born, 10			No. of males, 34			No. of females, 37			No. of blind, 10			Total, 7	
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 10			" " females, 10			" " males, 10			" " females, 10			" " blind, 10				
" " white males, 22			" " females, 10			" " blind, 10													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Brookfield, in the County of Chittenden, State of Vermont, enumerated by me on the 10th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Brookfield Amey, Asst Marshal

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Sex—Male (M), Female (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth									
1		William H. H.	44	M	W				Michigan											1
2		John	20	M	W				Michigan											2
3	96	John H. H.	44	M	W	Common School			Michigan	1	1									3
4		John	20	M	W	Common School			Michigan	1	1									4
5		John	11	M	W	Common School			Michigan	1	1									5
6		John	7	M	W	Common School			Michigan	1	1									6
7		John	6	M	W	Common School			Michigan	1	1									7
8		John	6	M	W	Common School			Michigan	1	1									8
9		John	6	M	W	Common School			Michigan	1	1									9
10		John	6	M	W	Common School			Michigan	1	1									10
11		John	1	M	W	Common School			Michigan	1	1									11
12	97	John H. H.	44	M	W	Common School	10	100	Michigan	1	1									12
13		John	20	M	W	Common School			Michigan	1	1									13
14		John	10	M	W	Common School			Michigan	1	1									14
15		John	10	M	W	Common School			Michigan	1	1									15
16		John	10	M	W	Common School			Michigan	1	1									16
17		John	10	M	W	Common School			Michigan	1	1									17
18		John	10	M	W	Common School			Michigan	1	1									18
19	98	John H. H.	44	M	W	Common School	10	100	Michigan	1	1									19
20		John	20	M	W	Common School			Michigan	1	1									20
21	99	John H. H.	44	M	W	Common School	10	100	Michigan	1	1									21
22		John	20	M	W	Common School			Michigan	1	1									22
23		John	10	M	W	Common School			Michigan	1	1									23
24		John	10	M	W	Common School			Michigan	1	1									24
25		John	10	M	W	Common School			Michigan	1	1									25
26	100	John H. H.	44	M	W	Common School	10	100	Michigan	1	1									26
27		John	20	M	W	Common School			Michigan	1	1									27
28		John	10	M	W	Common School			Michigan	1	1									28
29		John	10	M	W	Common School			Michigan	1	1									29
30		John	10	M	W	Common School			Michigan	1	1									30
31		John	10	M	W	Common School			Michigan	1	1									31
32		John	10	M	W	Common School			Michigan	1	1									32
33		John	10	M	W	Common School			Michigan	1	1									33
34	101	John H. H.	44	M	W	Common School	10	100	Michigan	1	1									34
35		John	20	M	W	Common School			Michigan	1	1									35
36		John	10	M	W	Common School			Michigan	1	1									36
37		John	10	M	W	Common School			Michigan	1	1									37
38		John	10	M	W	Common School			Michigan	1	1									38
39	102	John H. H.	44	M	W	Common School	10	100	Michigan	1	1									39
40		John	20	M	W	Common School			Michigan	1	1									40
No. of dwellings, 1			No. of white females, 16			No. of males, foreign born, 12			No. of females, 7			No. of infants, 2			No. of deaf, dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, 0			Total, 32		
" " families, 1			" " colored males, 0			" " females, 0			" " white males, 24			" " females, 8			" " blind, 0					

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Brownway, in the County of Shelby, State

of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 24 day of September 1870.

Post Office: Brownway

Wm. B. Bunker, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12							19	20
1	100	100	John	29	M	Farmer	500	100	Canada	/								/	
2			Mary	27	F	Keeping House			Canada	/								/	
3			John	60	M	Farmer			Canada	/								/	
4	101	101	John	29	M	Farmer			Michigan	/								/	
5			Mary	27	F	Keeping House			Canada	/								/	
6			John	60	M	Farmer			Canada	/								/	
7			Edward	4	M				Canada	/								/	
8			Mary	4	F				Canada	/								/	
9	102	102	John	4	M	Farmer	1000	200	Canada	/								/	
10			Mary	4	F	Keeping House			Canada	/								/	
11			John	10	M	Farmer			Canada	/								/	
12			John	7	M	Farmer			Canada	/								/	
13			John	2	M	Farmer			Canada	/								/	
14			John	7	M	Farmer			Canada	/								/	
15			John	4	M	Farmer			Canada	/								/	
16			Sarah	1	F	Keeping House			Michigan	/								/	
17	103	103	John	12	M	Farmer	200		Canada	/								/	
18			Mary	10	F	Keeping House			Canada	/								/	
19			John	10	M	Farmer			Canada	/								/	
20			John	4	M	Farmer			Canada	/								/	
21			John	4	M	Farmer			Canada	/								/	
22	104	104	John	2	M	Farmer	1500	200	Canada	/								/	
23			Mary	2	F	Keeping House			Canada	/								/	
24			John	2	M	Farmer			Michigan	/								/	
25			John	10	M	Farmer			Michigan	/								/	
26			John	10	M	Farmer			Michigan	/								/	
27	105	105	John	4	M	Farmer			Canada	/								/	
28			Mary	4	F	Keeping House			Canada	/								/	
29			John	4	M	Farmer			Michigan	/								/	
30			John	4	M	Farmer			Michigan	/								/	
31			Alexander	10	M	Farmer			Michigan	/								/	
32			John	1	M	Farmer			Michigan	/								/	
33	106	106	John	37	M	Farmer	400	250	Scotland	/								/	
34			Mary	37	F	Keeping House			Scotland	/								/	
35			Mary	6	F	Keeping House			Michigan	/								/	
36	107	107	John	45	M	Farmer	1500	375	Ireland	/								/	
37			Mary	42	F	Keeping House			Ireland	/								/	
38			John	17	M	Farmer			Canada	/								/	
39			John	10	M	Farmer			Canada	/								/	
40			John	4	M	Farmer			Michigan	/								/	
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 20			No. of males, foreign born, 14			No. of females, 34			No. of males, 1125			No. of females, 942			Total, 2067	
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 0			" " females, 0			" " males, 0			" " females, 0			" " blind, 0				
" " white males, 20			" " " females, 20			" " " males, 14			" " " females, 34			" " " males, 1125			" " " females, 942				

24

Mr. C. C. Murray Asst Marshal.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Brooklyn, in the County of Richmond, State

of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 16th day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Brooklyn Center

Wm. C. Emerson Asst. Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 14.	Sex—males (M), females (F).	Color—white (W), black (B), other (O), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
116	116	Henry Emma	9	F	W				Michigan	1	1	ap						
		Caroline Emma	40	F	W	Farmer	1000	175	New York									
		John	41	M	W	House, paper			New York									
		John	14	F	W	At Home			New York									
		John	13	F	W	At Home			New York									
		John	9	F	W	School			New York									
		George	2	M	W	School			New York									
		John	14	F	W				Michigan									
117	117	John	40	F	W	Farmer			New York									
		Emma	10	F	W	At Home			Michigan									
		John	10	M	W	At Home			Michigan									
118	118	John	20	M	W	Farmer	1000	250	New York									
		Emma	10	F	W	At Home			Michigan									
		John	10	M	W	At Home			Michigan									
		John	10	F	W	At Home			Michigan									
		John	10	F	W	At Home			Michigan									
		John	10	M	W	School			Michigan									
		John	10	M	W	School			Michigan									
		John	10	M	W	School			Michigan									
		John	10	M	W	School			Michigan									
119	119	John	40	M	W	Farmer	1200	200	Canada	1	1							
		John	40	F	W	At Home			Canada	1	1							
		John	40	M	W	At Home			Canada	1	1							
		John	16	M	W	At Home			Canada	1	1							
		John	10	M	W	At Home			Canada	1	1							
		John	12	F	W	At Home			Canada	1	1							
		John	10	F	W	School			Canada	1	1							
		John	4	M	W	School			Canada	1	1							
		John	5	F	W	School			Michigan	1	1							
		John	10	M	W	School			Michigan	1	1							
		John	10	F	W	School			Canada	1	1							
120	120	John	10	M	W	School	1000	200	Canada	1	1							
		John	20	F	W	At Home			Canada	1	1							
		John	10	F	W	At Home			Michigan	1	1							
121	121	John	40	F	W	Farmer	1000	200	England	1	1							
		John	20	M	W	Farmer			New York	1	1							
		John	20	F	W	At Home			New York	1	1							
		John	18	F	W	At Home			New York	1	1							
		John	9	M	W	At Home			Michigan	1	1							
		John	26	M	W	Farmer			Michigan									
No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 20 No. of males, foreign born, 2																		
" " families, 6 " " colored males, 0 " " females, 0																		
" " white males, 20 " " females, 0 " " blind, 0																		
120 1985 Black 1920 12-9 5																		

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Brooklyn, in the County of Saratoga, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 11 day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Brooklyn Centre Edw. W. Thompson, Ass't Marshal.

In dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20
		Beulah Elizabeth	29	f	X	Keeping House			Canada	/	/								
		— Maryana	9	f	X	Attends School			Canada	/	/								
		— Jane	7	f	X	— School			Canada	/	/								
		— Wilson	5	m	X				Michigan	/	/								
		— Emma	3	f	X				Michigan	/	/								
131	131	Frank Thompson	38	m	X	Farmer	700	400	Michigan									1	
		— Elizabeth	34	f	X	Keeping House			Canada	/	/								
132	132	Thompson Thomas	63	m	X	Farmer	400	175	Canada	/	/								
		— Mary A.	51	f	X	Keeping House			Canada	/	/								
		— Thomas	14	m	X	Works on farm			Canada	/	/								
133	133	Smith Walter	38	m	X	Farmer	700	275	Canada	/	/								
		— Rebecca	22	f	X	Keeping House			Canada	/	/								
		— Andrew	9	m	X	Attends School			Canada	/	/								
		— Joseph	7	m	X	— School			Canada	/	/								
		— Ellen	21	f	X				Canada	/	/								
		— Emma	1	f	X				Canada	/	/								
134	134	Long Joseph	30	m	X	Farmer	300	475	Maine									1	
		— Rebecca	68	f	X	Keeping House			Maine										
		— Benjamin	34	m	X	Works on farm			Maine									1	
		— Peter	21	m	X	Works on farm			Maine									1	
135	135	Blackley Samuel	26	m	X	Farmer	300	175	Connecticut										
		— Mary J.	25	f	X	Keeping House			Michigan										
		— Thelma	9	f	X	Attends School			Michigan										
		— Mary E.	2	f	X				Michigan										
136	136	Long Joseph	34	m	X	Farmer	1100	350	Canada	/	/							1	
		— Rose	20	f	X	Keeping House			Canada	/	/								
		— Lotie	4	f	X				Michigan	/	/								
		— John	1	m	X				Michigan	/	/								
		— Duff George	14	m	X	Works on farm			Canada	/	/								
137	137	Long John W.	45	m	X	Farmer	5000	1200	Canada	/	/							1	
		— Martha	20	f	X	Keeping House			New York										
		— George W.	17	m	X	Works on farm			Michigan	/	/								
		— Julia A.	15	f	X	Attends School			Michigan	/	/								
		— Sarah	13	f	X	— School			Michigan	/	/								
		— Martha	7	f	X				Michigan	/	/								
138	138	Collins Abel	50	m	X	Farmer	6000	1050	New York									1	
		— Elizabeth	50	f	X	Keeping House			Canada	/	/								
		— Joseph	20	m	X	Works on farm		150	Canada	/	/								
		— Sarah	20	f	X	— at home			Canada	/	/								
		— Anne	8	f	X	Attends School			Canada	/	/								
No. of dwellings, 8		No. of white females, 22		No. of males, foreign born, 10		17/00		4250		No. of insane, 1		9		No. of deaf and dumb, 1		9			
" " families, 8		" " colored males, 1		" " females, 1						" " blind, 1				" " other, 1					
" " white males, 18		" " " females, 1		" " " blind, 1						" " " other, 1				" " " other, 1					

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Brooklyn, in the County of St Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 11 day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Brooklyn, Mich, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12							19	20
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1r	Sex.	Color (W, B, O, C, I, M, N, P, S, etc.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards.	Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards.
1		John J. Smith	6	M	W	Attends School			Michigan	/	/								
2		— " —	5	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
3		— " —	1	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
4		— " —	11	M	W	Works on farm			Canada	/	/								
5	139	James Smith	31	M	W	Miner	1500		New York										
6	140	Mary Smith	22	F	W	Works on farm	200		New York										
7		— " —	26	F	W	Keeping House			Canada	/	/								
8	141	John B. Smith	49	M	W	Farmer	2000	275	New York										
9		— " —	43	F	W	Keeping House			England	/	/								
10		— " —	22	M	W	Works on farm			Canada	/	/								
11		— " —	19	F	W	— at home			New York										
12		— " —	14	F	W	— at home			Michigan	/	/								
13		— " —	14	F	W	— at home			Michigan	/	/								
14		— " —	14	F	W	Attends School			Michigan	/	/								
15		— " —	7	M	W	— at home			Michigan	/	/								
16		— " —	5	F	W	— School			Michigan	/	/								
17		— " —	3	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
18	142	Richd Robert	20	M	W	Farmer	3000	1500	England	/	/								
19		— " —	27	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
20		— " —	20	M	W	Works on farm			Michigan	/	/								
21		— " —	3	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
22	143	Richd James	20	M	W	Farmer	4000	700	England	/	/								
23		— " —	4	F	W	Keeping House			England	/	/								
24	144	Richd Robert	19	M	W	Works on farm	1800		Canada	/	/								
25		— " —	12	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
26		— " —	4	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
27		— " —	2	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
28	145	Wm. J. Smith	22	M	W	Works on farm			Michigan	/	/								
29		— " —	19	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan	/	/								
30		— " —	3	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
31		— " —	3	F	W	No occupation			Canada	/	/								
32	146	John Smith	35	M	W	Farmer	3000	450	England	/	/								
33		— " —	25	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan	/	/								
34		— " —	8	M	W	Attends School			Michigan	/	/								
35		— " —	7	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
36	147	Marcel Linn	54	M	W	Farmer	8000	2000	New Hampshire										
37		— " —	46	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
38		— " —	21	M	W	Works at home			Michigan	/	/								
39		— " —	17	F	W	— at home			Michigan	/	/								
40		— " —	13	M	W	Attends School			Michigan	/	/								
		No. of dwellings, 9	No. of white females, 19		No. of males, foreign born, 2		2100	6705	No. of males, 2327	624		10							
		" " families, 9	" " colored males, 0		" " females, 0														
		" " white males, 21	" " females, 19		" " blind, 0														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Boonville, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 19th day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Boonville Mich Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20
			Age at last birth-day, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.							Male	Female	
1		William Cunningham	19	M	W	attends School				Canada										1
2		— Mary	11	M	W	— School				Canada										2
3		— William	11	M	W	— School				Canada										3
4		— Mary	8	M	W	— School				Michigan										4
5		— Robert	5	M	W	— School				Michigan										5
6		— John	3	M	W					Michigan										6
7		— Joseph	1	M	W					Michigan										7
8	154	William Cunningham	29	M	W	Works on farm	600	200		Canada										8
9		— Matilda	23	M	W	Keeping House				Canada										9
10	155	Thompson John	64	M	W	Farmer	2000	600		Connect										10
11		— Mary	54	M	W	Keeping House				Canada										11
12		— George	27	M	W	Works on farm				Canada										12
13		— William	25	M	W	— farm				Canada										13
14		— Julia	24	M	W	— at home				Canada										14
15	156	John Cunningham	52	M	W	Farmer	400			Michigan										15
16		— Annie	70	M	W	Keeping House				Canada										16
17		— Mary	8	M	W	attends School				Michigan										17
18	157	William Cunningham	30	M	W	Farmer	2000	400		Canada										18
19		— Elizabeth	22	M	W	Keeping House				Canada										19
20		— John	2	M	W					Michigan										20
21		— Charles	7	M	W	—				Michigan										21
22	158	John Cunningham	40	M	W	Keeping House	1500	500		Canada										22
23		— Mary	40	M	W	Keeping House				Canada										23
24		— Josephine	13	M	W	attends School				Canada										24
25		— Delphine	11	M	W	— School				Michigan										25
26		— John	10	M	W	— School				Michigan										26
27	159	John Cunningham	29	M	W	Farmer	2000	600		Canada										27
28		— Rebecca	35	M	W	Keeping House				Canada										28
29		— George	15	M	W	Works at home				Canada										29
30		— Walter	11	M	W	attends School				Canada										30
31		— Edward	9	M	W	— School				Michigan										31
32		— Levi	4	M	W					Michigan										32
33	160	Phillips Henry	43	M	W	Farmer	2000	450		Canada										33
34		— Mary	32	M	W	Keeping House				Ireland										34
35		— James	15	M	W	Works at home				Canada										35
36		— Effie	9	M	W	attends School				Michigan										36
37		— John	4	M	W					Michigan										37
38	161	Middleton Douglas	45	M	W	Farmer	3000	600		England										38
39		— Frank	39	M	W	Keeping House				New York										39
40		— William	19	M	W	Works on farm				Michigan										40
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 12			No. of males, foreign born, 12		1350	3350	No. of males, 3337		13/25		89						
" " families, 8			" " colored males, " "			" " females, " "														
" " white males, 22			" " " females, " "			" " blind, " "														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Deer River, in the County of St. Clair, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 10th day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Brookway West

Philip Morris, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		Families, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1r.			Sex. (M., Male; F., Female.)			Color. (W., White; O., Other.)			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.			PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20																		
		William George	17	M		Farmer on farm			Michigan																												
		Joseph	14	M		attends school			Michigan																												
		Frank	11	M		school			Michigan																												
		Robert	9	M		school			Michigan																												
		John	5	M		school			Michigan																												
		James	3	M					Michigan																												
		Elizabeth	3	F					Michigan																												
112	112	William James	25	M		Farmer	1500	300	Canada																												
		August	25	F		Keeping House			Canada																												
		Robert	2	M					Michigan																												
113	113	John	24	M		Farmer	1100	175	New York																												
		Anna	25	F		Keeping House			Canada																												
114	114	Young William	22	M		Farmer		200	Scotland																												
		Mary	26	F		Keeping House			England																												
		George	16	M		attends school			Michigan																												
		William	9	M		school			Michigan																												
		Henry	7	M		school			Michigan																												
		John	5	M					Michigan																												
		Robert	2	M					Michigan																												
115	115	Henry George	25	M		Farmer	2000	300	Canada																												
		Martha	24	F		Keeping House			Canada																												
		Robert	2	M					Michigan																												
		William	40	M		Farmer	1500	150	Ireland																												
116	116	John	32	M		Farmer	1600	175	Canada																												
		Robert	26	F		Keeping House			Canada																												
		William	21	M					Michigan																												
		Leanne	2	F					Michigan																												
		Thomas	12	M					Michigan																												
		William	26	M		Farmer on farm			Michigan																												
117	117	Stephen John	51	M		Wagon Maker			New York																												
		Sophanna	42	F		Keeping House			New York																												
		John W.	18	M		Wagon farm			New York																												
		Charles	14	M		attends school			New York																												
		Lucie	10	F		school			New York																												
		Michael	7	M		school			Michigan																												
118	118	Smith Henry	18	M		Farmer	1000	325	Michigan																												
		Rachel	36	F		Keeping House			Canada																												
		Charles	15	M		attends school			Michigan																												
		Edward	12	M		school			Michigan																												
		Thomas	9	M		school			Michigan																												
No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 11 No. of males, foreign born, 6 870 1625 No. of insane, 29 13 14 6																																					
" " families, 7 " " colored males, " " females, 65																																					
" " white males, 22 " " " females, " " blind, 1																																					

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Brooklyn, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 20th day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Brooklyn Michigan Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus 1y. 6m.	Sex.	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Can read.		Can write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Children of U. S. 18 years of age and up.	Female Children of U. S. 18 years of age and up.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Lelia	14	F	X	attends school			Michigan											
		Sylvester	12	M	X	— school			Michigan											
		Adeline	10	F	X	— school			Michigan											
		Lizzie	8	M	X	— school			Michigan											
		Henry	3	M	X				Michigan											
180	181	Black John	54	M	X	Farmer	1700	400	New York										1	
		Mary	39	F	X	Keeping house			New York											
		Sarah	22	F	X	Works at home			Michigan											
		James	19	M	X	— on farm			Michigan											
		Francis	17	M	X	— at home			Michigan											
		Clara	14	F	X	attends school			Michigan											
		Ellen	10	F	X	attends school			Michigan											
		Lucretia	9	F	X	attends school			Michigan											
		Emma	5	F	X				Michigan											
181	182	Orin Thomas	40	M	X	Farmer	800	300	Ireland	/	/								1	
		Edward	40	M	X	Keeping house			Ireland	/	/									
		Mary	20	F	X	at home			Michigan	/	/									
		James	15	M	X	Works on farm			Michigan	/	/									
		Michael	14	M	X	attends school			Michigan	/	/									
		Susan	12	F	X	— school			Michigan	/	/									
		Thomas	10	M	X	— school			Michigan	/	/									
		Catherine	8	F	X	— school			Michigan	/	/									
		Daniel	5	M	X				Michigan	/	/									
		Margaret	3	F	X				Michigan	/	/									
		Bridget	18	F	X	Domestic servant			Michigan	/	/									
182	183	McHenry William	50	M	X	Farmer	1900	600	Ireland	/	/								1	
		Margaret	40	F	X	Keeping house			Ireland	/	/									
		George Edward	17	M	X	Works on farm			Michigan	/	/									
		John	13	M	X	— on farm			Michigan	/	/									
		George	11	M	X	attends school			Michigan	/	/									
183	184	Kitch Samuel	50	M	X	Farmer	13000	1200	New York										1	
		Annie	40	F	X	Keeping house			New York											
		William	7	M	X				Michigan											
		Roger	2	M	X				Michigan											
		David	5	M	X				Michigan											
		Maria	18	F	X	at home			New York											
		Charles	16	M	X	works on farm			New York											
		William	14	M	X	— on farm			New York											
184	185	Barratt George	37	M	X	Farmer	3000	500	New York										1	
		Polly	33	F	X	Keeping house			New York											
No. of dwellings, 5			No. of white females, 15			No. of males, foreign born, 2			197	300	No. of insane, 0		No. of deaf and dumb, 0		No. of blind, 0		No. of idiots, 0		Total, 5	
" " families, 5			" " colored males, 0			" " females, 0														
" " white males, 21			" " " females, 0			" " blind, 0														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Brooklyn, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 20th day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Brooklyn Center

M. L. Pomeroy, Asst. Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 1r	Sex	Color (W., B., or O.)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth									
1		Samuel Thomas	12	M	W	attends school			New York											
2		— George B	11	M	W	— school			New York											
3		— Michael	9	M	W	— school			New York											
4		— Matthew	3	M	W				Michigan											
5	185	John Thomas	50	M	W	Farmer	2500	600	Ireland	/	/									
6		— Mary	45	F	W	Keeping house			Canada	/	/									
7		— William	15	M	W	at home			Canada	/	/									
8		— William	13	M	W	attends school			Canada	/	/									
9		— John	10	M	W	— school			Michigan	/	/									
10		— John	10	M	W	— school			Michigan	/	/									
11		— William	4	M	W				Michigan	/	/									
12	186	John Thomas	62	M	W	Farmer	5000	900	Canada	/	/									
13		— Mary	61	F	W	Keeping house			Canada	/	/									
14		— John	34	M	W	works on farm		200	Canada	/	/									
15		— William	28	M	W	— on farm			Canada	/	/									
16	187	William Thomas	31	M	W	Blacksmith	700		Canada	/	/									
17		— Janet	26	F	W	Keeping house			Canada	/	/									
18		— Peter	33	M	W	laborer			Canada	/	/									
19		— Peter	7	M	W	laborer			Canada	/	/									
20		— Thomas	65	M	W	no occupation			Canada	/	/									
21		— Sarah Thomas	49	F	W	works in shoe shop			Canada	/	/									
22		— John	65	M	W	no occupation			Scotland	/	/									
23	189	White Mary	52	F	W	Keeping house	800		England	/	/									
24		— George	30	M	W	works on farm			Canada	/	/									
25		— George	28	M	W	carpenter			Canada	/	/									
26		— William	16	M	W	at home			Michigan	/	/									
27		— John	4	M	W				Michigan	/	/									
28	189	William Thomas	33	M	W	Farmer	1500	250	Canada	/	/									
29		— Harriet	33	F	W	Keeping house			Canada	/	/									
30		— John	1	M	W				Michigan	/	/									
31	189	Effie Joseph	34	F	W	Blacksmith	600	300	Michigan	/	/									
32		— John	27	M	W	Keeping house			Canada	/	/									
33		— Joseph	5	M	W				Michigan	/	/									
34		— Franklin	3	M	W				Michigan	/	/									
35	189	Harriet Thomas	30	F	W	Doctor	2700	350	Canada	/	/									
36		— Ephraim	24	M	W	Keeping house			Quebec	/	/									
37	189	William Thomas	23	M	W	works in shoe shop	1500	950	Michigan	/	/									
38		— William	22	M	W	Keeping house			Canada	/	/									
39	189	George Thomas	50	M	W	Miller			England	/	/									
40		— Charlotte	38	F	W	Keeping house			New York	/	/									
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 21			No. of males, foreign born, 12			1550	300	No. of females, 28		30	No. of males, 18		13	No. of females, 8		8	
" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "					" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			
" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "					" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Brockway, in the County of St Clair, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 21st day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Rockway Center

William J. Sullivan, Asst. Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Family, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 11-6-0.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), or other (O.). Give name (Gib., Smith, &c.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Harley William	19	M	W	Cookhouse boy			Canada	1									
2		John	14	M	W	attends school			Canada	1									
3		Joseph	12	M	W	School			Canada	1									
4		Mary	10	F	W	School			Canada	1									
5		Ella	6	F	W	School			Canada	1									
6		Ida	6	F	W	School			Canada	1									
7		Dorothy	4	M	W				Michigan	1									
8		Charlotte	1	F	W				Michigan	1									
9	144	Harriet John	45	M	W	Merchant		700	New York									1	
10		Margaret	35	F	W	Keeping house			Canada	1									
11		John W.	14	M	W	at home			Canada		1								
12		Margaret	12	F	W	at home			Michigan		1								
13		Minnie	16	F	W	attends school			Michigan		1								
14		Francis	4	M	W				Michigan		1								
15		Franklin	2	M	W				Michigan		1								
16	145	Mary John	26	M	W	Farmer	2000	2000	Michigan									1	
17		Ella M.	23	F	W	Keeping house			Canada		1								
18		Martha	5	F	W				Michigan		1								
19	146	Henry James	30	M	W	Hotel keeper	1000	1000	Canada									1	
20		Thomas	35	M	W	Keeping house			New York										
21		Louis	6	M	W				Michigan		1								
22		Ella	3	F	W				Michigan		1								
23		Cooper Mary	30	F	W	Domestic servant			Canada	1	1								
24		Caroline	6	F	W				Canada	1	1								
25		Martin Joseph	30	M	W	Work on farm	1000		Canada	1	1								
26	147	Bennett John	50	M	W	Miller	10000	7000	Connecticut										
27		Thompson Nancy	61	F	W	Keeping house			Connecticut										
28	148	David David	37	M	W	Cabinetmaker	1000	150	Canada	1	1							1	
29		Margaret	26	F	W	Keeping house			Michigan		1	1							
30		Jesse	1	M	W				Michigan		1	1							
31	149	Jorge's Edwin	60	M	W	Seminarian	500		Vermont										
32	200	Baldwin Saml	33	M	W	Merchant	500	2500	New Brunswick	1	1							1	
33		Laura	32	F	W	Keeping house			New York										
34		Elsie	8	F	W	attends school			Michigan		1								
35		Minnie	16	F	W	School			New York		1								
36		Idith	3	F	W				Michigan		1								
37		Effie	2	F	W				Michigan		1								
38	201	Chambelin Elie	36	M	W	Merchant Bankrupt	1000		Canada	1	1							1	
39		Ida	31	F	W	Keeping house			Michigan										
40		Erny Eliza	28	F	W	Milliner		200	Michigan										
No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 25 No. of males, foreign born, 5 " " families, 8 " " colored males, " " females, " " 4 " " white males, 15 " " females, " " blind, "																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Brooklyn, in the County of St. Clair, State

of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 22nd day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Brooklyn Centre Wm. R. R. R. Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	21921	Brown Samuel	33	M	W	Householder			Canada	/	/							/	
2		— Margaret	31	F	W	Keeping house			Canada	/	/								
3		— William	1	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
4		— Mary	1/2	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
5	21922	Wenderson James	46	M	W	Wagon maker	400		Belgium	/	/								
6		— Margaret	41	F	W	Keeping house			Scotland	/	/								
7		— Jane	18	F	W	Wagon maker			Canada	/	/								
8		— William	20	M	W	Wagon maker			Canada	/	/								
9		— John	15	M	W	Attends school			Canada	/	/								
10		— Lily	4	F	W	— School			Canada	/	/								
11		— James	7	M	W	— School			Canada	/	/								
12		— Robert	5	M	W				Canada	/	/								
13		— George	1	M	W				Canada	/	/								
14	21923	Chambers James	26	M	W	Works on farm	350		Canada	/	/							/	
15		— Dorie	24	F	W	Keeping house			Canada	/	/								
16	21924	High John	36	M	W	Farmer	300		Canada	/	/								
17		— Emma	20	F	W	Keeping house			Canada	/	/								
18		— Charles	4	M	W				Canada	/	/								
19	21925	Oliver William	14	M	W	Wagon maker	500		Canada	/	/								
20		— Sarah	20	F	W	Keeping house			Canada	/	/								
21	21926	Wenderson Robert	30	M	W	Blacksmith	300		Canada	/	/								
22		— Margaret	27	F	W	Keeping house			Canada	/	/								
23		— Jane	7	F	W	Attends school			Canada	/	/								
24	21927	Lecky George	26	M	W	Blacksmith	500		Ireland	/	/								
25		— Mary	22	F	W	Keeping house			Canada	/	/								
26		— Catherine	1	F	W	Attends school			Canada	/	/								
27		— Annie	2	F	W				Canada	/	/								
28	21928	Lecky George	45	M	W	Blacksmith	400		New Brunswick	/	/								
29		— Annie	45	F	W	Keeping house			England	/	/								
30		— George	10	M	W	Attends school			Canada	/	/								
31	21929	Oliver Thomas	30	M	W	Blacksmith	170		Canada	/	/								
32		— Mary	30	F	W	Keeping house			England	/	/								
33		— John	17	M	W	Works on farm			Canada	/	/								
34		— Elias	14	M	W	Attends school			Canada	/	/								
35		— Matilda	12	F	W	— School			Canada	/	/								
36		— James	10	M	W	— School			Canada	/	/								
37		— Dorie	8	F	W	— School			Canada	/	/								
38		— George	4	M	W				Canada	/	/								
39		— Thomas	2	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
40	21930	Lecky James	40	M	W	Wood chaser	300		Connecticut	/	/							/	
No. of dwellings, 11 No. of white females, 18 No. of males, foreign born, 19																			
" " families, 10 " " colored males, " " females, " 17 3220																			
" " white males, 22 " " " females, " " blind, "																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Brooklyn, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 25th day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Brooklyn Centre

Chas. S. Romney, Asst. Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Whether of foreign birth									
1		Berry Lucy	65	W		Keeping house				New York										
2		John	34	W		Working on farm				Canada										
3		George	24	W		at home				Canada										
4		Martha Jane	12	W		Attends School				Michigan										
5	22020	Robinson Abraham	25	W		Works in sawmill	600			Indiana										
6		Melissa	23	W		Keeping house				Canada										
7		Harriet	5	W						Michigan										
8		Mary	2	W						Michigan										
9	22121	Jones Henry	29	W		Carpenter				Canada										
10		Eliza	20	W		Keeping house				Canada										
11		Mary	7	W		Attends School				Michigan										
12		Charles	7	W		School				Michigan										
13		Minna	1	W						Michigan										
14	22222	Robinson John	34	W		Working in sawmill				Michigan										
15		Mary	27	W		Keeping house				Michigan										
16		Eliza	10	W		Attends School				Michigan										
17		William	8	W						Michigan										
18		Abraham	4	W						Michigan										
19	22323	Smith George	45	W		Farmer				England										
20	22424	Wright John	35	W		School teacher				New York										
21		Mary	20	W		Keeping house				New York										
22		Edna	10	W		Attends School				New York										
23		Agnes	8	W		School				Michigan										
24		John	6	W		School				Michigan										
25		Bertrude	2	W						Michigan										
26	22525	Thos. Thomas	23	W		Working on farm				Canada										
27	22626	Barber Joseph	50	W		at home				Canada										
28		John	53	W		carpenter				Canada										
29		Stephen	54	W		Keeping house				Canada										
30		Lucas	14	W		at home				Canada										
31		Rosa	17	W		at home				Canada										
32	22727	Ransom Phil	58	W		Farmer	1000			New York										
33		Adeline	55	W		Keeping house				New York										
34		William	24	W		Works at home				Michigan										
35		Chambler Mary	18	W		at home				Michigan										
36		Mary	1	W						Michigan										
37	22828	Jones John	56	W		Farmer				Canada										
38		Mary	43	W		Keeping house				Canada										
39		Elizabeth	18	W		Domestic servant				Canada										
40		Mary	16	W		at home				Canada										
No. of dwellings, 8		No. of white females, 23		No. of males, foreign born, 8		1600		No. of houses, 13		15		7/12		9						
" " families, 8		" " colored males, "		" " females, "		85														
" " white males, 14		" " " females, "		" " blind, "																

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Woodbury, in the County of St Albans, State
of Vermont, enumerated by me on the 23rd day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Presbyterian Office Albany, N.Y., Asst Marshal

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Brookway, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 23rd day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Brookway
Mark H. Hensley, Ass't Marshal.

32

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month in fraction, then ft. in.	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Joan Hannah	4	W		attends school			Canada	/	/								
2		Joseph	5	W					Canada	/	/								
3	232	William	2	W					Canada	/	/								
4		Paul Nicholas	49	W		Farmer	1800	400	Canada	/	/								
5		Maget	48	W		Keeping house			Canada	/	/								
6		Marion	20	W		Domestic servant			Canada	/	/								
7		George	19	W		works on farm			Michigan	/	/								
8		Margaret	17	W		Domestic servant			Michigan	/	/								
9		Andrew	15	W		attends school			Michigan	/	/								
10		Ellen	11	W		School			Michigan	/	/								
11		Mattie	9	W		School			Michigan	/	/								
12		Alexis	3	W					Michigan	/	/								
13		Snyder Herman	8	W		attends school			Michigan	/	/								
14	233	William	47	W		works on farm			Canada	/	/								
15		Charity	39	W		Keeping house			Canada	/	/								
16		John	23	W		works on farm			Canada	/	/								
17		Walker Matilda	18	W		Domestic servant			Canada	/	/								
18		William David	16	W		works on farm			Canada	/	/								
19		Robert	11	W		works on farm			Michigan	/	/								
20		Mary	8	W		attends school			Canada	/	/								
21		Merrill	5	W		School			Michigan	/	/								
22		Melinda	6	W					Michigan	/	/								
23	235	McMartin Daniel	36	W		millwright	200		Ohio										
24		Mary	37	W		Keeping house			Canada	/	/								
25		Lena	20	W		at home			Michigan	/	/								
26		Helen	12	W		attends school			Michigan	/	/								
27		William	9	W		School			Michigan	/	/								
28		Elmira	2	W					Michigan	/	/								
29		Levi	3	W					Michigan	/	/								
30	236	Lily Simon	40	W		housekeeper	1000	350	Canada	/	/								
31		Eliza	33	W		Keeping house			Canada	/	/								
32		Alfred	18	W		works on farm			Canada	/	/								
33		Melinda	15	W		attends school			Canada	/	/								
34		Edwin	13	W		School			Canada	/	/								
35		Martin	9	W		School			Canada	/	/								
36		Ellsworth	7	W		School			Michigan	/	/								
37	237	Snyder Christopher	45	W		works on farm			Michigan	/	/								
38		Sarah	47	W		Keeping house			Michigan	/	/								
39		Allen	30	W		works on farm			Michigan	/	/								
40		Silas	15	W		works on farm			Michigan	/	/								
No. of dwellings		5	No. of white females		18	No. of males, foreign born		10	24	No. of males		30	35	No. of females		13	No. of children		4
" " families		5	" " colored males			" " females		9		" " " "				" " " "			" " " "		
" " white males		22	" " " "			" " " "				" " " "				" " " "			" " " "		

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Brooklyn, in the County of Spalding, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 23rd day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Brooklyn Centre

Abel Pomeroy, Asst Marshal

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19		20
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic		
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																				
1		Snyder Franklin	5	cb	W	attends school			Michigan											
2		Sarah	3	F	W				Michigan											
3	23238	Gardner David	46	cb	W	Farmer	600	1000	Pennsylvania											
4		Julia	37	F	W	Keeping house			New York											
5		Mary	10	F	W	attends school			Pennsylvania											
6		Elija	2	F	W				Michigan											
7	23239	Deval Joseph	47	cb	W	Farmer	4000	1000	France	/	/									
8		Ann	26	F	W	Keeping house			England	/	/									
9		Mary	10	F	W	attends school			Michigan	/	/									
10		Joseph	8	cb	W	School			Michigan	/	/									
11		John	6	cb	W	School			Michigan	/	/									
12		Mary	16	cb	W	Works on farm			Michigan	/	/									
13		Caroline	14	F	W	at home			Michigan	/	/									
14	240240	Williams Joseph	70	cb	W	Works on farm	600		England	/	/									
15		Bathine	37	F	W	Keeping house			England	/	/									
16		Charles	40	cb	W	No occupation			Michigan	/	/									
17		Lucas	60	F	W	No occupation			England	/	/									
18		Margaret	11	F	W	attends school			Michigan	/	/									
19		Mary	9	F	W	School			Michigan	/	/									
20		Sarah	7	F	W	School			Michigan	/	/									
21		Joseph	5	cb	W				Michigan	/	/									
22		Fanny	3	F	W				Michigan	/	/									
23		John	2	cb	W				Michigan	/	/									
24	241241	Van Sliker Peter	40	cb	W	Works on farm	400		Holland	/	/									
25		Ann	38	F	W	Keeping house			Holland	/	/									
26		Ann	16	F	W	attends school			Michigan	/	/									
27		Blair	12	cb	W	School			Michigan	/	/									
28		Emma	6	F	W	School			Michigan	/	/									
29		Elija	4	F	W				Michigan	/	/									
30	243243	Clark Benjamin	47	cb	W	Farmer	200	400	Canada	/	/									
31		Annab	39	F	W	Keeping house			New York											
32		William	8	cb	W	attends school			California	/										
33		Rhoda	7	F	W				Michigan	/										
34		Burgess Ellen	13	F	W	attends school			Michigan	/										
35	244244	Burgess Peter	49	cb	W	Burgess	1000	250	Canada	/	/									
36		Margaret	26	F	W	Keeping house			Canada	/	/									
37		William	18	cb	W	Works on farm			Canada	/	/									
38		Oliver	14	cb	W	attends school			Michigan	/	/									
39		Thugh	12	cb	W	School			Michigan	/	/									
40		Anna	7	F	W	School			Michigan	/	/									
No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 29 No. of males, foreign born, 6 4600 2950 No. of inmates, 83 29																				
" " families, 6 " " colored males, " " females, " " 860 195																				
" " white males, 16 " " " females, " " blind, " " deaf and dumb, " " insane, " " other, " "																				

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rockaway, in the County of Hudson, State
of New York, enumerated by me on the 23rd day of Sept, 1870. 33

Post Office: Brooklyn Center

John C. Hines, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12									
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under year, give month and day.	Sex.	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21 years.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21 years.	Other persons entitled to vote.
1		Thompson David	5	db	W				Michigan	1	1									
2		Joseph	3	db	W				Michigan	1	1									
3		Ann	1	db	W				Michigan	1	1									
4	245	245	245	47	db	W	Farmer	700	175	Canada	1	1							1	
5		John	34	db	W	Keeping house			England	1	1									
6		Mary	15	db	W	attends school			Michigan	1	1									
7		William	13	db	W	School			Michigan	1	1									
8		Harriet	10	db	W	School			Michigan	1	1									
9		John	7	db	W	School			Michigan	1	1									
10		Robert	5	db	W				Michigan	1	1									
11		John	3	db	W				Michigan	1	1									
12	246	246	246	56	db	W	at home		Canada	1	1									
13		Mary	25	db	W	Keeping house			Canada	1	1									
14		Robert	23	db	W	at home			Canada	1	1									
15		Robert	19	db	W	at home			Canada	1	1									
16		John	2	db	W				Michigan	1	1									
17		Frank	26	db	W	works on farm			Canada	1	1									
18	247	247	247	36	db	W	Farmer	1000	400	Canada	1	1								
19		John	22	db	W	Keeping house			Canada	1	1									
20		William	6	db	W				Michigan	1	1									
21		John	5	db	W				Michigan	1	1									
22		John	3	db	W				Michigan	1	1									
23	248	248	248	26	db	W	Farmer	1000	150	Canada	1	1								
24		John	20	db	W	Keeping house			Michigan	1	1									
25		William	2	db	W				Michigan	1	1									
26	249	249	249	38	db	W	Farmer	1000	300	Connecticut	1	1								
27		William	31	db	W	Keeping house			Vermont	1	1									
28		John	14	db	W	attends school			Michigan	1	1									
29		William	13	db	W	School			Michigan	1	1									
30		Mary	8	db	W	School			Michigan	1	1									
31		John	4	db	W				Michigan	1	1									
32		John	2	db	W				Michigan	1	1									
33	250	250	250	47	db	W	Farmer	2000	400	New York	1	1								
34		William	36	db	W	Keeping house			Michigan	1	1									
35		John	14	db	W	works on farm			Michigan	1	1									
36		John	12	db	W	attends school			Michigan	1	1									
37		William	6	db	W	School			Michigan	1	1									
38		William	2	db	W				Michigan	1	1									
39	251	251	251	38	db	W	Farmer	5000	400	Canada	1	1								
40		Mary	27	db	W	Keeping house			Canada	1	1									
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 22			No. of males, foreign born, 15			No. of males, 107			No. of females, 212			No. of males, 30			No. of females, 2		
" " families, 7			" " colored males, 1			" " females, 1			" "											

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Brooklyn, in the County of St. Clair, State

of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 22 day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Brooklyn Center St. Clair Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12							19	20
1		Blankenship, Charles	1	M	W				Michigan										
2	250	Hodge, John	38	M	W	Farmer	2500	600	Canada										
3		— Matilda	30	F	W	Keeping house			Canada										
4		— Appleton	11	F	W	at home			Michigan										
5		— Mary	7	F	W	attend school			Michigan										
6		— Harriet	5	F	W				Michigan										
7		— William	3	M	W				Michigan										
8	250 250	Stark, Rutile	28	M	W	keeper		200	Brooklyn										
9		— Appleton	22	F	W	Keeping house			Brooklyn										
10		— Clarence	17	M	W				Michigan										
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			
No. of dwellings, 2			No. of white females, 5			No. of males, foreign born, 1			2500	800	No. of insane, 6		1	No. of deaf and dumb, 2					
" " families, 2			" " colored males, —			" " females, —													
" " white males, 5			" " " females, —			" " blind, —													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bureau, in the County of Albany, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Albany Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16		18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, then, 1/2	Sex: Male (M), Female (F)	Color: White (W), Black (B), Other (O), Indian (I)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth				Can read	Can write			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Parents:																			
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year																			
Education:																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up</																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Michigan, in the County of Alcona, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 20th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Alcona, Alcona, Asst Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED		10	PARENTAGE		13	14	EDUCATION		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS		
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month in fraction, less 1/2	Sex—Male (M), Female (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Other (O), Indian (I)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year		Can read	Can write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Caroline Towner	20	F	White				Canada	/	/								
2		John	20	M	White				Michigan	/	/								
3		John	4	M	White				Michigan	/	/								
4		John	1	M	White				Michigan	/	/								
5		John	2	M	White				Michigan	/	/								
6		John	6	M	White				Michigan	/	/								
7		John	9	M	White				Michigan	/	/								
8		John	22	M	White				Canada	/	/								
9		John	22	M	White				Canada	/	/								
10		John	2	M	White				Canada	/	/								
11		John	5	M	White				Michigan	/	/								
12		John	1	M	White				Michigan	/	/								
13		John	1	M	White				Michigan	/	/								
14		John	1	M	White				Michigan	/	/								
15		John	1	M	White				Michigan	/	/								
16		John	11	M	White				Michigan	/	/								
17		John	2	M	White				Michigan	/	/								
18		John	1	M	White				Michigan	/	/								
19		John	5	M	White				Michigan	/	/								
20		John	1	M	White				Michigan	/	/								
21		John	1	M	White				Michigan	/	/								
22		John	26	M	White				Canada	/	/								
23		John	16	M	White				Canada	/	/								
24		John	18	M	White				Canada	/	/								
25		John	61	M	White				Michigan	/	/								
26		John	47	M	White				Canada	/	/								
27		John	26	M	White				Michigan	/	/								
28		John	19	M	White				Michigan	/	/								
29		John	18	M	White				Michigan	/	/								
30		John	11	M	White				Michigan	/	/								
31		John	9	M	White				Michigan	/	/								
32		John	45	M	White				Michigan	/	/								
33		John	53	M	White				Michigan	/	/								
34		John	12	M	White				Michigan	/	/								
35		John	4	M	White				Michigan	/	/								
36		John	17	M	White				Michigan	/	/								
37		John	41	M	White				Michigan	/	/								
38		John	40	M	White				Michigan	/	/								
39		John	15	M	White				Michigan	/	/								
40		John	22	M	White				Michigan	/	/								
No. of dwellings, 2			No. of white females, 21			No. of males, foreign born, 7			No. of inmates, 14			No. of insane, 14			No. of deaf and dumb, 9				
" " families, 2			" " colored males, 0			" " females, 0			" " blind, 0										
" " white males, 2			" " " females, 0			" " " blind, 0													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Northville, in the County of Chickasaw, State of Mississippi, enumerated by me on the 10th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: 1111

Wm. C. Hursey, Asst. Marshal

[illegible]

~~any~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Wichita, in the County of Wichita, State of Kansas, enumerated by me on the 31st day of May, 1870.

Post Office: Yonkers

Mr. C. Hendon, Asst Marshal

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Burchville, in the County of Maclean, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 21st day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Burchville

M. C. Penney, Asst. Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	FAMILY.							18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fraction, time, &c.	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Whether of foreign birth.	Whether of foreign birth.	Whether of foreign birth.	Whether of foreign birth.	Whether of foreign birth.	Whether of foreign birth.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether of foreign birth.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	32	32	Polly	32	M	W			500	New York	/								
2			Lucy	63	F	W			500	Ireland	/	/							
3			Charles	30	M	W			500	Ireland	/	/							
4	33	33	Polly	28	M	W			500	Michigan	/								
5			Charles	22	M	W				Michigan	/								
6			Charles		M	W				Michigan	/								
7	34	34	George	32	M	W				Canada	/	/							
8			Julia	27	F	W				Ireland	/	/							
9	35	35	George	36	M	W		1000	2000	Canada	/	/							
10			Melinda	37	F	W				Ireland	/	/							
11			George	12	M	W				Canada	/	/							
12			Susan	9	F	W				Michigan	/	/							
13			James	1	M	W				Michigan	/	/							
14			Wences	20	F	W				Canada	/	/							
15	36	36	Brown	40	M	W		100	100	Canada	/	/							
16			Margaret	39	F	W				Michigan	/	/							
17			Charles	19	M	W				Michigan	/	/							
18			Calfred	1	M	W				Michigan	/	/							
19	37	37	Washington	4	M	W			300	Canada	/	/							
20			Harriet	20	F	W				Canada	/	/							
21	38	38	John	20	M	W		300	100	Canada	/	/							
22			Lottie	20	F	W				Canada	/	/							
23			Bonard	1	M	W				Michigan	/	/							
24	39	39	Benjamin	28	M	W		5000	3500	Michigan	/	/							
25			Mary	28	F	W				Canada	/	/							
26			Mary	7	F	W				Michigan	/	/							
27			Berta	6	F	W				Michigan	/	/							
28			Helena	3	F	W				Michigan	/	/							
29			Delmar	2	M	W				Michigan	/	/							
30	40	40	Donald	35	M	W		1000	100	Scotland	/	/							
31			Fidelis	33	F	W				New York	/	/							
32	41	41	Adwell	48	M	W		2000	2000	New York	/	/							
33			Lucy	39	F	W				Scotland	/	/							
34			Mary	5	F	W				Michigan	/	/							
35			James	3	M	W				Michigan	/	/							
36			Charles	3	M	W				Michigan	/	/							
37			McDonald	26	M	W		1000	1500	Canada	/	/							
38	42	42	Moran	27	M	W				Georgia	/	/							
39			Lucinda	50	F	W				Canada	/	/							
40			Mary	11	F	W				Canada	/	/							
No. of dwellings, 11			No. of white females, 18			No. of males, foreign born, 0			No. of families, 19			No. of families, colored, 7			No. of families, blind, 0			Total, 16	
" " families, 11			" " colored males, 12			" " females, 15			" " families, 19			" " families, 7			" " families, 0			Total, 16	
" " white males, 22			" " females, 18			" " blind, 0			" " families, 19			" " families, 7			" " families, 0			Total, 16	

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Michigan, in the County of Alcona, State

of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 51st day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Windsor W. C. Cameron, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED		10	PARENTAGE		13	14	EDUCATION		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month, like, 1/2	Sex	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), or other (O.)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., etc.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., etc.)		Attended school within the year	Cannot read

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Marquette, in the County of Leelanau, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1870. 37

Post Office: _____ *J. C. Cantelero, Asst Marshal*

[illegible]



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Franklin, in the County of St. John, State of Maine, enumerated by me on the 23^d day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Franklin M. C. Lawrence, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 1/2	Sex—Male (M), Female (F)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		John William	5	M	W	Attending School			Michigan	1	1								
2		Margaret	4	F	W	" School			Michigan	1	1								
3	64 64	Wash Edward	21	M	W	Physician			Canada	1	1								
4		Andrew James	22	M	W	Physician			Canada	1	1								
5	65 66	James Henry	21	M	W	Teacher			Canada	1	1								
6		Ann	25	F	W	Washing House			Canada	1	1								
7		John	10	M	W	Attending School			Canada	1	1								
8		Edward	1	M	W	"			Michigan	1	1								
9	66 66	Frederic James	25	M	W	Commissioner	160		Ireland	1	1								
10		Bridget	33	F	W	Washing House			Ireland	1	1								
11		Thomas	6	M	W	Attending School			Michigan	1	1								
12		John	2	M	W	"			Michigan	1	1								
13		Margaret	12	F	W	Attending School			Canada	1	1								
14		Mary	16	F	W	" School			Canada	1	1								
15		Bridget	14	F	W	" School			Canada	1	1								
16		John	7	M	W	" School			Michigan	1	1								
17	67 67	Brunch James	26	M	W	Blacksmith	200	100	Canada	1	1								
18		John	21	M	W	Washing House			Canada	1	1								
19		James	3	M	W	"			Michigan	1	1								
20		Thomas	3	M	W	"			Michigan	1	1								
21		Mary	11	F	W	"			Michigan	1	1								
22	68 68	James James	30	M	W	Wagon Maker	100		Canada	1	1								
23		Elizabeth	22	F	W	Washing House			Canada	1	1								
24		James	3	M	W	"			Michigan	1	1								
25		John	1	M	W	"			Michigan	1	1								
26	69 69	Bingham James	35	M	W	Shoe Maker	200	300	Ireland	1	1								
27		Elizabeth	29	F	W	Washing House			Ireland	1	1								
28		William	27	M	W	Wagon Maker			Ireland	1	1								
29		James	23	M	W	Wagon Maker			Ireland	1	1								
30		John	21	M	W	Washing House			Ireland	1	1								
31		Isaac	17	M	W	Wagon Maker			Ireland	1	1								
32	70 70	Ben Adam	49	M	W	Shoe Maker	100		Scotland	1	1								
33		John	47	M	W	Washing House			Scotland	1	1								
34		Elizabeth	13	F	W	Attending School			Canada	1	1								
35		John	10	M	W	" School			Canada	1	1								
36		James	3	M	W	" School			Canada	1	1								
37		John	4	M	W	"			Canada	1	1								
38	71 71	James George	40	M	W	Minister	1000		N York										
39		Thomas	37	M	W	Washing House			N York										
40		John	14	M	W	Attending School			Michigan										
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 19			No. of males, foreign born, 10			No. of insane, 3		No. of deaf and dumb, 1		No. of blind, 1		No. of idiotic, 1		No. of insane, deaf and dumb, blind, idiotic, or otherwise, 8		
" " families, 8			" " colored males, "			" " females, " "			2650		500		37		12		8		
" " white males, 21			" " " females, "			" " blind, "													

Page No. 16

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bassettville, in the County of St. Clair, State

of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 10th day of September, 1870.

Post Office: St. Clair Mo. B. Pomeroy, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.			18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).		Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Indian (I.), or other (O.).	Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.	Father of foreign birth.			Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		James Barris	27	M	W	Farmer			Michigan										
32	32	Elizabeth Joseph	29	M	W	Farmer	2000	2000	Canada	1	1								
		Phoebe	24	F	W	Washing House			Canada	1	1								
		William H. Barris	26	M	W	Farmer			Canada	1	1								
		Elizabeth	24	M	W	Farmer			Canada	1	1								
		Thomas Daniel	21	M	W	Farmer			Canada	1	1								
		Oliver Walter	22	M	W	Farmer			Canada	1	1								
		Charles Henry	29	M	W	Farmer			Canada	1	1								
		Ann	19	M	W	Farmer			Canada	1	1								
33	33	William H. Barris	36	M	W	Farmer	1000	1000	Canada	1	1								
		Mary	29	F	W	Washing House			Canada	1	1								
		Margaret	11	F	W	Attending School			Canada	1	1								
		William	1	M	W	Farmer			Canada	1	1								
		William	1	M	W	Farmer			Canada	1	1								
		William	4	M	W	Farmer			Michigan	1	1								
		William	4	M	W	Farmer			Michigan	1	1								
		William	1	M	W	Farmer			Michigan	1	1								
34	34	William H. Barris	41	M	W	Farmer	1500	2000	Canada	1	1								
35	35	William H. Barris	40	M	W	Farmer			Canada	1	1								
		Charles	40	M	W	Washing House			Canada	1	1								
36	36	William H. Barris	40	M	W	Farmer			Canada	1	1								
		Mary	24	F	W	Washing House			Michigan	1	1								
		William	4	M	W	Farmer			Michigan	1	1								
		William	4	M	W	Farmer			Michigan	1	1								
		William	8	M	W	Farmer			Michigan	1	1								
37	37	William H. Barris	43	M	W	Farmer	1500	2000	Canada	1	1								
		William	23	M	W	Washing House			Canada	1	1								
		William	10	M	W	Attending School			Canada	1	1								
		George	8	M	W	School			Michigan	1	1								
		William	5	M	W	School			Michigan	1	1								
		William	3	M	W	School			Michigan	1	1								
		William	1	M	W	School			Michigan	1	1								
38	38	William H. Barris	44	M	W	Farmer	800	500	Canada	1	1								
		William	40	M	W	Washing House			Scotland	1	1								
		Mary	15	F	W	Farmer			Canada	1	1								
		William	15	M	W	Attending School			Canada	1	1								
		William	13	M	W	School			Canada	1	1								
		William	11	M	W	School			Canada	1	1								
		William	9	M	W	School			Michigan	1	1								
		George	8	M	W	School			Michigan	1	1								
No. of dwellings, 3			No. of white females, 19			No. of males, foreign born, 10			No. of males, 39			No. of females, 12			Total, 51				
" " families, 3			" " colored males, 0			" " females, 0			" " males, 0			" " females, 0			Total, 0				
" " white males, 21			" " " females, 0			" " " males, 0			" " " females, 0			Total, 0							

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Brockville, in the County of St. Clair, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 12th day of September, 1870. 39

Post Office: Palmer, Cal.

Mr. C. C. Lawrence, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling house, numbered in the order of valuation.		Family, numbered in the order of valuation.		DESCRIPTION.			PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, OR TRADE OF EACH PERSON, MALE OR FEMALE.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PLACE OF BIRTH, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTS.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		David M. H. H.	40	M	W				Michigan											
2		Elizabeth	35	F	W				Michigan			May								
3	83	David William	40	M	W	Farmer	1000	200	Ireland	1	1									
4		" Sarah	35	F	W	"			Ireland	1	1									
5		" David	10	M	W	Attending School			Ireland	1	1			1						
6		" William	7	M	W	"			Ireland	1	1			1						
7		" Elizabeth	10	F	W	"			Ireland	1	1			1						
8		" David	4	M	W	"			Ireland	1	1									
9		" Sarah	10	F	W	"			Michigan	1	1									
10		" David	10	M	W	"			Michigan	1	1	May								
11	80	Leah's John	41	M	W	Farmer	1000	200	Canada	1	1									
12		" Elizabeth	36	F	W	Keeping House			Canada	1	1									
13		" Mary	20	F	W	"			Canada	1	1									
14		" John	15	M	W	Common Laborer			Canada	1	1									
15		" Emma	10	F	W	"			Canada	1	1									
16		" Sarah	10	F	W	Attending School			Canada	1	1			1						
17		" William	8	M	W	"			Canada	1	1			1						
18		" Lucy	6	F	W	"			Michigan	1	1			1						
19	81	William William	40	M	W	Farmer	200	200	Ireland	1	1									
20		" Martha	35	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1									
21		" Agnes	10	F	W	"			Michigan	1	1									
22	82	James David	42	M	W	Farmer	1000	200	Germany	1	1									
23		" Sarah	35	F	W	Keeping House			Germany	1	1									
24		" Caroline	18	F	W	"			Germany	1	1									
25		" Mary	15	F	W	"			Germany	1	1									
26		" Lewis	12	M	W	Attending School			Michigan	1	1			1						
27		" Flora	10	F	W	"			Michigan	1	1			1						
28		" Nancy	8	F	W	"			Michigan	1	1			1						
29		" John	4	M	W	"			Michigan	1	1									
30		" Henry	1	M	W	"			Michigan	1	1									
31	83	McDonald Edward	35	M	W	Farmer	2000	500	Scotland	1	1			1	1					
32		" Eliza	38	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1									
33		" Mary	80	F	W	"			Ireland	1	1									
34		McDonald Mary	16	F	W	"			Michigan	1	1									
35		" Emma	14	F	W	Attending School			Michigan	1	1			1						
36		" Eliza	11	F	W	"			Michigan	1	1			1						
37		" William	8	M	W	"			Michigan	1	1			1						
38		" Bella	4	F	W	"			Michigan	1	1									
39		" David	1	M	W	"			Michigan	1	1									
40	84	Gamble Joseph	53	M	W	Farmer	2000	1000	Canada	1	1									
No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 26 No. of males, foreign born, 10 640 1450 No. of houses, 38 12/1 1																				
" " families, 6 " " colored males, " " females, " " 135																				
" " white males, 14 " " " females, " " " blind, "																				

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bearshville, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 12th day of September, 1870.

Post Office: St. Clair

W. C. Somers, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 15, sex, and color.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. at date of enumeration, 1870.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Harriet Mary T.	62	F	W	Keeping House			Scotland	/	/								
2		Walter	14	M	W	Attending School			Michigan	/	/								
3	83	William William	26	M	W	Common Laborer			Scotland	/	/								
4		John	24	M	W	Keeping House			Canada	/	/								
5		John	4	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
6		Robert	1	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
7	86	William William	21	M	W	Common Laborer			Canada	/	/								
8		John	24	M	W	Keeping House			Michigan	/	/								
9		John	21	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
10	87	John	21	M	W	Keeping House			Scotland	/	/								
11	88	William William	35	M	W	Common Laborer	1000	100	Canada	/	/								
12		John	24	M	W	Keeping House			Canada	/	/								
13	89	William William	21	M	W	Common Laborer	2100	200	Canada	/	/								
14		John	24	M	W	Keeping House			Canada	/	/								
15		John	24	M	W	Common Laborer			New York										
16		John	24	M	W	Attending School			New York										
17		John	24	M	W	Attending School			Michigan										
18	90	John	24	M	W	Common Laborer	2000	200	Scotland	/	/								
19		John	24	M	W	Keeping House			Scotland	/	/								
20		William William	24	M	W	Common Laborer			Scotland	/	/								
21		John	24	M	W	Common Laborer			Michigan										
22	91	John	24	M	W	Common Laborer			Germany	/	/								
23		John	24	M	W	Keeping House			Germany	/	/								
24		John	24	M	W	Attending School			Michigan	/	/								
25		John	24	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
26		William William	24	M	W	Common Laborer			Michigan										
27		William William	24	M	W	Common Laborer			Canada	/	/								
28	92	John	34	M	W	Common Laborer	6000	600	Germany	/	/								
29	93	William William	32	M	W	Common Laborer	3000	300	England	/	/								
30		John	24	M	W	Keeping House			Scotland	/	/								
31		John	24	M	W	Attending School			Michigan	/	/								
32		John	24	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
33		John	24	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
34	94	John	24	M	W	Common Laborer	500	50	Ireland	/	/								
35		John	24	M	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
36		John	24	M	W	Attending School			Canada	/	/								
37		John	24	M	W	Attending School			Canada	/	/								
38		John	24	M	W	Attending School			Canada	/	/								
39		John	24	M	W	Attending School			Michigan	/	/								
40		John	24	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, 15 No. of males, foreign born, 12 " " families, 10 " " colored males, " " females, " " " " white males, 21 " " females, " " blind,																			
										32		912		8					

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12							
95	95	Woolley Michael	44	M	W	Farmer	2500	1000	Canada	✓	✓							
		— Margaret	35	F	W	Keeping house			Canada	✓	✓							
		— Martha	16	F	W	attends school			Michigan	✓	✓							
		— Catherine	14	F	W	— school			Michigan	✓	✓							
		— Sarah	12	F	W	— school			Michigan	✓	✓							
		— Amanda	10	F	W	— school			Michigan	✓	✓							
		— Mary	9	F	W	— school			Michigan	✓	✓							
		— Georgian	4	F	W				Michigan	✓	✓							
		William	11	M	W	attends school			Michigan	✓	✓							
96	96	Shaw Wilson	30	M	W	carpenter			Canada	✓	✓							
		— Sarah	27	F	W	Keeping house			Canada	✓	✓							
		— Charles	5	M	W	attends school			Michigan	✓	✓							
		— Alfred	2	M	W				Michigan	✓	✓							
		— Fred	4	M	W				Michigan	✓	✓							
97	97	Lock Thomas	62	M	W	Farmer	1000	400	England	✓	✓							
		— Elizabeth	45	F	W	Keeping house			Michigan	✓	✓							
		— James	21	M	W	common laborer			Michigan	✓	✓							
		— Samuel	19	M	W	— laborer			Canada	✓	✓							
		— Jane	20	F	W	at home			Canada	✓	✓							
		— Margaret	14	F	W	at home			Canada	✓	✓							
		— Elsie	14	F	W	attends school			Michigan	✓	✓							
		— Sarah	9	F	W	— school			Michigan	✓	✓							
		— Thomas	11	M	W	— school			Michigan	✓	✓							
98	98	Brown Jacob	38	M	W	Farmer	200		Canada	✓	✓							
		— Francis	27	M	W	Keeping house			Canada	✓	✓							
		— Sarah	8	F	W	attends school			Canada	✓	✓							
		— Henry	6	M	W	— school			Canada	✓	✓							
		— Rachel	3	F	W				Canada	✓	✓							
		— Sarah	1	F	W				Canada	✓	✓							
99	99	Miller Silas	50	M	W	Farmer	1000	100	Canada	✓	✓							
		— Rachel	51	F	W	Keeping house			Canada	✓	✓							
		— Livingston	31	M	W	common laborer			Canada	✓</								

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Birchville, in the County of St. Clair, State

- of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 10th day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Lakeport W. J. G. Gentry, Asst Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Family, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7-12.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Japanese (J.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.	Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who have not attained the age of 21 years, but who are entitled to the same rights as citizens by naturalization or otherwise.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Ridley Virginia	1	F	W	attends school			Michigan											
2		— George	4	M	W	— school			Michigan											
3		— Rosa	12	F	W				Michigan			Mar								
4	101 101	Will Lawrence	25	M	W	Farmer	5000	10000	Canada	1	1									
5		— Thelma	25	F	W	Keeping house			Michigan											
6	102 102	Walter Hugh	45	M	W	Farmer	5000	10000	Canada	1	1									
7		— Anna	42	F	W	Keeping house			Canada	1	1									
8		— Thomas	18	M	W	common laborer			Michigan	1	1									
9		— Mary	16	F	W	attending school			Michigan	1	1									
10		— Mary	14	M	W	— school			Michigan	1	1									
11		— Melvyn	12	M	W	— school			Michigan	1	1									
12		— Edna	18	M	W	— school			Michigan	1	1									
13		— Elizabeth	16	F	W	— school			Michigan	1	1									
14		— Emma	3	F	W				Michigan	1	1									
15		— Lucinda	1	F	W				Michigan	1	1									
16	103 103	Shalts Samuel	35	M	W	Commissioner		1000	Canada	1	1									
17		— Christine	25	F	W	Keeping house			Canada	1	1									
18		— George	4	M	W				Canada	1	1									
19		— Walter	2	M	W				Canada	1	1									
20		— John	1	M	W				Canada	1	1									
21	104 104	Stewart Henry	58	M	W	common laborer		100	England	1	1									
22		— Corlotta	48	F	W	Keeping house			England	1	1									
23		— William	12	M	W	attends school			England	1	1									
24		— John	11	M	W	— school			England	1	1									
25		— Mary	5	F	W	— school			Michigan	1	1									
26	105 105	Shalts Henry	45	M	W	carpenter			Canada	1	1									
27		— Elizabeth	47	F	W	Keeping house			Canada	1	1									
28		— Henry	19	M	W	apprentice carpenter			Canada	1	1									
29		— John	16	M	W	attending school			Canada	1	1									
30		— Edward	14	M	W	— school			Canada	1	1									
31		— Mary	9	F	W	— school			Michigan	1	1									
32		— Alice	7	F	W	— school			Michigan	1	1									
33		— Mariah	3	F	W				Michigan	1	1									
34	106 106	McGee John	51	M	W	Farmer	1200	250	Druckbok											
35		— Elizabeth	42	F	W	Keeping house			Canada	1	1									
36		— Jane William	19	M	W	attends school			Michigan	1	1									
37		— Wallace	10	M	W	— school			Michigan	1	1									
38		— Jacob	5	M	W	— school			Michigan	1	1									
39	107 107	Loole Adolphus	29	M	W	Farmer	2000	500	Canada	1	1									
40		— Emma	24	F	W	Keeping house			Druckbok											
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 17			No. of males, foreign born, 14			No. of houses, 36			33			17			1		
" " families, 7			" " colored males, 2			" " females, 5			132			3000								
" " white males, 23			" " females, 17			" " blind, 0														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Parisville, in the County of McClain, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 13th day of September, 1870.
Post Office: Parisville John H. Brown, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		Families, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.																					
1		2		3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
				George Alexander			4	M	N	attends school					Michigan		1	1																									
				Susan			9	F	N	— school					Michigan		1	1																									
				Walter			1	M	N						Michigan		1	1																									
118	118			George William			76	M	N	Farmer			200	100	Ireland		1	1																									
				Lillian			65	F	N	Keeping house					Ireland		1	1																									
119	119			George			39	M	N	Common laborer					Ohio																												
				Harriet			24	F	N	Keeping house					Canada		1	1																									
				Addison			1	M	N	attending school					Michigan																												
				Ruth			3	F	N						Michigan																												
				Eliza			1	F	N						Michigan																												
120	120			Betty William			13	M	N	Farmer			1000	1000	New York																												
				Margaret			55	F	N	Keeping house					Ireland		1	1																									
				Thomas			23	M	N	Common laborer					Michigan																												
				George			19	M	N	Common laborer					Michigan																												
				Charles			18	M	N	Common laborer					Michigan																												
				Mary			16	F	N	at home					Michigan																												
121	121			Whitford Lyman			20	M	N	Common laborer					Canada		1	1																									
				Lane			23	F	N	Keeping house					Canada		1	1																									
				Esther			7	F	N						Michigan		1	1																									
				Oliver			1	F	N						Michigan																												
122	122			Leopoldus Lane			29	M	N	Farmer					Canada		1	1																									
				Rebecca			46	F	N	Keeping house					Canada		1	1																									
				Martin			28	M	N	Common laborer					Canada		1	1																									
				Lane			13	F	N	at home					Canada		1	1																									
				William			15	M	N	attends school					Canada		1	1																									
123	123			Robert James			49	M	N	Common laborer					Ireland		1	1																									
				Rebecca			18	F	N	at home					Canada		1	1																									
				Eliza			14	F	N	attending school					Canada		1	1																									
				John			10	M	N	— school					Canada		1	1																									
				James			8	M	N	— school					Canada		1	1																									
124	124			Spayd John			65	M	N	Common laborer					Canada		1	1																									
				Ann			60	F	N	Keeping house					Canada		1	1																									
				Freinda			28	F	N	at home					Canada		1	1																									
				Jackson			16	M	N	at home					Canada		1	1																									
125	125			Moran Michael			42	M	N	Farmer			2500	600	Ireland		1	1																									
				Sophie			29	F	N	Keeping house					Ireland		1	1																									
				John			17	M	N	attending school					Canada		1	1																									
				James			15	M	N	— school					Michigan		1	1																									
				Mary			12	F	N	— school					Michigan		1	1																									
				Agnes Ann			48	F	N	Keeping house					Scotland		1	1																									
				No. of dwellings, 1			No. of white females, 14			No. of males, foreign born, 12			37		13		No. of insane, 3		38		10		3		9																		
				" " families, 8			" " colored males, " "			" " females, " "																																	
				" " white males, 21			" " " females, " "			" " blind, " "																																	

42

L. C. Emery, Asst Marshal.

No. of dwellings, <u>8</u>	No. of white females, <u>20</u>	No. of males, foreign born, <u>2</u>	13000	2900	No. of insane, <u>20</u>	28	15	3
" " families, <u>8</u>	" " colored males, <u>0</u>	" " females, <u>0</u>						
" " white males, <u>20</u>	" " " females, <u>0</u>	" " blind, <u>0</u>						

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Burchville, in the County of T. Clay, State

of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 15th day of September 1870.

Post Office: Salisbury

Walter Lindsey, As't Marshal.

In Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex.	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Can read and write.	Can read.		Can write.	Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Stephen William	12	M		Attending School			Canada	1	1								
2		Gregory	10	M		" " School			Canada	1	1								
3		Alice	7	F		" " School			Canada	1	1								
4		Eliza	5	F		" " School			Canada	1	1								
5		John	11	M		" " School			Canada	1	1								
6		John	11	M		" " School			Canada	1	1								
7		Joseph	7	M		" " School			Canada	1	1								
8		James O. Davis	7	M		Common Laborer			Canada										
9	33	Richard O. Davis	11	M		Farmer	1,000	100	Canada	1	1							1	
10		Mary	14	F		Common Laborer			Canada	1	1								
11		Robert	12	M		Attending School			Canada	1	1								
12		Margaret	8	F		" " School			Canada	1	1								
13		Thomas	7	M		" " School			Canada	1	1								
14		Mary	1	F		" " School			Canada	1	1								
15		Harriet	1	F		" " School			Canada	1	1								
16	34	John Davis	40	M		Farmer	400	400	Canada	1	1								
17		John	46	M		Farmer			Canada	1	1								
18		John	27	M		at home			Canada	1	1								
19		Harriet	22	F		at home			Canada	1	1								
20		Maria	18	F		Attending School			Michigan	1	1								
21		Martha	11	F		" " School			Michigan	1	1								
22		Miriam	8	F		" " School			Michigan	1	1								
23		John	5	M		" " School			Michigan	1	1								
24	35	John Davis	64	M		Farmer	2400	400	Michigan									1	
25		Mary	45	F		at home			Michigan										
26		Miri William	10	M		Attending School			Michigan										
27	36	Beale Hugh	58	M		Farmer	100	700	England	1	1							1	
28		Elizabeth	40	F		at home			England	1	1								
29		Elizabeth	16	F		Attending School			England	1	1								
30		John	14	M		" " School			England	1	1								
31		Larish	13	M		" " School			Canada	1	1								
32		Margaret	7	F		" " School			Canada	1	1								
33		John	5	M		" " School			Canada	1	1								
34		Albert		M		" " School			Michigan	1	1								
35		George	2	M		" " School			Michigan	1	1								
36	37	William William	50	M		Common Laborer			Michigan	1	1							1	
37		Maria	29	F		at home			Canada	1	1								
38		John	11	M		Attending School			Michigan	1	1								
39		Ephraim	7	M		" " School			Michigan	1	1								
40		Chancey	6	M		" " School			Michigan	1	1								
No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 20 No. of males, foreign born, 10 " " families, 0 " " colored males, " " females, " 15 " " white males, 19 " " females, " " blind, "																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Burchville, in the County of Cheney, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 14th day of September 1870.

Post Office: Lake Park Wm. C. Somers, Asst. Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12								
1		Whitney Emma	42	F	W				Michigan	1	1								
2	138	138	Whitney Emma	5	M	F	1000	1000	Michigan	1	1								
3		139	Whitney Emma	5	M	F			Michigan	1	1								
4		140	Whitney Emma	7	M	F			Michigan	1	1								
5		141	Whitney Emma	5	M	F			Michigan	1	1								
6		142	Whitney Emma	5	M	F			Michigan	1	1								
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, 2 No. of white females, 3 No. of males, foreign born, 1 No. of males, 4
 " " families, 2 " " colored males, 1 " " females, 1 " " 1
 " " white males, 3 " " " females, 1 " " blind, 0

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the township of Gasco, in the County of St. Clair, of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 5th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Marine City

Herrington, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL QUALIFICATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1r.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Whether of foreign birth.						Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.	Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Wolff, John	55	M	W	Farmer	2600	300	Mecklenburg	1	1								
2		Sophia	36	F	W	Keeps House			Mecklenburg	1	1								
3		John	31	M	W	At Home			Mecklenburg	1	1								
4		Frederica	13	F	W	At Home			Mecklenburg	1	1								
5	2	Cook, Charles	27	M	W	Farmer	1200	400	Mecklenburg	1	1								
6		Sophia	31	F	W	Keeps House			Mecklenburg	1	1								
7		George	1	M	W				Michigan	1	1								
8	3	Trutten, Herman	30	M	W	Farmer	1500	300	Prussia	1	1								
9		Christina	30	F	W	Keeps House			Prussia	1	1								
10		Anna	4	F	W				Michigan	1	1								
11		Amelia	3	F	W				Michigan	1	1								
12		Frederick, George	73	M	W	At Home			Prussia	1	1								
13	4	Cook, John	29	M	W	Farmer	2500	500	Prussia	1	1								
14		Emmie	20	F	W	Keeps House			Prussia	1	1								
15		William	3	M	W				Michigan	1	1								
16		Schlock, Frederick	63	M	W	At Home			Prussia	1	1								
17	5	Vols, James	60	M	W	Farmer	1000	200	Mecklenburg	1	1								
18		Charlotte	59	F	W	Keeps House			Prussia	1	1								
19	6	Green, Lewis	35	M	W	Farmer	1300	300	Rudolstadt	1	1								
20		Eliza	43	F	W	Keeps House			Prussia	1	1								
21		Paul	17	M	W	At School			Michigan	1	1								
22		Edwards	16	M	W	At School			Michigan	1	1								
23		Bertie	10	F	W	At School			Michigan	1	1								
24	7	Hinz, John	61	M	W	Farmer	1000	300	Prussia	1	1								
25		Charlotte	55	F	W	Keeps House			Prussia	1	1								
26		Frederick	24	M	W	Works on Farm			Prussia	1	1								
27		Minnie	34	F	W	At Home			Prussia	1	1								
28	8	Hinz, Charles	41	M	W	Farmer	800	200	Prussia	1	1								
29		Kenneth	31	M	W	Keeps House			Prussia	1	1								
30		William	16	M	W	At School			Michigan	1	1								
31		Minnie	14	F	W	At School			Michigan	1	1								
32		Charles	12	M	W	At School			Michigan	1	1								
33		Anna	9	F	W	At School			Michigan	1	1								
34		John	7	M	W	At School			Michigan	1	1								
35		Mary	4	F	W				Michigan	1	1								
36		Fred	1	M	W				Michigan	1	1								
37	9	Brock, Frederick	56	M	W	Farmer	2000	500	Prussia	1	1								
38		Wilhelmina	46	F	W	Keeps House			Prussia	1	1								
39		Frederick	18	M	W	Works on Farm			Prussia	1	1								
40		Amelia	14	F	W	At School			Michigan	1	1								
9		No. of dwellings.	9	No. of white females.	20	No. of males, foreign born.	12	13000	2200	No. of insane.									
		" " families.	9	" " colored males.		" " female.													
		" " white males.	20	" " " females.		" " blind.													

See - Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Cassco, in the County of St. Clair, State

of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 5th day of August, 1870,

Post Office: Marine City.

A. Hummings, Asst Marshal.

Dwelling house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Family, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 11-12.	Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Other (O.) Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are or have been or are claimed to be naturalized or citizens of other countries than the United States.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		John	13	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/								
		Caroline	11	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/								
10	10	Scholtman, Fred	72	M	W	Farmer	2100	500	Mecklenburg	/	/								1
		Christina	29	F	W	Cheese Conser			Prussia	/	/								
		Christian	3	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
		Frederick	63	M	W	At Home			Mecklenburg	/	/					1			1
11	11	Keller, George	58	M	W	Farmer	1000	300	Wuerttemberg	/	/								1
		Margaret	52	F	W	Cheese Conser			Wuerttemberg	/	/								
		George Jr.	26	M	W	Shoe Maker			Wuerttemberg	/	/								1
		Charles	3	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
		Margaret	2	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
		Dennis	1	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
12	12	Higley, Christian	40	M	W	Farmer	800	130	Mecklenburg	/	/								1
		Sophia	28	F	W	Cheese Conser			Mecklenburg	/	/								
		Alvin	14	F	W	At School			Mecklenburg	/	/				1				
		John	6	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
		Christian	3	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
		Frederica	1	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
13	13	Keller, John	50	M	W	Farmer	1500	500	Switzerland	/	/								1
		Katharine	76	F	W	Cheese Conser			Switzerland	/	/								
		Jacob L.	22	M	W	School Teacher			Switzerland	/	/								1
		Henry	18	M	W	Shoe Maker			Switzerland	/	/								
		Kirman	12	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/				1				
		Anna	9	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/				1				
		Elto	7	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/				1				
14	14	Möller, Joseph	45	M	W	Farmer	1200	300	France	/	/								1
		Theresa	25	F	W	Cheese Conser			Switzerland	/	/					1	1		

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Excelsior, in the County of St. Louis, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 1st day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Excelsior City

A. J. Cummings, Ass't Marshal. 45

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED		10	PARENTAGE		14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS			
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12						13	19	20	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months and days, if under 1 month, give days.	Sex—Males (M), Females (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized or citizens of any other country.	
16	16	Rosa	8 1/2	F	M				Michigan	/	/	Oct								
		Pier, Matthias	38	M	W	Farmer	800	150	France	/	/									
		Appolona	22	F	M	Keeps House			France	/	/									
17	17	Pier, Richard	32	M	W	Farmer	1200	30	France	/	/									
		Appolona	43	F	M	Keeps House			France	/	/									
		Simon	18	M	W	At school			Michigan	/	/									
		Mary	14	F	M	At school			Michigan	/	/									
		Lewis	12	M	W	At school			Michigan	/	/									
		Theresa	10	F	M	At school			Michigan	/	/									
		Helen	8	F	M	At school			Michigan	/	/									
		Wita	6	F	M	At school			Michigan	/	/									
		John	4	M	W				Michigan	/	/									
		Joseph	12	M	W				Michigan	/	/									
		Michael, Michael	73	M	W	Laborer			France	/	/									
18	18	Michael, John	45	M	W	Farmer	2000	500	Prussia	/	/									
		Magdalena	42	F	M	Keeps House			Prussia	/	/									
		John	11	M	W	At school			Michigan	/	/									
		Elizabeth	10	F	M	At school			Michigan	/	/									
		Matthias	8	M	W	At school			Michigan	/	/									
		Angeline	5	F	M	At school			Michigan	/	/									
		Helen	3	F	M				Michigan	/	/									
		Margaret	1	F	M				Michigan	/	/									
19	19	Rick, John	52	M	W	Farmer	1200	400	Mecklenburg	/	/									
		Anna	57	F	M	Keeps House			Mecklenburg	/	/									
		Fredrick	13	M	W	At school			Michigan	/	/									
		Federica	8	F	M	At school			Michigan	/	/									
20	20	Leorink, John	40	M	W	Farmer	1200	300	Mecklenburg	/	/									
		Mary	40	F	M	Keeps House			Mecklenburg	/	/									
		Dora	12	F	M	At school			Michigan	/	/									
		Anna	8	F	M	At school			Michigan	/	/									
		John	6	M	W				Michigan	/	/									
21	21	Schmidt, William	43	M	W	Farmer	1000	400	Prussia	/	/									
		Fredrick	32	F	M	Keeps House			Prussia	/	/									
		William	10	M	W	At home			Michigan	/	/									
		Herman	9	M	W				Michigan	/	/									
		Gustave	7	M	W				Michigan	/	/									
		Ernest	5	M	W				Michigan	/	/									
		Anna	4	F	M				Michigan	/	/									
		Bertha	3	F	M				Michigan	/	/									
		Mary	7 1/2	F	M				Michigan	/	/	Apr								
6		No. of dwellings, 6	No. of white females, 21	No. of males, foreign born, 7	7900 2130		No. of issues, 2	1499										6		
		" " families, 6	" " colored males, 19	" " females, 19																
		" " white males, 19	" " " females, 19	" " blind, 1																

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Casso, in the County of St. Clair, State

e. of Michigan enumerated by me on the 3rd day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Marine City A. J. Cummins, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

46

A. H. H. H. H. H., Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, houses, tenements, or other buildings, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations.			
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16	17	18
1	27	27	Shoemaker, John	50	M	M	Farmer	3000	700	Mecklenburg	1	1									
2			Mary	48	F	M	Keeps House			Mecklenburg	1	1									
3			John	24	M	M	Works on Farm			Mecklenburg	1	1									
4			Ludwig, Sophia	22	F	M	At Home			Mecklenburg	1	1									
5			August	32	M	M	Minister			Prussia	1	1									
6	28	28	Linke, William	35	F	M	Keeps House	1400	150	Prussia	1	1									
7			Charles	15	M	M	At School			New York	1	1									
8			Albert	14	M	M	At School			New York	1	1									
9			Augusta	13	F	M	At School			New York	1	1									
10			Matilda	10	F	M	At School			New York	1	1									
11			Christian	9	M	M	At School			New York	1	1									
12			Minnie	7	F	M	At School			New York	1	1									
13			Louisa	5	F	M				Michigan	1	1									
14			Ring, Margaret	79	F	M	At Home			Prussia	1	1									
15	29	29	Meyer, George	31	M	M	Minister		155	Switzerland	1	1									
16			Louisa	21	F	M	Keeps House			Saxony	1	1									
17			Sarah	3	F	M				Michigan	1	1									
18			Albert	2	M	M				Michigan	1	1									
19			Louis	42	M	M				Michigan	1	1									
20	30	30	Bidel, William	44	M	M	Farmer	1000	200	Prussia	1	1									
21			Mary	43	F	M	Keeps House			Mecklenburg	1	1									
22			Frederick	14	M	M	At School			Michigan	1	1									
23			Theresa	11	F	M	At School			Michigan	1	1									
24			Ferdinand	9	M	M	At School			Michigan	1	1									
25			Augusta	6	F	M				Michigan	1	1									
26			Germon	4	M	M				Michigan	1	1									
27			William	2	M	M				Michigan	1	1									
28			Mary	12	F	M				Michigan	1	1									
29	31	31	Stren, John	49	M	M	Farmer	1000	300	Prussia	1	1									
30			Baroline	43	F	M	Keeps House			Prussia	1	1									
31			John	20	M	M	Works on Saw Mill			Prussia	1	1									
32			William	18	M	M	Works on Farm			Prussia	1	1									
33			Frederica	16	F	M	At School			New York	1	1									
34			Charles	11	M	M	At School			New York	1	1									
35			Caroline	9	F	M	At School			New York	1	1									
36			Frederick	7	M	M	At School			New York	1	1									
37			August	6	M	M				Michigan	1	1									
38			Anna	2	F	M				Michigan	1	1									
39	32	32	Kortienne, Charles	35	M	M	Farmer	2000	500	Prussia	1	1									
40			Andia	35	F	M	Keeps House			Prussia	1	1									
6		No. of dwellings, 6		No. of white females, 19		No. of males, foreign born, 9		8400	2000	No. of insane, 2		13									
		" " families, 6		" " colored males, 1		" " females, " 8															
		" " white males, 21		" " " females, 1		" " blind, 1															

~~and~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Casco, in the County of St. Clair, State
of Maine, enumerated by me on the 3rd day of August, 1870.
Post Office: Marine City. A. Cummins, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19
1			Alvina	9	F	M	At School			Michigan	/	/			/				
2			Anelia	7	F	M	At School			Michigan	/	/			/				
3			Albert	3	M	M				Michigan	/	/							
4			Gulius	12	M	M				Michigan	/	/	May						
33	33		Muggelberg, Fred	30	M	M	Farmer	1000	300	Prussia	/	/							1
6			Otilia	29	F	M	Keeps House			Prussia	/	/							
7			Louisa	10	F	M	At School			Michigan	/	/			/				
8			Frances	8	F	M	At School			Michigan	/	/			/				
9			Fredrick	4	M	M				Michigan	/	/							
10			Fredrick	59	M	M	At Home			Prussia	/	/							
11			Elizabeth	62	F	M	At Home			Prussia	/	/							
34	34		Kretz, Frederick	41	M	M	Farmer	600	150	Prussia	/	/							1
3			Fredrick	15	M	M	At School			Prussia	/	/			/				
4			William	11	M	M	At School			New York	/	/			/				
5			Charles	8	M	M	At School			New York	/	/			/				
6			Henry	6	M	M				Michigan	/	/							
7			Louisa	4	F	M				Michigan	/	/							
35	35		Koch, Frederick	36	M	M	Farmer	1200	400	Prussia	/	/							1
19			Otilia	27	F	M	Keeps House			Prussia	/	/							
20			Anna	8	F	M	At School			Michigan	/	/			/				
21			Otto	6	M	M	At School			Michigan	/	/			/				
22			Iida	5	F	M				Michigan	/	/							
23			Kelmwood	2	M	M				Michigan	/	/							
24			Fredrick	1	M	M				Michigan	/	/							
36	36		Sedemann, John	37	M	M	Farmer	1000	300	Prussia	/	/							1
26			Caroline	27	F	M	Keeps House			Prussia	/	/							
27			Charles	7	M	M	At School			Michigan	/	/			/				
28			Winnie	4	F	M				Michigan	/	/							
29			August	3	M	M				Michigan	/	/							
37	37		Hirley, George	59	M	M	Farmer	600	150	Prussia	/	/							1
31			Sophia	58	F	M	Keeps House			Prussia	/	/							
32			Bartine, John	33	M	M	Works in Saw Mill			Mecklenburg	/	/							
33			Winnie	24	F	M	At Home			Mecklenburg	/	/							
34			Anna	5	F	M				Michigan	/	/							
35			Charles	3	M	M				Michigan	/	/							
36			William	1	M	M				Michigan	/	/							
38	38		Neuman, Frederick	32	M	M	Farmer	1500	300	Prussia	/	/							1
38			Winnie	30	F	M	Keeps House			Prussia	/	/			/				
39			Anne	5	F	M				Michigan	/	/							
40			Laura D.	12	F	M				Michigan	/	/							
6		No. of dwellings, 6	No. of white females, 18	No. of males, foreign born, 9	3900		1600	No. of males, 1	2		1022		5						
		" " families, 6	" " colored males, "	" " females, " "				" " blind, "											
		" " white males, 22	" " " females, "	" " " blind, "															



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Casco, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 3th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Hair Haven. A. J. Cummings, Asst Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			Age at last birthday. If under 15, months in function, then, if	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	39	39	39	M	W	Farmer	1500	500	Hesse Cassel	/	/									
2			30	F	W	Keeps House			Mecklenburg	/	/									
3			7	F	W	at school			Michigan	/	/									
4			16	M	W	at school			Michigan	/	/									
5			4	M	W				Michigan	/	/									
6			2	M	W				Michigan	/	/									
7			42	F	W				Michigan	/	/									
8	40	40	33	M	W	Farmer	1000	200	Mecklenburg	/	/									
9			33	F	W	Keeps House			Mecklenburg	/	/									
0			13	F	W	at school			Michigan	/	/									
1			10	M	W	at school			Michigan	/	/									
2			8	F	W	at school			Michigan	/	/									
3			6	M	W				Michigan	/	/									
4			42	M	W				Michigan	/	/									
5	41	41	30	M	W	Farmer	1200	300	Prussia	/	/									
6			40	F	W	Keeps House			Prussia	/	/									
7			18	M	W	Makes iron			Prussia	/	/									
8			13	F	W	at school			Prussia	/	/									
9			9	M	W	at school			Prussia	/	/									
0			7	M	W	at school			New York	/	/									
1	42	42	45	M	W	Farmer	3600	800	Mecklenburg	/	/									
2			36	F	W	Keeps House			Mecklenburg	/	/									
3			12	F	W	at school			Michigan	/	/									
4			10	M	W	at school			Michigan	/	/									
5			7	M	W	at school			Michigan	/	/									
6			5	F	W				Michigan	/	/									
7			3	M	W				Michigan	/	/									
8			1	F	W				Michigan	/	/									
9	43	43	33	M	W	Farmer	1200	400	Hesse Darmstadt	/	/									
0			33	F	W	Keeps House			Hesse Darmstadt	/	/									
1			1	F	W				Michigan	/	/									
2			65	M	W	at Home			Hesse Darmstadt	/	/									
3	44	44	50	M	W	Farmer	1200	800	Prussia	/	/									
4			42	F	W	Keeps House			Wurtemberg	/	/									
5	45	45	33	M	W	Farmer	1500	200	Prussia	/	/									
6			52	M	W	Blacksmith			Prussia	/	/									
7			45	F	W	Keeps House			Hesse Darmstadt	/	/									
8			13	F	W	at school			Michigan	/	/									
9			5	M	W				Michigan	/	/									
0	46	46	38	M	W	Farmer	1500	500	Mecklenburg	/	/									
8		No. of dwellings, 81	No. of white females, 17	No. of males, foreign born, 12	12200		3500	No. of insane, 2	12		7									
		" " families, 81	" " colored males, "	" " females, " "	8															
		" " white males, 23	" " " females, "	" " blind, "																

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Casco, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 6th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Harb Haven Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7-6.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not registered voters.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not registered voters, and are not citizens of U. S.
		Stephen	32	M	W	Keeps House			Massachusetts	/	/									
		George	12	M	W	At school			Michigan	/	/			/						
		Henry	9	M	W	At school			Michigan	/	/			/						
		Joseph	6	M	W	At school			Michigan	/	/			/						
		Wang	3	F	W				Michigan	/	/									
47	47	John H. Conrad	50	M	W	Farmer	3000	300	Prussia	/	/							/		
		Sophia	40	F	W	Keeps House			Mecklenburg	/	/									
		Mary	18	F	W	At school			Michigan	/	/			/						
		Christina	16	F	W	At school			Michigan	/	/			/						
		Eliza	12	F	W	At school			Michigan	/	/			/						
		Conrad	10	M	W	At school			Michigan	/	/			/						
		Sophia	8	F	W	At school			Michigan	/	/			/						
		Minim	6	M	W	At school			Michigan	/	/			/						
		Anna, Christian	12	M	W	At school			Michigan	/	/			/						
		Lewis	8	M	W	At school			Michigan	/	/			/						
		Mary	6	F	W	At school			Michigan	/	/			/						
48	48	John H. Conrad	53	M	W	Farmer	600	130	Wurttemberg	/	/							/		
		Mary	26	F	W	Keeps House			Wurttemberg	/	/									
		John	30	M	W	Laborer	600		New York	/	/							/		
		Charles	25	M	W	Laborer			New York	/	/							/		
		Mary	14	F	W	At school			New York	/	/			/						
		Christina	11	F	W	At school			New York	/	/			/						
		Caroline	9	F	W	At school			New York	/	/			/						
		Louisa	7	F	W	At school			New York	/	/			/						
49	49	Wright, Valentine	35	M	W	Farmer	1000	200	Bavaria	/	/							/		
		Susan	22	F	W	Keeps House			New York	/	/				/	/				
		Elizabeth	6	F	W	At school			New York	/	/			/						
		John	4	M	W				Michigan	/	/									
		Joseph	2	M	W				Michigan	/	/									
50	50	Ernest, Christopher	42	M	W	Farmer	2400	500	Prussia	/	/				/	/				
		Caroline	35	F	W	Keeps House			Prussia	/	/									
		Joseph	17	M	W	At school			Prussia	/	/			/						
		Anna	14	F	W	At school			Prussia	/	/			/						
		Richard	2	M	W				Michigan	/	/									
		Joseph	12	M	W				Michigan	/	/									
51	51	Reeder, Samuel B.	41	M	W	Farmer	4000	1000	New Jersey									/		
		Clarissa	57	F	W	Keeps House			New York											
		John W.	32	M	W	Works on Farm	700		New York									/		
		Charles	18	M	W	Works on Farm			Michigan											
		Charlotte	13	F	W	At Home			Michigan											
5-		No. of dwellings, 54	No. of white females, 19	No. of males, foreign born, 5	12300 2350		No. of insane, 3		1		19 22		7							
		" " families, 51	" " colored males, 3	" " females, 3																
		" " white males, 21	" " " females, 3	" " blind, 1																



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Deer, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 6th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Fair Haven A. Cummings, Ass't Marshal. 48

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attempted school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12							13	14
1		Samuel W.	8	M	W	At School			Michigan										
2		Elery W.	6	M	W	At School			Michigan										
3		Charles W.	4	M	W				Michigan										
4	52	Butler, Ferdinand	34	M	W	Farmer	600	150	Prussia	/	/								
5		Caroline	39	F	W	Ceeps House			Prussia	/	/								
6		Frank	17	M	W	Work on Farm			Michigan	/	/								
7		Henry	15	M	W	Work on Farm			Michigan	/	/								
8		Ida	13	F	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/								
9		Julius	11	M	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/								
10		Powell	10	M	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/								
11		Ferdinand	8	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
12		Martha	7	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
13	53	Knights, Charles	32	M	W	Farmer	1500	300	Prussia	/	/								
14		Anna	25	F	W	Ceeps House			Prussia	/	/								
15		Mary	6	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
16		Ida	5	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
17		Louisa	3	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
18		Charles	1	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
19	54	Wierbauer, Francis	67	M	W	Ceeps House	3000	120	Prussia	/	/								
20	55	Bernhard, August	26	M	W	Farmer			Prussia	/	/								
21		Rosa	24	F	W	Ceeps House			Prussia	/	/								
22	56	Bauer, Joseph	46	M	W	Farmer	2400	800	Prussia	/	/								
23		Caroline	43	F	W	Ceeps House			Prussia	/	/								
24		Bertha	30	F	W	At Home			Prussia	/	/								
25		Frank	15	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/								
26		Powell	13	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/								
27		Ida	11	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/								
28		Joseph	7	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/								
29		Frances	7	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/								
30		Henry	6	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/								
31		Peter	4	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
32	57	Bauer, Joseph	72	M	W	Farmer			Prussia	/	/								
33		Theresa	68	F	W	Ceeps House			Prussia	/	/								
34	58	Johnson, John	61	M	W	Farmer	1400	150	Mecklenburg	/	/								
35		Betty	56	F	W	Ceeps House			Mecklenburg	/	/								
36		Mary	27	F	W	At Home			Mecklenburg	/	/								
37		Rica	16	F	W	At Home			Mecklenburg	/	/								
38		John	20	M	W	Clerk in Brewery			Mecklenburg	/	/								
39		Frederick	9	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
40	59	Friday, John	33	M	W	Farmer	800	150	Mecklenburg	/	/								
8		No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 17		No. of males, foreign born, 8		9700	1000	No. of insane, 8		69		5						
		" " families, 8	" " colored males, 10		" " females, 10														
		" " white males, 23	" " " females, 10		" " blind, 1														

~~and~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Casco, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 6th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Paris, France.

A. Cummings, Ass't Marshal

Dwellings, houses, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 15, give month and day.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, whose right to vote is in doubt, or who are naturalized or who are natives of other countries than the United States or of foreign birth.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Eiza	42	F	M	Keeps House			Mecklenburg	1	1				1	1			
2		Minnie	14	F	M	At school			Mecklenburg	1	1				1				
3	60	60	Horns, Elias	40	M	M	Farmer	1.00	300	New York									1
4	61	61	Bisardell, James	37	M	M	Carpenter & Joiner		200	Ohio									1
5			Deelen	27	F	M	Keeps House			New York									
6			James M.	9	M	M	At school			Michigan						1			
7			John T.	6	M	M				Michigan									
8			Wanny d.	1	F	M				Michigan									
9	62	63	McCombes, Calvin	23	M	M	Farm Laborer		200	Canada	1	1						1	
10			Julia	18	F	M	Keeps House			Michigan	1	1							
11	63	63	Worce, Minnie	53	M	M	Farmer	1000		Massachusetts								1	
12			Mary	49	F	M	Keeps House			Pennsylvania									
13			Elinor	14	M	M	At school			Michigan					1				
14			Heta	9	F	M	At school			Michigan					1				
15	64	64	Winn, Daniel A.	35	M	M	Farmer	2500	600	New York								1	
16			Emeline	28	F	M	Keeps House			Michigan									
17			Ada	6	F	M	At school			Michigan						1			
18			Louis	2	M	M				Michigan									
19	65	65	Richards, Robert	26	M	M	Farmer	1200	300	Scotland	1	1						1	
20			Eliza	23	F	M	Keeps House			Michigan									
21			George	2	M	M				Michigan									
22	66	66	Wentley, Thomas	31	M	M	Farmer	2500	300	Michigan								1	
23			Fanny	26	F	M	Keeps House			Michigan									
24			A. Vera	6	F	M	At school			Michigan						1			
25			Henry	1	M	M				Michigan									
26	67																		
27	68	67	Quay, Charles	44	M	M	Farmer	600	100	Prussia	1	1							
28			Louisa	43	F	M	Keeps House			Prussia	1	1							
29			William	14	M	M	At school			Prussia	1	1				1			
30			Mary	12	F	M	At school			Prussia	1	1				1			
31			Christian	10	M	M	At school			Prussia	1	1				1			
32			August	6	M	M	At school			Prussia	1	1				1			
33			Fred	5	M	M				Prussia	1	1							
34			Frederick	2	M	M				Michigan	1	1							
35	69	68	Wabsel, Christian	39	M	M	Farmer	800	200	Prussia	1	1							
36			Louisa	25	F	M	Keeps House			Prussia	1	1							
37			August	18	M	M	At home			Prussia	1	1				1	1		
38			Augusta	9	F	M				Prussia	1	1							
39			Louisa	5	F	M				Prussia	1	1							
40			Rudolph	3	M	M				Prussia	1	1							
9		No. of dwellings, 10		No. of white females, 17		No. of males, foreign born, 10		9600 2350		No. of males, 1				10 2 2				7	
		" " families, 9		" " colored males, 2		" " females, 7													
		" " white males, 22		" " " females, 2		" " blind, 1													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Caraco, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 6th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Hair Haven

A. J. Cummings Ass't Marshal

49

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, in fractions	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth									
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.			Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.								Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			
1		Anna	1	F	W				Michigan	/	/									
2	70	Frederman, John	40	M	W	Farmer	600	150	Barian	/	/									
3		Amelia	38	F	W	Keeps House			Barian	/	/									
4		Amelia	9	F	W				Michigan	/	/									
5		Emma	1	F	W				Michigan	/	/									
6		Rudolph	3	M	W				Michigan	/	/									
7	71	Katyn, John	37	M	W	Farmer	600		France	/	/									
8		Louisa	27	F	W	Keeps House			France	/	/									
9		Lucian	11	M	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/									
10		Amil	8	M	W				Michigan	/	/									
11		Eugene	6	M	W				Michigan	/	/									
12		Josephine	4	F	W				Michigan	/	/									
13	71	Lawrence, John	5	M	W	Labourer			France	/	/									
14		Vera	30	F	W	Keeps House			France	/	/									
15	72	Maynil, Anthony	38	M	W	Pilot	400	250	Canada	/	/									
16		Julia	26	F	W	Keeps House			Michigan	/	/									
17		Julia	6	F	W				Michigan	/	/									
18		Mary	4	F	W				Michigan	/	/									
19		John	2	M	W				Michigan	/	/									
20		Vital	68	M	W	Shoe Maker			Canada	/	/									
21	73	Proqua, Francois	60	M	W	Farmer	500	150	Switzerland	/	/									
22		Angelica	53	F	W	Keeps House			Belgium	/	/									
23		Mary J.	6	F	W				Michigan	/	/									
24	74	Julos, John	66	M	W	Farmer	500	150	Belgium	/	/									
25		Rose	64	F	W	Keeps House			Belgium	/	/									
26		John	22	M	W	Works in Saw Mill			Belgium	/	/									
27	75																			
28	76	Bonway, Lewis	24	M	W	Farmer	600	250	Michigan	/	/									
29		Clementina	18	F	W	Keeps House			Michigan	/	/									
30	77	Bethny, Lewis	58	M	W	Farmer	2500	600	France	/	/									
31		Margaret	48	F	W	Keeps House			Canada	/	/									
32		Lewis	25	M	W	Works on Farm			Michigan	/	/									
33		Louisa	17	F	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/									
34		Lena	15	F	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/									
35		Joseph	13	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/									
36		Deceale	8	M	W				Michigan	/	/									
37		John	5	M	W				Michigan	/	/									
38		Keroy	3	M	W				Michigan	/	/									
39	78	Gillis, Michael	20	M	W	Farmer	600	150	Belgium	/	/									
40		Mary	26	F	W	Keeps House			Canada	/	/									
9		No. of dwellings, 9	No. of white females, 18		No. of males, foreign born, 10		6600	1700	No. of inmates, 3		10/12		4							
		" " families, 9	" " colored males, 7		" " females, 7															
		" " white males, 21	" " " females, 7		" " blind, 7															

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Casso, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 6th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Fair Haven Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fraction, time, yr.	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write			
1		Mary	6	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
2		Josephine	4	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
3		Helen	2	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
4	79	78	Gillis, Frederick	28	M	W	Farmer	800	250	Belgium	/	/							
5			Karriet	23	F	W	Keeps House			Belgium	/	/							
6			John B.	3	M	W			Michigan	/	/								
7			Filina	5	F	W			Michigan	/	/								
8	80	79	Gomon, Abraham	39	M	W	Farmer	2000	500	Canada	/	/							
9			Jane	35	F	W	Keeps House			New Hampshire									
10			Mary	13	F	W	At School			Michigan	/								
11			Filamon	10	F	W	At School			Michigan	/								
12			George	7	M	W	At School			Michigan	/								
13			Charles	5	M	W			Michigan	/									
14			Elizabeth	4	F	W			Michigan	/									
15			Amos	71	M	W	Farmer			Canada	/	/							
16			Madeline	67	F	W	At Home			Canada	/	/							
17	81	80	LeFevre, Charles	36	M	W	Farmer	1000	200	Canada	/	/							
18			Mary	45	F	W	Keeps House			Canada	/	/							
19			Mary	8	F	W			Michigan	/	/								
20			Joseph	3	M	W			Michigan	/	/								
21			Rose, Jane	69	F	W	At Home			Canada	/	/							
22	82	81	Grenier, Lewis	25	M	W	Farmer	400	200	Canada	/	/							
23			Louisa	31	F	W	Keeps House			New York	/	/							
24			Louisa	3	F	W			Michigan	/									
25			Margaret	42	F	W			Michigan	/									
26	83	82	Grenier, Peter	62	M	W	Farmer	1000	300	Canada	/	/							
27			Felicity	52	F	W	Keeps House			Canada	/	/							
28			Mary	15	F	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/							
29			Joseph	22	M	W	Works in Saw Mill	300		Michigan	/	/							
30			Frank	20	M	W	Works in Saw Mill	200		Michigan	/	/							
31	84	83	Bonway, John	47	M	W	Farmer	1200	200	Canada	/	/							
32			Marceline	57	F	W	Keeps House			Canada	/	/							
33			Charlier, Alexander	15	M	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/							
34	85	84	Mayrill, Peter	23	M	W	Sailor	600	150	Canada	/	/							
35			Mary	28	F	W	Keeps House			France	/	/							
36			Peter	7	M	W			Michigan	/	/								
37			Lucy	5	F	W			Michigan	/	/								
38			Agnes	2	F	W			Michigan	/	/								
39			Henry	1	M	W			Michigan	/	/								
40	86	85	Bazey, Joseph	23	M	W	Farmer	800	150	Canada	/	/							
8		No. of dwellings, 81		No. of white females, 22		No. of males, foreign born, 9		8400	2150	No. of males, 3		3		3		3		3	
		" " families, 81		" " colored males, 7		" " females, 7				7									
		" " white males, 18		" " " females, 7		" " blind, 7													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Cass, in the County of Alcona, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 6th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Ham Haven

A. J. Cummings, Ass't Marshal. 50

Dwelling house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Family, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	FAMILY TAXES.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 11-12.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Foreign birth.	Native birth.				Common school.	Common work.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Catharine	38	F	W	Keeps House			France	/	/								
2		Mary	13	F	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/								
3		Joseph	11	M	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/								
4		Robert	6	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
5		Anthony	4	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
6		Calice	2	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
7	87 86	Salgot, Francis	56	M	W	Farmer	2000	200	Switzerland	/	/								
8		Edna	40	F	W	Keeps House			Canada	/	/								
9		Stephen	21	M	W	Sailor			Michigan	/	/								
10		Charles	20	M	W	Sailor			Michigan	/	/								
11		Alexander	16	M	W	Sailor			Michigan	/	/								
12		Antoine	13	M	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/								
13		Monique	11	F	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/								
14		Anna	6	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
15		Edward	3	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
16	88 87	Belong, Augustus	35	M	W	Farmer	500	150	Canada	/	/								
17		Louisa	29	F	W	Keeps House			Michigan	/	/								
18		Theoria	10	F	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/								
19		Noah	8	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
20		Mary E.	3	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
21	89 88	Salgot, Augustus	23	M	W	Farmer	500	200	France	/	/								
22		Rosalie	20	F	W	Keeps House			Michigan	/	/								
23	90 89	Benway, Francis	53	M	W	Farmer	1200	200	Canada	/	/								
24		Amelia	48	F	W	Keeps House			Canada	/	/								
25		Francis	29	M	W	Laborer			Canada	/	/								
26		Julia	22	F	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/								
27		William	11	M	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/								
28		Lewis	9	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
29	91 90	Duching, Frank	23	M	W	Sailor	500		Michigan	/	/								
30		Virginia	22	F	W	Keeps House			Michigan	/	/								
31		Frank	10	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
32	92 91	Demore, John	26	M	W	Farmer	300		Canada	/	/								
33		Hillman	25	F	W	Keeps House			Canada	/	/								
34		Amelia	5	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
35		Arin	3	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
36		Raffa	2	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
37		Joseph	42	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
38	93 92	Berny, Ducky	29	M	W	Farmer	1000	200	Canada	/	/								
39		Catharine	26	F	W	Keeps House			France	/	/								
40		Mary	7	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
7		No. of dwellings.	7	No. of white females.		16	No. of males, foreign born.		7	6300	1150	No. of inmates.		4	1717			5	
		" " "	7	" " "		5	" " "		5										
		" " "	24	" " "			" " "												

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Cass, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 6th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Star Haven.

A. Cummings, Asst. Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		Families, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year		Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Constitutional Relations.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20										
		Joseph	6	m	w				Michigan	1	1																		
		Rosalie	3	f	w				Michigan	1	1																		
		Henry	12	m	w				Michigan	1	1	Mar																	
94	93	Ignace, Peter	66	m	w	Farmer	2000	300	Canada	1	1																		
95	94	Lode, Gustin	46	m	w	Farmer	4000	1000	France	1	1																		
		Augusta	49	f	w	Keeps House			France	1	1																		
		Mary	16	f	w	At School			Michigan	1	1																		
		Clara	14	f	w	At School			Michigan	1	1																		
		Edward	13	m	w	At School			Michigan	1	1																		
		Adeline	10	f	w	At School			Michigan	1	1																		
		Charles	9	m	w	At School			Michigan	1	1																		
		Gordelia	7	f	w	At School			Michigan	1	1																		
96	95	Miller, Gustavus	53	m	w	Farmer	4000	300	Prussia	1	1																		
		Amelia	22	f	w	Keeps House			Prussia	1	1																		
		Gustavus	19	m	w	Works Farm			Prussia	1	1																		
97	96	Wartman, John	27	m	w	Engineer	1000	150	Michigan	1	1																		
		Elloperna	17	f	w	Keeps House			Michigan																				
		Henrietta	53	f	w	At Home			Prussia	1	1																		
		Caroline	14	f	w	At School			Michigan	1	1																		
		Strey, William	18	m	w	Farm Laborer			Prussia	1	1																		
98	97	Ferber, Sebastian	50	m	w	Farmer	1000	200	Bavaria	1	1																		
		Theresa	47	f	w	Keeps House			Bavaria	1	1																		
		Frances	17	f	w	At Home			Michigan	1	1																		
		John	15	m	w	At School			Michigan	1	1																		
		Caroline	14	f	w	At School			Michigan	1	1																		
99	98	Ashenburg, Christian	36	m	w	Farmer	1000	200	Wuecklenburg	1	1																		
		Dora	25	f	w	Keeps House			Wuecklenburg	1	1																		
		Sophia	7	f	w				Michigan	1	1																		
		Charles	6	m	w				Michigan	1	1																		
		Mary	4	f	w				Michigan	1	1																		
		William	2	m	w				Michigan	1	1																		
		Henry	12	m	w				Michigan	1	1	Jan																	
100	99	Krumbleh, John	62	m	w	Farmer	2000	300	Prussia	1	1																		
		Diehl, Gertrude	34	f	w	Keeps House			Prussia	1	1																		
		Frank	14	m	w	At School			Michigan	1	1																		
		Robert	7	m	w	At School			Missouri	1	1																		
		Krumbleh, Charlotte	66	f	w	At Home			Prussia	1	1																		
101	100	Gain, Andrew	48	m	w	Farmer	1200	400	Prussia	1	1																		
		Minnie	38	f	w	Keeps House			Prussia	1	1																		
		Frederick	17	m	w	Works Farm			Michigan	1	1																		
8		No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 19	No. of males, foreign born, 9	16200	3250	No. of families, 1	2	12 N N																				
		" " families, 8	" " colored males, 1	" " females, 1																									
		" " white males, 21	" " " females, 1	" " " " " " " "																									



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Quincy, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 6th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Fair Haven. H. H. H. H. H., Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		18	19
1		Charles	15	M	W	Works on Farm			Michigan	/	/				/	/			
2		August	10	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/				/				
3		Minnie	7	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/				/				
4		Kenny	2	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
5	102	101	Merman, August	42	M	Farmer	1500	500	Prussia	/	/								
6		Dora	43	F	W	Keeps House			Mecklenburg	/	/								
7		Charles	11	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/				/				
8		August	9	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/				/				
9		Schmuck, Charles	62	M	W	At Home			Prussia	/	/								
10	103	102	Merman, Godfred	47	M	Farmer	1200	330	Prussia	/	/								
11		Dorothy	28	F	W	Keeps House			Prussia	/	/								
12		Minnie	14	F	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/								
13		William	12	M	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/								
14		August	11	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/				/				
15		Rutha	9	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
16		Louise	9 1/2	F	W				Michigan	/	/	Aug							
17	104	103	Ellen, Philander	45	M	Farmer	2000	1000	New York										
18		Eleanor	49	F	W	Keeps House			New York										
19		Harner	21	M	W	Works on Farm			Michigan										
20		Prinda C.	18	F	W	At Home			Michigan										
21	105	104	Borden, Lavina	40	F	Keeps House	400	100	Canada	/	/								
22		Ida R.	16	F	W	Teaching School			New York	/									
23		Daniel R.	12	M	W	At School			Michigan	/									
24	106	105	Park, Charles	44	M	Farmer	2000	600	Mecklenburg	/	/				/	/			
25		Kamah	29	F	W	Keeps House			Mecklenburg	/	/				/	/			
26		Brandt, Kenneth	14	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/				/				
27	107	106	Burget, Lambert R.	57	M	Farmer	2600	500	New York										
28		Almira	49	F	W	Keeps House			New York										
29		George	17	M	W	Works on Farm			Michigan										
30		Lydia	14	F	W	At School			Michigan						/				
31		Drum	7	M	W	At School			Michigan						/				
32	108	107	Fulton, Charles R.	26	M	Farmer	2500	300	New York										
33		Gene M.	23	F	W	Keeps House			Michigan										
34		Henry E.	3	F	W				Michigan										
35		Orang	1	M	W				Michigan										
36	109	108	Topping, Albert	47	M	Farmer	5000	500	New York										
37		E. Maria	43	F	W	Keeps House			New York										
38		Mary E.	19	F	W	School Teacher			Michigan										
39		Alice F.	15	F	W	School Teacher			Michigan										
40		Effie E.	11	F	W	At School			Michigan						/				
8		No. of dwellings, 8		No. of white females, 20		No. of males, foreign born, 4		17700 4200		No. of insane, 2		1		1033		7			
		" " families, 8		" " colored males, 4		" " females, 4													
		" " white males, 20		" " " females, 4		" " blind, 4													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Cass, in the County of St. Clair, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 9th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: St. Clair

Hummings, Asst Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, date month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, date month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20
1		Alice	5	F	W				Michigan										
2		Bennie	3	F	W				Michigan										
3	117 116	Liscomb, Henry	37	M	W	Farmer	1000	350	Mecklenburg	1	1								
4		Mary	25	F	W	Keeps House			Mecklenburg	1	1								
5		Charles	2	M	W				Michigan	1	1								
6	118 117	Citizens, James	60	M	W	Farmer			Ireland	1	1								
7		Edward	53	M	W	Farmer	1000	200	Ireland	1	1				1	1			
8	119 118	Liscomb, William	30	M	W	Farmer		550	Canada	1	1	1							
9		Sarah J.	28	F	W	Keeps House			Canada	1	1	1							
10		Charlotte	11	F	W	At School			Canada	1	1	1							
11		Mary	7	F	W				Canada	1	1	1							
12		Lucinda	6	F	W				Canada	1	1	1							
13		Henry	32	M	W				Michigan	1	1	1							
14		Fields, Russell	32	M	W	Works on Farm			Canada	1	1	1							
15	120 119	Dian, Anson C.	40	M	W	Farmer	1500	400	Canada	1	1	1							
16		Anna	79	F	W	House Keeper			Canada	1	1	1							
17	121 120	Jones, Julius	24	M	W	Clerk in Store		200	Prussia	1	1	1							
18		Wilhelmina	52	F	W	House Keeper			Prussia	1	1	1							
19	122 121	Jones, Henry	32	M	W	Saloon Keeper	150	200	Prussia	1	1	1							
20		Molly	28	F	W	Keeps House			Prussia	1	1	1							
21		Elyse	8	F	W	At School			Michigan	1	1	1							
22		Henry M.	4	M	W				Michigan	1	1	1							
23	123 122	Mayes, Godhard	28	M	W	Farmer	500	150	Prussia	1	1	1							
24		Minnae	23	F	W	Keeps House			Prussia	1	1	1							
25		Lewis	5	M	W				Michigan	1	1	1							
26		George	3	M	W				Michigan	1	1	1							
27		Augusta	1	F	W				Michigan	1	1	1							
28		Jonas, Augusta	17	F	W	At School			Michigan	1	1	1							
29		Anquet	14	M	W	At School			Michigan	1	1	1							
30	124 123	Topping, Rochester	44	M	W	Farmer	2000	1000	New York										
31		Gate	39	F	W	Keeps House			New York										
32		Harvey	19	M	W	Works on Farm			Michigan										
33		Clara	17	F	W	At School			Michigan										
34		Asa	15	M	W	At School			Michigan										
35		Nancy	12	F	W	At School			Michigan										
36		Heleny	8	M	W	At School			Michigan										
37	125 124	Mard, Robert	32	M	W	Farmer	800	200	Canada	1	1	1							
38		Mary J.	31	F	W	Keeps House			Canada	1	1	1							
39		Sarah J.	10	F	W	At School			Canada	1	1	1							
40		Caroline	9	F	W	At School			Canada	1	1	1							
9		No. of dwellings,	9	No. of white females,	30	No. of males, foreign born,	10	7950	3100	No. of inmates,	1028								7
		" " families,	9	" " colored males,		" " females, "	12												
		" " white males,	20	" " " females,		" " blind,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Carleton Place, in the County of St. John, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 9th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: St. Clair St. Clair, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, then, yr.	Sex—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Georgell	2	M	W				Canada	/	/								
		Joseph	3	M	W				Canada	/	/								
126	125	Brown, Eldon	28	M	W	Farmer	2500	500	New York									/	
		Charlotte	28	F	W	Keeps House			New York										
		Ella	7	F	W	At school			New York					/					
		Frank	4	M	W				Michigan										
		Leattie	1	F	W				Michigan										
		Lucinda	6	F	W	At Home			New York										
127	126	Craven, Charles	39	M	W	Farmer	2500	1000	New York									/	
		Louisa	56	F	W	Keeps House			New York										
		Wallace	19	M	W	At School			Canada					/					
		William	17	M	W	At School			Canada					/					
		Minna	24	F	W	At Home			Canada										
		John	16	M	W	At school			Michigan					/					
		Lorenzo	10	M	W	At School			Michigan					/					
128	127	Porter, William	41	M	W	Farmer	2500	500	England	/	/							/	
		Mary	34	F	W	Keeps House			New York										
		Edward	13	M	W	At School			Michigan	/				/					
		William	11	M	W	At School			Michigan	/				/					
		Samina	9	F	W	At School			Michigan	/				/					
		Charles	7	M	W	At School			Michigan	/				/					
		Elizabeth	4	F	W				Michigan	/									
		George	1	M	W				Michigan	/									
129	128	Bates, Dennis	57	M	W	Shoe Maker	4000	300	Canada	/	/							/	
		Adatha	63	F	W	Keeps House			Connecticut										
130	129	Clark, Herbert	26	M	W	Carpenter & Joiner	1200	200	New York									/	
		Rosa	12	F	W	Keeps House			New York										
		Mabel	1	F	W				Michigan										
		Sabra	7	F	W				Michigan										
131	130	Crabb, Edgar	39	M	W	Lithographer		150	New York									/	
		Rotana	29	F	W	Keeps House			Michigan										
		William B.	13	M	W	At School			Michigan					/					
		Keelan	11	F	W	At School			Michigan					/					
132	131	Lewis, Isaac	58	M	W	Clothier		150	Canada	/	/							/	
		Paulina	34	F	W	Keeps House			New York										
		George	15	M	W	At School			Canada	/				/					
		Isaac	28	M	W	Works on Farm			Canada	/									
		Charles	13	M	W	At School			Canada	/				/					
		Julia A.	10	F	W	At School			Canada	/				/					
133	132	Therman, Warren	25	M	W	Farmer	1000	200	Michigan									/	
8	No. of dwellings, 8		No. of white females, 17		No. of males, foreign born, 11		13200	3100	No. of insane, 1		10	1	14					8	
		" " families, 8		" " colored males, 2		" " females, 2													
		" " white males, 23		" " females, 23		" " blind, 2													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Cass, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 9th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: St. Clair

Applumings, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Casco, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 9th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: St. Clair

A. J. Cummings, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7-11-12.	Sex—Male (M) or Female (F).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.						Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Children of U. S. Citizens.	Female Children of U. S. Citizens.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1			Mary	45	F	Keeps House			Mecklenburg	/									
2			Anna	14	F	At School			Michigan	/	/								
3	143	142	Wm. Fred	44	M	Farmer	500	150	Prussia	/	/								
4			Mary	34	F	Keeps House			Mecklenburg	/	/								
5			Outs	11	M	At School			Prussia	/	/								
6			Anna	9	F	At School			Prussia	/	/								
7			George	6	M	At School			Michigan	/	/								
8			Amie	4	F				Michigan	/	/								
9			Fred	2	M				Michigan	/	/								
10			William	12	M				Michigan	/	/	May							
11	144	143	Henry	46	M	Farmer	1000	300	Mecklenburg	/	/								
12			Anna	38	F	Keeps House			Mecklenburg	/	/								
13			William	10	M	At School			Michigan	/	/								
14			Anna	8	F	At School			Michigan	/	/								
15			Christian	6	M	At School			Michigan	/	/								
16			Eliza	3	F				Michigan	/	/								
17			John	12	M				Michigan	/	/	May							
18	145	144	La France, John	38	M	Farmer	200	150	Mecklenburg	/	/								
19			Lophia	37	F	Keeps House			Mecklenburg	/	/								
20			Christian	6	M				Mecklenburg	/	/								
21			Henry	2	M				Michigan	/	/								
22			John	12	M				Michigan	/	/	Jan							
23	146	145	Ragwaldt, Joseph	25	M	Farmer	1800	500	Mecklenburg	/	/	Nov							
24			Mary	17	F	Keeps House			Mecklenburg	/	/	Nov							
25	147	146	Trist, John	45	M	Farmer	1250	300	Mecklenburg	/	/								
26			Bentah	40	F	Keeps House			Prussia	/	/								
27			Mary	9	F	At School			Michigan	/	/								
28			Lophia	8	F	At School			Michigan	/	/								
29			Anna	5	F	At School			Michigan	/	/								
30			Henry	3	M				Michigan	/	/								
31	148	147	Trist, Ferdinand	37	M	Farmer	600	130	Mecklenburg	/	/								
32			Elizabeth	35	F	Keeps House			Mecklenburg	/	/								
33			Lophia	13	F	At School			Mecklenburg	/	/								
34			John	9	M	At School			Michigan	/	/								
35			Mary	7	F	At School			Michigan	/	/								
36			Anna	6	F	At School			Michigan	/	/								
37			Elizabeth	4	F				Michigan	/	/								
38			Ferdinand	3	M				Michigan	/	/								
39			Gertrude	1	F				Michigan	/	/								
40	149	148	Trist, Hans	41	M	Farmer	900	200	Mecklenburg	/	/								
7			No. of dwellings,	7	No. of white females,	19	No. of males, foreign born,	9	16800	1700	No. of males,	3	1444	4					
			" " families,	7	" " colored males,		" " females,	"											
			" " white males,	31	" " " females,		" " blind,												



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Casso, in the County of St. Clair, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 10th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: H. Clair.

A. Cummings, Asst Marshal. 54

[illegible]



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Caro, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 10th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Hair Haven.

A. Cummings, Ass't Marshal.

85

Dwellings numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, date month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, date month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1 1/2	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Children of U. S. 16 years of age and up.	Female Children of U. S. 16 years of age and up.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	163	163	Wentaker, John	42	M	Farmer	1200	300	Prussia	/	/								
2			Caroline	28	F	Keeps House			Prussia	/	/								
3			John	6	M				Michigan	/	/								
4			Anna	4	F				Michigan	/	/								
5			Mary	3	F				Michigan	/	/								
6	164	164	Ross, August	30	M	Works in Saw Mill	500	150	Prussia	/	/								
7			Charlotte	27	F	Keeps House			Prussia	/	/								
8			Augusta	7	F				Prussia	/	/								
9			Anna	4	F				Michigan	/	/								
10			Rosa	2	F				Michigan	/	/								
11	165	165	Fetting, Albert	30	M	Farmer	600	200	Prussia	/	/								
12			Louisa	23	F	Keeps House			Prussia	/	/								
13	166	166	Willman, William	25	M	Works in Saw Mill	300	150	Prussia	/	/								
14			Christiana	28	F	Keeps House			Mecklenburg	/	/								
15			August	2	M				Michigan	/	/								
16			Herman	2	M				Michigan	/	/								
17	167	167	Willman, Fred	36	M	Works in Saw Mill	600	150	Prussia	/	/								
18			Sophia	24	F	Keeps House			Prussia	/	/								
19			Henry	4	M				Michigan	/	/								
20			Eliza	1	F				Michigan	/	/								
21	168	168	Hot, Christian	38	M	Farmer	500	300	Prussia	/	/								
22			Mary	32	F	Keeps House			Prussia	/	/								
23			John	12	M	At Home			Michigan	/	/								
24			Andrew	9	M				Michigan	/	/								
25			Mary	7	F				Michigan	/	/								
26			Christian	5	M				Michigan	/	/								
27			Charles	3	M				Michigan	/	/								
28			Addie	1	F				Michigan	/	/								
29	169	169	Steger, Charles	24	M	Works in Saw Mill	500	150	Prussia	/	/								
30			Frederica	28	F	Keeps House			Prussia	/	/								
31			Minnie	5	F				Michigan	/	/								
32			Fred	3	M				Michigan	/	/								
33			Mary	1	F				Michigan	/	/								
34	170	170	Williams, Peter	35	M	Works in Saw Mill	200	150	Prussia	/	/								
35			Elizabeth	40	F	Keeps House			Denmark	/	/								
36			Christiana	13	F	At School			Denmark	/	/								
37	171	171	Miller, Peter	42	M	Farmer	600	200	Denmark	/	/								
38			Regina	38	F	Keeps House			Denmark	/	/								
39	172	172	Night, Reuben	29	M	Sailor	600	150	Canada	/	/								
40			Jane	31	F	Keeps House			England	/	/								
10		No. of dwellings	10	No. of white families	30	No. of males, foreign born	10	5900	1900	No. of males	1	2	3						
		" " families	10	" " colored males		" " females													
		" " white males	20	" " " females		" " blind													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Basco, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 10th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Richmond, Macomb Co.

H. Cummings, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, or date of birth, if under 1 year, in months and days.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Whether of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.	Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.	
The names of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Description.																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
FAMILY.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Whether of foreign birth.																			
Attended school within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Whether of U																			



SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in the Township of Caro, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 10th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Richmond, Macomb Co.

A. Hummings, Asst. Marshal.

56

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19		
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fraction, then, &c.	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic		Male Children of U. S. Citizens	Female Children of U. S. Citizens	Male Children of Foreign Birth
1		Caroline	18	F	W	Att. School			Michigan	/	/								
2	182	Ottobag, Joseph	49	M	W	Farmer	1200	250	Bavaria	/	/								
3		Barbara	34	F	W	Keeps House			Bavaria	/	/								
4		John	12	M	W	Att. School			Michigan	/	/								
5		George	10	M	W	Att. School			Michigan	/	/								
6		Joseph	8	M	W	Att. School			Michigan	/	/								
7		Michael	5	M	W	Att. School			Michigan	/	/								
8		Frank	4	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
9		Mary	7	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
10		Anna	3	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
11	183	Swiger, Michael	45	M	W	Farmer	1000	150	Prussia	/	/								
12		Theresa	40	F	W	Keeps House			Prussia	/	/								
13		Catherine	14	F	W	Att. School			Michigan	/	/								
14		John	12	M	W	Att. School			Michigan	/	/								
15	184	Rezel, George	33	M	W	Farmer	500	300	Prussia	/	/								
16		Mary	37	F	W	Keeps House			Prussia	/	/								
17		Mary	3	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
18		Therisia	1	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
19	185	Readel, Michael	46	M	W	Farmer	1000	400	Bavaria	/	/								
20		Catherine	36	F	W	Keeps House			Bavaria	/	/								
21		Michael	15	M	W	Att. School			Michigan	/	/								
22		Theresa	14	F	W	Att. School			Michigan	/	/								
23		Catherine	12	F	W	Att. School			Michigan	/	/								
24		John	10	M	W	Att. School			Michigan	/	/								
25		Joseph	8	M	W	Att. School			Michigan	/	/								
26		Anna A.	6	F	W	Att. School			Michigan	/	/								
27		George	4	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
28	186	Creaney, Joseph	48	M	W	Farmer	1000	200	Austria	/	/								
29		Helena	43	F	W	Keeps House			Bavaria	/	/								
30		Michael	18	M	W	Att. School			Michigan	/	/								
31		Martin	9	M	W	Att. School			Michigan	/	/								
32		Stephen	6	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
33		Eliza	1	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
34	187	Eckert, John	40	M	W	Farmer	1500	300	Prussia	/	/								
35		Wilhelmina	35	F	W	Keeps House			Prussia	/	/								
36		Wilhelmina	9	F	W	Att. School			Michigan	/	/								
37		John	7	M	W	Att. School			Michigan	/	/								
38		Emma	4	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
39		Katilda	1	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
40	188	Randall, Martin	42	M	W	Farmer	2500	600	Bavaria	/	/								
7		No. of dwellings	7	No. of white females		19	No. of males, foreign born		7	8700		2250		No. of houses		2	1838		5
		" " families	7	" " colored males			" " females		6										
		" " white males	21	" " " females			" " blind												

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Goos, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 10th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Wasco

J. H. Munnings, Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12							19	20
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under five years, give month in fraction, thus, 1 1/2.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up. If not a citizen of U. S. state whether entitled to vote in State or Territory, or whether entitled to office or other civil rights.
1		Theresa	21	F	M	Keeps House			Prussia	/	/								
2		Keelen	11	F	M	At School			Michigan	/	/								
3		Joseph	9	M	M	At School			Michigan	/	/								
4		Theresa	8	F	M	At School			Michigan	/	/								
5		Elija	4	F	M				Michigan	/	/								
6		Mary	2	F	M				Michigan	/	/								
7	189	Burnell, Thomas	23	M	M	Farmer	1000	150	Canada	/	/								
8		Margaret	26	F	M	Keeps House			Michigan										
9		Mary J.	4	F	M				Michigan	/									
10	191	Schly, William	38	M	M	Farmer	2000	200	Prussia	/	/								
11		Minnie	33	F	M	Keeps House			Prussia	/	/								
12		Bertha	9	F	M	At School			Prussia	/	/								
13		William	7	M	M				Michigan	/	/								
14	191	Stelp, William	40	M	M	Workman Saw Mill	1000	150	Prussia	/	/								
15		Gertrude	39	F	M	Keeps House			Prussia	/	/								
16		Herman	11	M	M	At School			Prussia	/	/								
17		Annie	9	F	M	At School			Prussia	/	/								
18		Otto	6	M	M	At School			Michigan	/	/								
19		Robert	3	M	M				Michigan	/	/								
20		Gustave	4 1/2	M	M				Michigan	/	/	Jan.							
21	192	Will, Herman	29	M	M	Workman Saw Mill	1000	150	Prussia	/	/	Dec.							
22		Mary	19	F	M	Keeps House			Michigan	/	/	Dec.							
23	193	Cowell, William	43	M	M	Laborer		100	Canada	/	/				/	/			
24		Dolly	43	F	M	Keeps House			Canada	/	/				/	/			
25		Phoebe A.	17	F	M	At Home			Michigan	/	/								
26		William	15	M	M	At School			Canada	/	/				/				
27		David	13	M	M	At School			Canada	/	/				/				
28		Lewis	11	M	M	At School			Michigan	/	/				/				
29		Editha G.	7	F	M				Michigan	/	/								
30		Nancy M.	1	F	M				Michigan	/	/								
31	194																		
32	195	Peries, Demon	31	M	M	Laborer		100	Michigan										
33		Marion	30	F	M	Keeps House			Michigan										
34		Reuben	5	M	M				Michigan										
35		Alice	4	F	M				Michigan										
36		Demon	1	M	M				Michigan										
37	196	Schmuck, Charles	56	M	M	Farmer	2500	500	Prussia	/	/								
38		Dorothy	60	F	M	Keeps House			Prussia	/	/								
39	197	Kemiker, George	33	M	M	Carpenter Joiner		200	Canada	/	/								
40		Ann	31	F	M	Keeps House			Canada	/	/								
8.		No. of dwellings,	9	No. of white females,		20	No. of males, foreign born,		10	No. of insane,		1	No. of deaf and dumb,		1	No. of blind,		1	5
		" " families,	8	" " colored males,			" " females,		8										
		" " white males,	19	" " females,			" " blind,												



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Casco, in the County of St. Clair, State

of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 10th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Casco

A. Humming Asst. Marshal.

57

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Indian (I.), or other.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Children of U. S. and foreign birth, under 18 years of age, and females under 16 years of age, and persons whose right to vote is in question.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		George H.	11	M	W	At School			Canada	/	/			/					
2		Harriet L.	9	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/			/					
3		Charles W.	7	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/			/					
4		Daniel E.	4	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
5		Augusta	1	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
6	198/101	Burger, Cornelius	28	M	W	Farmer	150		New York									/	
7		Emeline	24	F	W	Keeps House			Pennsylvania										
8		Henry L.	4	M	W				Michigan										
9		Mary E.	2	F	W				Michigan										
10		Andrew	7/12	M	W				Michigan										
11	199/196	O'Dell, Lorenzo	43	M	W	Blacksmith	1400	600	Ohio									/	
12		Harriet	36	F	W	Keeps House			Michigan										
13		Mary E.	10	F	W	At School			Canada					/					
14		Justin S.	13	M	W				Michigan										
15		Patience E.	1	F	W				Michigan										
16	201/197	Lochl, Herman	33	M	W	Farmer	1000	800	Prussia	/	/							/	
17		Anna	33	F	W	Keeps House			Bavaria	/	/								
18		Lindley, Uville	15	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/			/					
19		Lewis	13	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/			/					
20		Albert	10	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/			/					
21		Eda A.	2	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
22	201/198	Smith, Charles	34	M	W	Farmer	150		New York									/	
23		Henrietta	31	F	W	Keeps House			Michigan										
24		Allen C.	18	M	W	At School			Michigan					/					
25		Thurber W.	9	M	W	At School			Michigan					/					
26		Orva	7	M	W	At School			Michigan					/					
27		Chester	2	M	W				Michigan										
28		Hinton, Rebecca	75	F	W	At Home	2000		New York										
29	202/199	Allen, Lydia H.	44	M	W	Farmer	3000	800	New York									/	
30		Harriet	26	F	W	Keeps House			Canada	/	/								
31		Martha	16	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/			/					
32		Reby	13	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/			/					
33		Caroline	12	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/			/					
34		Oliver	9	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/			/					
35		William	8	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/			/					
36		Mary	4	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
37		Heath	1	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
38		Moore, Charles	20	M	W	Farm Laborer			Michigan										
39	202/200	Chapin, David	42	M	W	Farmer	3800	1100	Massachusetts									/	
40		Lucan W.	40	F	W	Keeps House			New Hampshire										
6		No. of dwellings, 6	No. of white females, 19		No. of males, foreign born, 2		3200	3600	No. of houses, 7		1		10		6				
		" " families, 61	" " colored males, "		" " females, " 3														
		" " white males, 21	" " " females, "		" " blind, "														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Casco, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 11th day of August, 1870.
Post Office: Casco H. J. Cummings, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12.	Sex.	Color. (W., White (W.); B., Black (B.); M., Mulatto (M.); O., Other (O.); I., Indian (I).)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. at time of enumeration, in years of age and up to 21 years of age.	Female Citizens of U. S. at time of enumeration, in years of age and up to 21 years of age.	
1		Drill, P.	18	M	W	At School			Michigan											
2		Alena	14	F	W	At School			Michigan											
3	204																			
4	205 201	Allen, Jacob	36	M	W	Carpenter & Joiner	1200	200	New York											
5		Cordelia	31	F	W	Keeps House			New York											
6		M. Lellan, Ada	8	F	W	At School			Michigan											
7		Cleveland, William R.	73	M	W	At Home			Massachusetts											
8	206 202	Gypke, John	33	M	W	Farmer		100	Prussia	/	/									
9		Bonisa	39	F	W	Keeps House			Prussia	/	/									
10	207																			
11	208 203	Levington, Alfred	38	M	W	Farmer	600	150	England	/	/									
12		Lucinda	33	F	W	Keeps House			New York											
13		George	14	M	W	At School			Canada	/	/									
14		James	13	M	W	At School			Canada	/	/									
15		William	11	M	W	At School			Canada	/	/									
16		Delva	8	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/									
17		Leonard L.	8	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/									
18		Florence	3	F	W				Michigan	/	/									
19	209 204	Fraser, Joseph	67	M	W	Farmer	1000	150	Canada	/	/									
20		Anna	60	F	W	Keeps House			Canada	/	/									
21		Frank	20	M	W	Works on Farm			New York	/	/									
22		Anna	17	F	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/									
23	210 205	Lorty, Joseph	58	M	W	Farmer	1200	300	Mecklenburg	/	/									
24		Rachel	54	F	W	Keeps House			Mecklenburg	/	/									
25		John	29	M	W	Works in Saw Mill			Mecklenburg	/	/									
26		Fred	19	M	W	Works in Saw Mill			Mecklenburg	/	/									
27		Henry	18	M	W	Farmlaborer			Mecklenburg	/	/									
28		Minnie	16	F	W	At Home			Mecklenburg	/	/									
29		Charles	13	M	W	At School			New York	/	/									
30	211 206	Fraser, Daniel	69	M	W	Farmer	2000	600	Canada	/	/									
31		Sarah A.	58	F	W	Keeps House			Canada	/	/									
32		William H.	29	M	W	Keeps Maker			New York	/	/									
33		Joseph	27	M	W	Works on Farm			New York	/	/									
34		James	23	M	W	Keeps Maker			New York	/	/									
35		Thomas	17	M	W	Works on Farm			New York	/	/									
36		George	13	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/									
37		Mary J.	20	F	W	At Home			New York	/	/									
38	212 207	Luderman, Charles	50	M	W	Farmer	1000	360	Mecklenburg	/	/									
39		Sophia	30	F	W	Keeps House			Mecklenburg	/	/									
40		Mary	13	F	W	At School			New York	/	/									
7			No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 15			No. of males, foreign born, 12			7000/800			No. of males, 6			9		
			" " families, 7			" " colored males, "			" " females, " 6											
			" " white males, 23			" " females, "			" " blind, "											

58

H. Cummings Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Cassco, in the County of St. Clair, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 11th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Basco

A. K. Cunningham, Asst. Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Other race (O.). Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of age and legal capacity.	Female Citizens of U. S. of age and legal capacity.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Croon, Mary	54	F	W	At Home			Prussia	/	/				/	/			
221	216	Eckert, Gustav	27	M	W	Farmer	1500	300	Prussia	/	/								
		Lena	19	F	W	Keeps House			Michigan	/	/				/	/			
		Otto	1	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
222	217	Elsholtz, Frederick	52	M	W	Farmer	1200	500	Prussia	/	/								
		Milhelmina	50	F	W	Keeps House			Prussia	/	/								
		William	23	M	W	Coop Maker			Prussia	/	/								
		Ernest	18	M	W	Coop Maker			New York	/	/								
		Otto	16	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/				/				
		Milhelmina	14	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/				/				
		Fredrick	10	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/				/				
223	218	Sparn, Daniel	54	M	W	Farmer	2000	500	Prussia	/	/								
		Louisa	52	F	W	Keeps House			Prussia	/	/					/	/		
		Paul Ch, Henry	31	M	W	Works on Farm			Prussia	/	/								
		Anquela	19	F	W	At Home			Prussia	/	/					/	/		
		August	2	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
224	219	Lepcke, Charles	35	M	W	Farmer	1400	300	Mecklenburg	/	/								
		Minnie	24	F	W	Keeps House			Prussia	/	/								
		Charles	6	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
		August	5	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
		Louisa	4	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
		Kurminna	42	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
225	220	Lepcke, John	66	M	W	Farmer	1100	300	Mecklenburg	/	/				/	/			
		Dorothy	63	F	W	Keeps House			Mecklenburg	/	/				/	/			
		Frederica	18	F	W	At Home			Mecklenburg	/	/								
226	221	Wieder, Christopher	40	M	W	Farmer	500	150	Prussia	/	/								
		Dora	38	F	W	Keeps House			Prussia	/	/								
		Lena	7	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
		Charles	5	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
		Eliza	3	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
		Christophen	1	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
227	222	Guttsch, John	46	M	W	Farmer	1200	500	Mecklenburg	/	/				/	/			
		Elizabeth	45	F	W	Keeps House			Prussia	/	/				/	/			
		John	15	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/				/				
		Henry	10	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/				/				
		Lena	8	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/				/				
228	223	Kropf, William	42	M	W	Farmer	2000	500	Mecklenburg	/	/				/	/			
		Mary	42	F	W	Keeps House			Prussia	/	/				/	/			
		Henderson	17	M	W	Works in Saw Mill			Hamburg	/	/								
		Sophia	16	F	W	At Home			Hamburg	/	/								
8		No. of dwellings, 81	No. of white females, 18	No. of males, foreign born, 11	10900	3250	No. of infants, 1	61011	7										
		" " families, 81	" " colored males, "	" " females, " " 11															
		" " white males, 22	" " " females, "	" " blind, "															

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Casso, in the County of J. Blain, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 12th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Keasau

A. Cummings, Asst. Marshal.

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Cass, in the County of Sauv. Clair, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 12th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Loose

A. Cummings, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7 $\frac{1}{2}$.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (Mu), Chinese (C), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of full age and capacity, by date of naturalization, or other legal process of acquisition, in U. S. years of age and capacity	

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Cass, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 12th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Cass St. Clair, Asst Marshal. 61

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4y, 3m.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).		Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Other (O.), Indian (I.).	Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.							Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Charlotte	47	W	W	Keeps House			Prussia	/	/								
		William	19	M	W	Works in Saw Mill			Prussia	/	/								
		Mary	18	F	W	At Home			Prussia	/	/								
		Minnie	13	F	W	At School			Prussia	/	/								
		Frederick	7	M	W	At School			Prussia	/	/								
256	251	Julius	53	M	W	Farmer	1200	500	Prussia	/	/								
		Minnie	52	F	W	Keeps House			Prussia	/	/								
		John	21	M	W	Works in Saw Mill			Prussia	/	/								
257	252	2nd	Christian	53	M	Farmer	2000	600	Prussia	/	/								
		Charlotte	49	F	W	Keeps House			Prussia	/	/								
		William	18	M	W	Works in Saw Mill			Prussia	/	/								
		August	16	M	W	Works in Saw Mill			Prussia	/	/								
		Frederick	15	M	W	At School			Prussia	/	/								
		Minnie	13	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/								
		Anna	10	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/								
		Louise	7	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/								
		Charles	5	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/								
		Julius	3	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
258	253	2nd	August	45	M	Farmer	500	200	Prussia	/	/								
		Caroline	35	F	W	Keeps House			Prussia	/	/								
		Lewis	5	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
		Lina	3	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
		Frederick	5	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
259	254	2nd	Julius	19	M	Farmer	500	300	Prussia	/	/								
		Augusta	19	F	W	Keeps House			Prussia	/	/								
		Minnie	1	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
260	255	2nd	William	40	M	Farmer	1000	300	Prussia	/	/								
		Dora	40	F	W	Keeps House			Prussia	/	/								
		Augusta	12	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/								
		Charles	10	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/								
		Anna	8	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/								
		August	6	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
		Wilhelm	5	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
		Augusta	4	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
261	256	2nd	William	25	M	Farmer	150	Prussia	/	/									
		Augusta	25	F	W	Keeps House			Prussia	/	/								
		Ella	4	F	W				Prussia	/	/								
		Anna	2	F	W				Prussia	/	/								
262	257	2nd	John	42	M	Farmer	1000	300	Prussia	/	/								
		Mary	23	F	W	Keeps House			Prussia	/	/								
7		No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 19	No. of males, foreign born, 14	6,200	2350	No. of males, 2	10 67										6	
		" " families, 7	" " colored males, 11	" " females, 11															
		" " white males, 14	" " females, 11	" " blind, 1															

~~20~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17-19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Leases, in the County of Saint Clair, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 12th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Keasco Albion Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		18	19
1		William	22	M	N	Hudson Farm			Prussia	/	/								
2		Mary	21	S	N	At Home			New York	/	/								
3		Anna	1	S	N				Michigan	/	/								
4		John	20	M	N	Hudson Farm			Prussia	/	/								
5		Caroline	15	S	N	At School			Prussia	/	/								
6		Ephes	10	M	N	At School			Michigan	/	/								
7		Mary	7	S	N	At School			Michigan	/	/								
263	258	Jane Christian	50	M	N	Fanner	400	150	Prussia	/	/								
9		Frederica	44	S	N	Keps House			Prussia	/	/								
0		Amelia	20	S	N	At Home			Prussia	/	/								
1		Gustav	18	M	N	Works in Saw Mill			Prussia	/	/								
2		Frederica	16	S	N	At School			Prussia	/	/								
3		Matilda	6	S	N	At School			Prussia	/	/								
4	264	Walter William	49	M	N	Fanner	2500	50	Prussia	/	/								
5		Elizabeth	40	S	N	Keps House			Michigan	/	/								
6		William	17	M	N	At School			Michigan	/	/								
7		Blanche	14	S	N	At School			Michigan	/	/								
8		Esther	8	S	N	At School			Michigan	/	/								
265	260	Labahn Christian	58	M	N	Fanner	2000	30	Prussia	/	/								
1		Catharine	50	S	N	Keps House			Prussia	/	/								
2		Christian	30	M	N	Works on Farm			Prussia	/	/								
3		Mary	28	S	N	At Home			Prussia	/	/								
4		Minnie	28	S	N	At Home			Prussia	/	/								
5		Christian	1	M	N				Michigan	/	/								
266	261	Anna Corax	58	M	N	Fanner	700	30	Prussia	/	/								
6		Caroline	29	S	N	Keps House			Prussia	/	/								
7		Caroline	10	S	N	At School			Michigan	/	/								
8		August	8	M	N	At School			Michigan	/	/								
9		Alma	5	S	N	At School			Michigan	/	/								
0		Leia	2	S	N				Michigan	/	/								
267	262	Walter John	54	M	N	Fanner	1000	30	New York	/	/								
1		Caroline	50	S	N	Keps House			New York	/	/								
2		Caroline	9	S	N	At School			Prussia	/	/								
268	263	Sparr Samuel	52	M	N	Fanner	1000	30	England	/	/								
3		Caroline	41	S	N	Keps House			England	/	/								
4		Phillip	23	M	N	Works in Saw Mill	700		New York	/	/								
5		Helena	18	S	N	At Home			New York	/	/								
6		Minnie	5	S	N	At School			Michigan	/	/								
269	264	Newborn August	33	M	N	Fanner	800	150	Prussia	/	/								
7		Helena	33	S	N	Keps House			Prussia	/	/								
7		No. of dwellings, 71 No. of white females, 24 No. of males, foreign born, 12134/10 1900 No. of males, 1514																	
		" " families, 76 " " colored males, " " females, "																	

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Cass, in the County of St. Clair, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 13th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Leasco

A. Cummings, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Cass, in the County of St. Clair, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 12th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Case

A. Cummings, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of relation.		Families, numbered in the order of relation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2			3	4	5		6	7		8	9				10	11		12	13
277	272		Mitchell Andrew	45	M	W	Farmer	800	200	New Denmark	1	1								
			Margaret	35	S	W	Keeps House			New Denmark	1	1								
			George	15	M	W	At School			Michigan	1	1								
			Minnie	7	S	W	At School			Michigan	1	1								
			Margaret	15	S	W	At School			Michigan	1	1								
			Catherine	3	S	W				Michigan	1	1								
			John	2	M	W				Michigan	1	1								
278	273	Wil.	William	58	M	W	Farmer	1200	300	New Denmark	1	1								
			Nam	46	S	W	Keeps House			New Denmark	1	1								
			Jacob	24	M	W	Work on Farm			New Denmark	1	1								
			Amelia	31	S	W	At Home			Prussia	1	1								
279	274	Stator	William	35	M	W	Farmer	1200	300	Prussia	1	1								
			Louisa	33	S	W	Keeps House			Prussia	1	1								
			Louisa	6	S	W				Michigan	1	1								
			Catharine	1	S	W				Michigan	1	1								
			Philis	73	M	W	At Home			Prussia	1	1								
280	275	Christ	George	70	M	W	Farmer	1200	400	Switzerland	1	1								
			Abigail	70	S	W	Keeps House			Switzerland	1	1								
			Justin	24	M	W	Work on Farm			Switzerland	1	1								
			John B	30	M	W	Work on Farm			Switzerland	1	1								
			Mary A	25	S	W	At Home			Switzerland	1	1								
			George	15	M	W	At School			Michigan	1	1								
281	276	Worlton	August	45	M	W	Farmer	1200	300	France	1	1								
			Josephine	28	S	W	Keeps House			Michigan	1	1								
			Josephine	10	S	W	At Home			Michigan	1	1								
			Charles	12	M	W	At School			Michigan	1	1								
			Amelia	8	S	W				Michigan	1	1								
			Julia	6	S	W				Michigan	1	1								
			Edw	7	M	W				Michigan	1	1								
			Elyatut	2	S	W				Michigan	1	1								
282	277	Gifan	Laminish	50	M	W	Farmer	1500	500	Michigan	1	1								
			Madeline	51	S	W	Keeps House			France	1	1								
			Kato	18	M	W	At School			Michigan	1	1								
			Frank	13	M	W	At School			Michigan	1	1								
			Justin	8	M	W	At School			Michigan	1	1								
			Edman	12	M	W	At School			Michigan	1	1								
			Morgan	11	S	W	At School			Michigan	1	1								
			Catherine	5	S	W				Michigan	1	1								
283	278	Remdy	Long	29	M	W	Farmer	1500	300	Switzerland	1	1								
			Mary	25	S	W	Keeps House			Michigan	1	1								
7			No. of dwellings, 71	No. of white females, 21	No. of males, foreign born, 10			8600	2300	No. of insane, 6										
			" " families, 71	" " colored males, 19	" " females, 7															
			" " white males, 19	" " " females, 19	" " blind, 1															



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Cass, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 13th day of August, 1870. 63

Post Office: Cass

A. J. Cummings, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fractions, then, if—	Sex—Male (M.) or Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Indian (I.), or other.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	U. S. Citizen of 14 years of age and upwards, or of 21 years of age and upwards, who is not a naturalized citizen, or of 21 years of age and upwards, who is not a naturalized citizen, or of 21 years of age and upwards, who is not a naturalized citizen.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		George	4	M	W				Michigan	/									
		Peter	2	M	W				Michigan	/									
		Victoria	64	F	W	At Home			Switzerland	/									
284	279	Norton Francis	54	M	W	Farmer			France	/									
		Catherine	35	F	W	Keeps House			France	/									
		George	13	M	W	At School			Michigan	/									
		Lewis	12	M	W	At School			Michigan	/									
		John	10	M	W	At School			Michigan	/									
		Margaret	7	F	W	At School			Michigan	/									
		Catherine	5	F	W				Michigan	/									
		Julia	2	F	W				Michigan	/									
285	280	Addie Joseph	24	M	W	Farmer	1500	400	Switzerland	/									
		Margaret	22	F	W	Keeps House			Switzerland	/									
		Joseph	3	M	W				Michigan	/									
		Mary M	2	F	W				Michigan	/									
		Mary	5	F	W				Michigan	/									
		Frank	65	M	W	At Home			Switzerland	/									
286	281	Samuel John	65	M	W	Farmer	600	200	Canada	/									
		Catherine	45	F	W	Keeps House			Canada	/									
		Simon	18	M	W	Works on Farm			Michigan	/									
		Amelia	16	F	W	At Home			Michigan	/									
		Catherine	10	F	W	At Home			Michigan	/									
		Ernest	7	M	W				Michigan	/									
		William	3	M	W				Michigan	/									
287	282	Robert Francis	67	M	W	Farmer	1500	200	Canada	/									
		Mary	46	F	W	Keeps House			Canada	/									
		Eloise	34	F	W	At Home			Michigan	/									
		Joseph	22	M	W	Works on Farm			Michigan	/									
		Francis	20	M	W	Works on Farm			Michigan	/									
		Anthony	17	M	W	Works on Farm			Michigan	/									
		Edward	15	M	W	At School			Michigan	/									
		Peter	13	M	W	At School			Michigan	/									
		Mary	10	F	W	At School			Michigan	/									
		Alfred	8	M	W				Michigan	/									
		Matilda	6	F	W				Michigan	/									
		William	2	M	W				Michigan	/									
288	283	Andrew Anthony	65	M	W	Farmer	1000	200	France	/									
		Margaret	36	F	W	Keeps House			France	/									
		Alvina	15	F	W	At Home			France	/									
		August	12	M	W	At Home			France	/									
5-		No. of dwellings, 15	No. of white females, 18		No. of males, foreign born, 7		3100	950	No. of insane, 1		2	1	7	17			4		
		" " families, 15	" " colored males, 1		" " females, 1														
		" " white males, 22	" " " females, 1		" " blind, 1														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Cass, in the County of St. Clair, State

of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 13th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Cases

Dwellings-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		Families numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7½. Sex—Male (M), Female (F). Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C), Indian (I).			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate. Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTS. Father of foreign birth. Mother of foreign birth.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.). If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.). Attended school within the year. Cannot read. Cannot write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Children of U. S. of 16 years of age and up to 21 years. Female Children of U. S. of 16 years of age and up to 21 years.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20				
		Marsaline	9	F	M				France	/	/												
		Roman	6	M	M				France	/	/												
		Mary	3	S	M				Michigan	/	/												
		Augustine	8½	S	M				Michigan	/	/												
289	284	Lafosse	41	M	M	Farmer	600	200	Michigan	/	/												
		Mary	33	S	M	Keeps House			France	/	/												
		Ephraim	11	S	M	At Home			Michigan	/	/												
		Julius	9	M	M				Michigan	/	/												
		George	7	M	M				Michigan	/	/												
		Joseph	5	M	M				Michigan	/	/												
		Frank	3	M	M				Michigan	/	/												
		Peter	1	M	M				Michigan	/	/												
291	295	Bridget	45	M	M	Farmer	150		Prussia	/	/												
		Goddet	50	S	M	Farmer			Prussia	/	/												
		Minnie	39	S	M	Keeps House			Prussia	/	/												
		Paulina	8	S	M				Prussia	/	/												
		Minnie	5	S	M				Prussia	/	/												
		August	2	M	M				Michigan	/	/												
291	386	Brunigander	45	M	M	Farmer	400	150	Prussia	/	/												
		Minnie	38	S	M	Keeps House			Prussia	/	/												
		Minnie	18	S	M	At Home			Prussia	/	/												
292	387	Pottle	38	M	M	Farmer	150		Prussia	/	/												
		Caroline	41	S	M	Keeps House			Prussia	/	/												
		Anna	8	S	M				Prussia	/	/												
		Eda	5	S	M				Prussia	/	/												
		William	1	M	M				Michigan	/	/												
293	388	Zimmerman	51	M	M	Farmer	300	100	Prussia	/	/												
		Louisa	51	S	M	Keeps House			Prussia	/	/												
		August	19	M	M	Works in Farm			Prussia	/	/												
		Anselm	14	S	M	At School			Prussia	/	/												
		Anna	11	S	M	At School			Michigan	/	/												
		Antonius	9	S	M	At School			Michigan	/	/												
294	389	Konrad	53	M	M	Farmer	1200	500	Mecklenburg	/	/												
		Ely'a	46	S	M	Keeps House			Mecklenburg	/	/												
295	390	Schroder	61	M	M	Laborer	150		Holstein	/	/												
		Katherine	56	S	M	Keeps House			Holstein	/	/												
296																							
297	291	Seltro	44	M	M	Farmer	200	500	Prussia	/	/												
		Caroline	33	S	M	Keeps House			Prussia	/	/												
		Mary	15	S	M	At School			Michigan	/	/												
8	No. of dwellings,	95	No. of white females,	22	No. of males, foreign born,	9	7200	2800	No. of families,	6	1	469	5										
	" " Families,	18	" " colored males,	" " females,	" " males,	46																	
	" " white males,	17	" " " females,	" " blind,	" " "																		



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Carca, in the County of St. Clair, of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 13th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Carca

A. J. Cunningham, Ass't Marshal. 64

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	FAMILY.							18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age of last birthday, or date of birth, if under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	At least one of the parents of foreign birth.	At least one of the grandparents of foreign birth.	At least one of the great-grandparents of foreign birth.	At least one of the great-great-grandparents of foreign birth.	At least one of the great-great-great-grandparents of foreign birth.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether of U. S. birth, or of foreign birth, or of Indian blood.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Augusta	13	F	W	St School			Michigan	/	/								
2	2	Minnie	11	F	W	St School			Michigan	/	/								
3	3	August	9	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
4	4	Anna	7	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
5	5	Edw	5	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
6	6	Eliza	1	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
7	7	Ant. Van	75	M	W	St Home			Poussia	/	/								
8	8	Louisa	71	F	W	St Home			Poussia	/	/								
9	9	298297	Henry	35	M	Farmer	1400	400	Michigan	/	/								
10	10	Lodina	35	F	W	Keps Home			Michigan	/	/								
11	11	Christina	15	F	W	St School			Michigan	/	/								
12	12	George	14	M	W	St School			Michigan	/	/								
13	13	Lena	8	F	W	St School			Michigan	/	/								
14	14	Minnie	5	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
15	15	Augusta	3	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
16	16	Charles	15	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
17	17	Mary	11	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
18	18	299298	Charles	40	M	Farmer	1400	500	Poussia	/	/								
19	19	Judica	39	F	W	Keps Home			Poussia	/	/								
20	20	Minnie	11	F	W	St School			New York	/	/								
21	21	William	8	M	W				New York	/	/								
22	22	Augusta	6	F	W				New York	/	/								
23	23	Mary	5	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
24	24	Edolph	3	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
25	25	Lorna	1	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
26	26	300299	Barman	50	M	Farmer	1000	250	Poussia	/	/								
27	27	Theresa	35	F	W	Keps Home			Poussia	/	/								
28	28	Theresa	9	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
29	29	Peter	7	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
30	30	Catherine	5	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
31	31	August	3	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
32	32	301395	George	53	M	Farmer	2000	500	Poussia	/	/								
33	33	Catherine	15	F	W	Home Refr			Michigan	/	/								
34	34	Anna	13	F	W	St School			Michigan	/	/								
35	35	John	12	M	W	St School			Michigan	/	/								
36	36	George	10	M	W	St School			Michigan	/	/								
37	37	Mary	8	F	W	St School			Michigan	/	/								
38	38	302296	Robert	47	M	Farmer	3000	500	Poussia	/	/								
39	39	Mary	5	F	W	Keps Home			Poussia	/	/								
40	40	William	8	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
5		No. of dwellings.	35		No. of white females.	24		No. of colored males.	6		No. of females.	5		No. of white males.	4		No. of males.	10	
		No. of families.	35		No. of colored males.			No. of females.			No. of males.			No. of white males.			No. of males.		
		No. of white males.	4		No. of females.			No. of males.			No. of females.			No. of white males.			No. of males.		



SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in The Township of Cass, in the County of St. Clair, of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 13 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Cass

A. Cummings, Ass't Marshal. 65

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Family, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex.	Color (W., B., O., M., C., I., &c.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. at year of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. at year of age and up.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Mary	7	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
2		John	6	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
3		Stephen	5	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
4		Thomas	4	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
5		Frances	1	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
6		John	74	M	W	Farmer			Bararia	/	/								
7		John	81	M	W	St. Home			Bararia	/	/								
8		Catherine	19	F	W	St. Home			Bararia	/	/								
9	310																		
10	311	John	44	M	W	Farmer	700	150	Bararia	/	/								
11		Mary	51	F	W	Keeps House			Bararia	/	/								
12		Maria	13	F	W	St. School			Michigan	/	/								
13		John	20	M	W	Work on Farm			Michigan	/	/								
14	312	John	43	M	W	Farmer	800	200	Prussia	/	/								
15		Anna	38	F	W	Keeps House			Prussia	/	/								
16		Emma	11	F	W	St. School			New York	/	/								
17		Eliza	9	F	W	St. School			New York	/	/								
18		John	6	M	W	St. School			Michigan	/	/								
19		August	3	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
20	313	John	45	M	W	Farmer	1200	300	Michigan	/	/								
21		Eliza	40	F	W	Keeps House			Michigan	/	/								
22		Mary	10	F	W	St. Home			New York	/	/								
23		William	7	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
24		Caroline	4	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
25	314	John	46	M	W	Farmer	1500	300	Bararia	/	/								
26		Mary E	40	F	W	Keeps House			Bararia	/	/								
27		Mary	7	F	W	St. School			Michigan	/	/								
28		Casper	18	M	W	Farmer			Bararia	/	/								
29	315	John	45	M	W	Farmer	2000	600	Prussia	/	/								
30		Rosa	44	F	W	Keeps House			Prussia	/	/								
31		John	18	M	W	Work on Farm			Canada	/	/								
32		Charles	16	M	W	Work on Farm			Canada	/	/								
33		Anna	13	F	W	St. School			Michigan	/	/								
34		Matilda	10	F	W	St. School			Michigan	/	/								
35		Agnes	8	F	W	St. School			Michigan	/	/								
36		William	6	M	W	St. School			Michigan	/	/								
37		Robert	4	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
38		August	3	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
39		Augusta	12	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
40	316	John	25	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	Prussia	/	/								
6		No. of dwellings, 71	No. of white females, 20		No. of males, foreign born, 11		8200	2050	No. of insane, 1		9		1		5				
		" " families, 76	" " colored males, 6		" " females, 6														
		" " white males, 19	" " females, 19		" " blind, 1														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Cass, in the County of St. Clair, State

of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 13 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Cass. A. H. Cummings, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.	Father of foreign birth.			Mother of foreign birth.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards who are entitled to vote in the election of President and Vice-President.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Minnie	38	F		Keeps House			Prussia	/	/								
		William	3	M					Michigan	/	/								
		Mary	2	F					Michigan	/	/								
		Anna	2	F					Michigan	/	/								
		Oras Krum	65	M		St. Krum			Prussia	/	/								
		Mary	59	F		St. Krum			Prussia	/	/								
317	310	Lille Charles	53	M		Farmer	400	300	Prussia	/	/								
		Minnie	45	F		Keeps House			Prussia	/	/								
		Perkins Mary	17	F		St. Krum			Prussia	/	/								
318	311	Lille Christian	57	M		Farmer		150	Prussia	/	/								
		Minnie	57	F		Keeps House			Prussia	/	/								
		Andrick	19	M		Works in saw mill			Prussia	/	/								
		John	16	M		Works in saw mill			Prussia	/	/								
		Kenneth	5	F					Prussia	/	/								
319	312	Anna August	37	M		Farmer	800	200	Prussia	/	/								
		Mica	36	F		Keeps House			Prussia	/	/								
		And	10	M		St. School			Prussia	/	/								
320	313	August Charles	40	M		Farmer	2000	500	Prussia	/	/								
		Andrick	28	F		Keeps House			Michigan	/	/								
		Emanuel	5	M					Michigan	/	/								
		Magdalena	1	F					Michigan	/	/								
321	314	Leider William	41	M		Farmer	1000	300	Prussia	/	/								
		Caroline	25	F		Keeps House			Prussia	/	/								
322	315	Schultz And	45	M		Farmer	800	200	Prussia	/	/								
		Caroline	40	F		Keeps House			Prussia	/	/								
		William	10	M		St. School			Michigan	/	/								
323	316	Maatz William	40	M		Farmer	2000	500	Prussia	/	/								
		Minnie	44	F		Keeps House			Prussia	/	/								
		Andrick	21	M		Works on farm			Prussia	/	/								
		Lupula	13	F		St. School			Michigan	/	/								
		Minnie	11	F		St. School			Michigan	/	/								
		Ida	9	F		St. School			Michigan	/	/								
		Analia	7	F		St. School			Michigan	/	/								
324	317	Reval John	46	M		Farmer	2000	500	Michigan	/	/								
		Sophia	36	F		Keeps House			Michigan	/	/								
		Caroline	13	F		St. School			Michigan	/	/								
		William	11	M		St. School			Michigan	/	/								
		John	10	M		St. School			Michigan	/	/								
		Berta	7	F		St. School			Michigan	/	/								
		Edward	5	M		St. School			Michigan	/	/								
8	No. of dwellings, 8		No. of white females, 21		No. of males, foreign born, 13		9200 2450		No. of females, 1163		7		1163		8				
	" " families, 8		" " colored males, 0		" " females, 0														
	" " white males, 19		" " females, 0		" " blind, 0														



SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in The Township of Cass, in the County of Saint Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 13 day of August, 1870,

Post Office: Cass

66

A. J. Cummings, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.							18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, first, &c.	Sex—Males (M), Females (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M.), Other (O), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, date month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, date month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Children of U. S. & F. M.	Female Children of U. S. & F. M.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		August	2	M					Michigan	/	/								
2		Albert	5	M					Michigan	/	/								
3		Ulfger Sophie	33	F		At Home			Michigan	/	/								
4	325 318	Ulfger Christian	33	M		Farmer	2000	500	Michigan	/	/								
5		Minnie	37	F		Keeps House			Prussia	/	/								
6		August	7	M		At School			Michigan	/	/								
7		William	5	M		At School			Michigan	/	/								
8		Christiana	3	F					Michigan	/	/								
9		Lorna	1	F					Michigan	/	/								
10	326 319	Pengarth Christian	57	M		Farmer	800	200	Prussia	/	/								
11		Stephen	55	M		Keeps House			Prussia	/	/								
12		William	23	M		Works on Farm			Prussia	/	/								
13		Augusta	18	F		At Home			Prussia	/	/								
14	327 320	Kullock August	57	M		Keeps House			Prussia	/	/								
15		Cololine	20	F		At Home			Prussia	/	/								
16		Charles	15	M		At School			Prussia	/	/								
17		William	2	M					Prussia	/	/								
18	328 331	Krummhauser Christ	40	M		Farmer		150	Prussia	/	/								
19		Rosa	30	F		Keeps House			Prussia	/	/								
20		Minnie	14	F		At School			Prussia	/	/								
21		Mary	7	F		At School			Prussia	/	/								
22		Augusta	2	F					Prussia	/	/								
23	329 322	Weygand David	57	M		Farmer	2000	300	Michigan	/	/								
24		Dorothy	33	F		Keeps House			Michigan	/	/								
25		Charles	22	M		Works on Farm			Michigan	/	/								
26	330 323	Schmidt Fred	63	M		Farmer	1000	600	Prussia	/	/								
27		Charlotte	67	F		Keeps House			Prussia	/	/								
28		John John	46	M		Works on Farm			Michigan	/	/								
29		Wilhelmina	37	F		At Home			Michigan	/	/								
30	331 324	Kortz Fredrick	29	M		Farmer	1200	300	Prussia	/	/								
31		Bartha	24	F		Keeps House			Prussia	/	/								
32		Anna	2	F					Michigan	/	/								
33		Eliza	52	F					Michigan	/	/								
34	332 325	Ulfger Joseph	48	M		Farmer	2200	500	Michigan	/	/								
35		Mary	43	F		Keeps House			Michigan	/	/								
36		John	18	M		At School			Michigan	/	/								
37		William	12	M		At School			Michigan	/	/								
38		Albert	8	M		At School			Michigan	/	/								
39		Lewis	6	M		At School			Michigan	/	/								
40		Bartha	5	F					Michigan	/	/								
8	No. of dwellings, 8		No. of white females, 18		No. of males, foreign born, 14		9200	2530	No. of insane, 2		959		4						
	" " families, 8		" " colored males, "		" " females, " "														
	" " white males, 22		" " " females, "		" " blind, "														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Cass, in the County of St. Clair, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 15 day of August, 1870.
Post Office: Cass A. J. Cummings, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				15	16		17	19
1		Minnie	3	F	N				Michigan	/	/								
2		Eileen	1	M	N				Michigan	/	/								
3	333 326	Joss Ferdinand	33	M	N	Farmer	800	250	Michigan	/	/								
4		Mary	33	F	N	Keeps House			Michigan	/	/								
5		Madrick	10	M	N	At School			Michigan	/	/								
6		Charles	5	M	N				Michigan	/	/								
7		William	3	M	N				Michigan	/	/								
8		Kerman	1	M	N				Michigan	/	/								
9	334 327	Hymann Indrich	35	M	N	Farmer	500	150	Prussia	/	/								
10		Minnie	33	F	N	Keeps House			Prussia	/	/								
11		Charles	9	M	N	At School			Prussia	/	/								
12		Minnie	6	F	N				Prussia	/	/								
13	335 328	Schmidt George	34	M	N	Farmer	1000	200	Prussia	/	/								
14		Bora	51	F	N	Keeps House			Prussia	/	/								
15		Indrich	26	M	N	Works on Farm	1000	150	Prussia	/	/								
16		Kochau	22	F	N	At Home			Canada	/	/								
17		Charles	24	M	N	At Home			Prussia	/	/						Insane	/	/
18		William	22	M	N	Works on Farm			Prussia	/	/								
19		Augusta	14	F	N	At Home			Michigan	/	/								
20		Kochau	14	F	N	At School			Michigan	/	/								
21	336 329	Krug Christen	44	M	N	Farmer	800	300	Michigan	/	/								
22		Mary	48	F	N	Keeps House			Michigan	/	/								
23		Mam	14	F	N	At School			Michigan	/	/								
24		John	7	M	N				Michigan	/	/								
25		Margaret	8	F	N	At School			Michigan	/	/								
26		Lophia	5	F	N				Michigan	/	/								
27		Bertha	1	F	N				Michigan	/	/								
28	337 330	Springstead, Jacob	65	M	N	Farmer	800	200	New York										
29		Nancy	68	F	N	Keeps House			Canada	/	/								
30	338 331	Duant Indrich	65	M	N	Farmer	800	300	Prussia	/	/								
31		Bertha	59	F	N	Keeps House			Prussia	/	/								
32		August	23	M	N	Cigar Maker			Prussia	/	/								
33		Ogusto	20	F	N	At Home			Prussia	/	/								
34		Minnie	19	F	N	At Home			Prussia	/	/								
35	339 332	Muelberg William	27	M	N	Farmer	1500	500	Prussia	/	/								
36		Kochau	23	F	N	Keeps House			Prussia	/	/								
37		Bertha	2	F	N				Michigan	/	/								
38		Charles	67	M	N	At Home			Prussia	/	/								
39		Mary	66	F	N	At Home			Prussia	/	/								
40	340 333	Jasky John	52	M	N	Farmer	1500	500	Prussia	/	/								
8		No. of dwellings, 8		No. of white females, 21		No. of males, foreign born, 14		8700 2630		No. of insane, 577						8 1			
		" " families, 8		" " colored males, 19		" " females, 14													
		" " white males, 19		" " " females, 19		" " blind, 1													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Cases, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 15th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Cases J. Humming Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	FAMILY.		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1r	Sex—Male (M), Female (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.									Mother of foreign birth.
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.												Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		
		William	1	M	W				Michigan	/	/									
348	340	Steen Louisa	49	F	W	Keeps House	1500	400	Prussia	/	/									
		Charles	23	M	W	Farmer			Prussia	/	/									
		August	18	M	W	At School			Prussia	/	/									
		Louisa	16	F	W	At School			Prussia	/	/									
		Alfred	13	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/									
349	341	Schoff Casper	52	M	W	Farmer	1500	500	Mecklenburg	/	/									
		Mary	59	F	W	Keeps House			Mecklenburg	/	/									
		Johnnie	25	M	W	Works on Farm			Mecklenburg	/	/									
350	342	Bongardus Herman	20	M	W	Farmer	800	150	Prussia	/	/									
		Ella	24	F	W	Keeps House			Prussia	/	/									
		Otto	1	M	W				Michigan	/	/									
351	343	Schultz Christian	27	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	Prussia	/	/									
		Emily	32	F	W	Keeps House			Prussia	/	/									
		Peter	14	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/									
		Edward	7	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/									
		Herman	5	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/									
352	344	Grader William	46	M	W	Farmer	700	300	Prussia	/	/									
		Andreas	49	F	W	Keeps House			Prussia	/	/									
		Alexander	22	M	W	Works on Farm			Prussia	/	/									
		Herman	12	M	W	At School			Prussia	/	/									
		Charles	8	M	W	At School			Prussia	/	/									
		Augusta	13	M	W	At School			Prussia	/	/									
		Louisa	7	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/									
		Anna	1	F	W				Michigan	/	/									
353	345	On Ida	20	M	W	Farmer	1000	200	Prussia	/	/									
		Albertina	28	F	W	Keeps House			Prussia	/	/									
		Augusta	5	F	W				Michigan	/	/									
354	346	Colby Charles	45	M	W	Farmer	1600	1000	Prussia	/	/									
		Louisa	35	F	W	Keeps House			Prussia	/	/									
		Louis	14	M	W	At School			Prussia	/	/									
355	347	Colby August	38	M	W	Farmer	800	400	Prussia	/	/									
		Augusta	38	F	W	Keeps House			Prussia	/	/									
		Louisa	15	F	W	At School			Prussia	/	/									
		Ernest	12	M	W	At School			Prussia	/	/									
		Augusta	9	F	W				Prussia	/	/									
		William	6	M	W				Michigan	/	/									
		Otto	4	M	W				Michigan	/	/									
		Anna	2	F	W				Michigan	/	/									
		Eda	2	F	W				Michigan	/	/									
8		No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 16	No. of males, foreign born, 16	8600	3450	No. of males, 16	12	4	6										
		" " families, 8	" " colored males, "	" " females, " 11																
		" " white males, 24	" " " females, "	" " blind, "																

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Cass, in the County of St. Clair, of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 15th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Cass

68

C. J. Hummery, Ass't Marshal.



Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, OR TRADE OF EACH PERSON, MALE OR FEMALE.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PLACE OF BIRTH, NAMING STATE OR TERRITORY OF U. S.; OR THE COUNTRY, IF OF FOREIGN BIRTH.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	363	Madell Lewis	62	M	W	Farmer	2000	600	Prussia	/	/									
2		Mary	36	F	W	Keeps House			Prussia	/	/									
3		Edward	24	M	W	Farmer			Prussia	/	/									
4	357	William Williams	32	M	W	Farmer	800	200	Prussia	/	/									
5		Augusta	31	F	W	Keeps House			Prussia	/	/									
6		Mary	15	F	W	At School			Prussia	/	/									
7		William	7	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/									
8		August	5	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/									
9	358	William Williams	50	M	W	Farmer	800	200	Prussia	/	/									
10		Catharine	45	F	W	Keeps House			Prussia	/	/									
11		William	16	M	W	At School			Prussia	/	/									
12		Emil	10	M	W	At School			Prussia	/	/									
13		Anna	5	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/									
14		Catharine	2	F	W				Michigan	/	/									
15	359	Math Frank	32	M	W	Farmer	1500	500	Prussia	/	/									
16		Sophia	28	F	W	Keeps House			Prussia	/	/									
17		Lewis	7	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/									
18		Frank	5	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/									
19		Anna	3	F	W				Michigan	/	/									
20		Louisa	1	F	W				Michigan	/	/									
21	360	Alfred Williams	30	M	W	Farmer	2000	500	Prussia	/	/									
22		Minnie	28	F	W	Keeps House			Prussia	/	/									
23		Louisa	9	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/									
24		Minnie	3	F	W				Michigan	/	/									
25		Edna	1	F	W				Michigan	/	/									
26	361	Augusta Williams	35	M	W	Farmer	2500	600	Prussia	/	/									
27		Louisa	28	F	W	Keeps House			Prussia	/	/									
28		Frank	8	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/									
29		Louisa	6	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/									
30		Mary	4	F	W				Michigan	/	/									
31		Anna	6	F	W				Michigan	/	/									
32	362	Sam Williams	40	M	W	Farmer	1500	600	Prussia	/	/									
33		Caroline	42	F	W	Keeps House			Prussia	/	/									
34		John	16	M	W	At School			New York	/	/									
35		William	13	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/									
36		Augusta	10	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/									
37		Lewis	7	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/									
38		Louisa	5	F	W				Michigan	/	/									
39		Mary	3	F	W				Michigan	/	/									
40		Albert	2	M	W				Michigan	/	/									
7		No. of dwellings, 71	No. of white females, 20		No. of males, foreign born, 10		1100	3200	No. of females, 2		1433	7								
		" " families, 71	" " colored males, "		" " females, "															
		" " white males, 2	" " " females, "		" " blind, "															

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Cass, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 15 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Cass

J. Hummery, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1r.	Sex.—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	363	353	Inger George	25	M	Farmer	1000	000	Prussia	/	/								1
2			Mary	19	F	Keeps House			Michigan	/	/								2
3			John	52	M				Michigan	/		Dec							3
4	364	354	Hest John	47	M	Farmer	800	150	Mecklenburg	/	/								4
5			Mary	30	F	Keeps House			Mecklenburg	/	/								5
6			Elizabeth	9	F	At School			Michigan	/	/								6
7			Charles	7	M	At School			Michigan	/	/								7
8			Minnie	4	F				Michigan	/	/								8
9			Anna	2	F				Michigan	/	/								9
10	365	355	Magnus Christian	54	M	Farmer	1000	150	Prussia	/	/								10
11			Christina	57	F	Keeps House			Prussia	/	/								11
12	366	356	Brockman John	35	M	Farmer	1600	600	Mecklenburg	/	/								12
13			Caroline	33	F	Keeps House			Mecklenburg	/	/								13
14			Charles	6	M				Michigan	/	/								14
15			William	4	M				Michigan	/	/								15
16			Sola	2	F				Michigan	/	/								16
17			John	52	M				Michigan	/	/								17
18	367	357	Rove Charles	49	M	Farmer	500	100	Prussia	/	/								18
19			Reinhard	48	F	Keeps House			Prussia	/	/								19
20			Louisa	21	F	At Home			Prussia	/	/								20
21			Lena	12	F	At School			Michigan	/	/								21
22			Charles	8	M	At School			Michigan	/	/								22
23			Minnie	6	F	At School			Michigan	/	/								23
24	368	358	Offing Henry	71	M	Farmer	2500	600	New York										24
25			John	59	M	Farmer			New York										25
26			Julia C	31	F	Keeps House			New York										26
27			Julia B	17	F	At Home			Michigan										27
28			Oran S	6	M				Michigan										28
29			Bertha	2	F				Michigan										29
30	369	359	W. C. Garg James	36	M	Farmer	1000	400	New York										30
31			Emma	34	F	Keeps House			Ohio										31
32			Alfred	11	M	At School			Michigan										32
33			Laura A	8	F	At School			Michigan										33
34			Charlotte	3	F				Michigan										34
35	370	360	Leites John	49	M	Farmer	1000	500	New York										35
36			Sarah C	46	F	Keeps House			Massachusetts										36
37			Sarah J	14	F	At School			Pennsylvania										37
38			Clark A	12	M	At School			Michigan										38
39			Robertson George	25	M	Works on Farm			Michigan										39
40			Barbara Sarah	19	F	Domestic Servant			Michigan										40
8			No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 21		No. of males, foreign born, 5	11800	7450	No. of males, 1	2		959	6						
			" " families, 8	" " colored males, 1		" " females, 1													
			" " white males, 19	" " females, 1		" " blind, 1													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870. 69

Post Office: _____, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12								
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____, Asst. Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED		10	PARENTAGE		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12							19	20
<p>I hereby certify that the census of the Townships of Clay, Cotebelee, Ira, China, East China City of St Clair and Cass being subdivision No 75 Eastern District of Michigan has been well and truly made according to the tenure of my oath of office and that the total number of pages of this Schedule is Two hundred Eighty and 4/10</p> <p style="text-align: right;">A. Cummings Assistant U. S. Marshal Eastern District of Michigan</p>																			
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings	No. of white females	No. of males, foreign born	No. of males, colored	No. of males, white	No. of females, colored	No. of females, white
" " families	" " colored males	" " females	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "
" " white males	" " " "	" " females	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Town of China, in the County of St. Louis, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: ChinaW. J. Cummings, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).		Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.			Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.		Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Henry	2	M					Michigan	/	/								
2	7	Lucien, Henry	22	M		Farmer	800	200	Michigan	/	/								
3		Lucy	23	F		Keeping House			Michigan										
4		Robert	13	M		At School			Michigan					/					
5		Elizabeth	12	F		At School			Michigan					/					
6		Martha	10	F		At School			Michigan					/					
7		Lucy	5	F		At School			Michigan					/					
8		George W.	3	M					Michigan										
9		Martin, Henry	23	M		Working in saw mill			Michigan	/	/								
10																			
11	9	Robinson, Marcell	27	M		Farmer	1000	200	Michigan										
12		Marion	27	F		Keeping House			Michigan										
13		Theodore	5	M					Michigan										
14		Anne B.	3	F					Michigan										
15		David	2	M					Michigan										
16		William	1/2	M					Michigan										
17	10																		
18	11	Troy, William	26	M		Farmer	1000	200	Ireland	/	/								
19		Ellen	56	F		Keeping House			Ireland	/	/			/	/				
20		Farnell, William	16	M		Farm Hand			Michigan	/	/			/					
21	12	Winer, Jesse	38	M		Farmer	1200	200	New York										
22		Phoebe	37	F		Keeping House			New York										
23		Marion	6	F		At School			Michigan					/					
24		Elinor	14	F		At School			Michigan					/					
25		Jesse	12	M		At School			Michigan					/					
26		William	9	M		At School			Michigan					/					
27		Hannah		F					Michigan										
28	13	Brines, Deming	30	M		Farmer			Michigan										
29		Marion	32	F		Keeping House			Michigan										
30		Reuben	7	M		At School			Michigan					/					
31		Alice	5	F					Michigan										
32		Laura	1/2	F					Michigan										
33		Haywood, Catharine	67	F		At Home			Vermont										
34	14	Reese, John	53	M		Farmer	2000		New York										
35		Emeline	55	F		Keeping House			New York										
36		Townhill, James	28	M		Farm Hand			New York										
37		Mary	26	F		At Home			Canada										
38		John	6	M					Michigan	/									
39		Engine	4	M					Michigan	/									
40		Phoebe	2	F					Michigan	/									
6		No. of dwellings, 81 No. of white females, 18 No. of males, foreign born, 2 6000 800 No. of insane, 1 2 9.12 7																	
		" " families, 6 " " colored males, " " females, " " 2																	
		" " white males, 20 " " " females, " " blind, "																	

Post Office: St. Louis

71

7

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the town of Anna, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 27th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Anna St. Clair, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Can read.	Can write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are or have been or may be deemed or adjudged as other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	23	20	20	M	W	Farmer	6000	500	New York											
2				F	W	Keeping House	1000		New York											
3			25	M	W	Domestic servant			Michigan											
4			20	M	W	Farm Hand			Michigan											
5	24	21	45	M	W	Explorer	4000	250	England	/	/									
6			25	F	W	Keeping House			Ohio											
7			10	M	W	At School			Ohio					/						
8			7	F	W	At School			Michigan					/						
9			3	M	W				Michigan											
10			25	F	W	At Home			New York											
11	25	22	66	F	W	Keeping House	2400	300	Germany	/	/				/					
12			27	F	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/									
13			20	M	W	Farm Hand			Michigan	/	/									
14			14	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/			/						
15	26	23	74	M	W	Farmer	1600		England	/	/									
16			57	F	W	Keeping House			New York											
17			15	F	W	At School			Michigan					/						
18	27	24	32	M	W	Farmer	1600		Michigan											
19			33	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan											
20			8	M	W	At School			Michigan					/						
21			3	M	W				Michigan											
22			1	M	W				Michigan											
23			22	M	W	Farm Hand			Canada	/	/				/					
24	28	25	40	M	W	Farmer	1000	150	Prussia	/	/									
25			30	F	W	Keeping House			Prussia	/	/									
26			11	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/			/						
27			8	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/			/						
28			4	M	W				Michigan	/	/									
29			32	F	W				Michigan	/	/									
30	29	26	40	M	W	Farmer	1000		Prussia	/	/									
31			36	F	W	Keeping House			Prussia	/	/									
32			8	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/			/						
33			5	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/			/						
34			1	F	W				Michigan	/	/									
35	30	27	29	M	W	Farmer			Michigan											
36			22	F	W	Keeping House			New York											
37			3	M	W				Michigan											
38			2	F	W				Michigan											
39	31	28	30	M	W	Farmer	800	150	Prussia	/	/									
40			28	F	W	Keeping House			Prussia	/	/									
9	No. of dwellings, 9		No. of white females, 18		No. of males, foreign born, 6		19	400	400	No. of insane, 1		9		3	7					
	" " families, 9		" " colored males, 0		" " females, 0															
	" " white males, 22		" " " females, 0		" " blind, 0															

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Town of Lewis

in the County of Delaware, State

of Miss, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Durham

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12							19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought in the war of 1861-65.																			
Other persons who have fought																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Town of _____, in the County of Polk, State
of Iowa, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1870.

Post Office: _____

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		Families, numbered in the order of valuation.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 1/2.																		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20			
1		Wiley	16	M	21	At School			Michigan													
2		Andrew	9	M	18	At School			Michigan													
3		Laura	7	F	14	At School			Michigan													
4	54	Schreyer, Isaac	56	M	44	Farmer	40000	6000	Prussia													
5		Christie	48	F	44	Keeping House			Prussia													
6		Marquart	13	M	11	At School			Michigan													
7		Henry	9	M	14	At School			Michigan													
8		John	6	M	14	At School			Michigan													
9		John, Jacob	32	M	21	Farmer			Massachusetts													
10	55	Leubner, John	52	M	44	Farmer	50000	3000	Ohio													
11		Mary	44	F	44	Keeping House			England													
12		Samuel	23	M	44	Farmer			Michigan													
13		Emma	20	F	44	School Teacher			Michigan													
14		Franklin	10	M	44	At School			Michigan													
15	56	Cook, Henry	24	M	21	Farmer	40000	500	Michigan													
16		Clara	21	F	44	Keeping House			New York													
17		Corcoran	46	F	44	At Home			New York													
18		Charles	16	M	44	Apprentice to Book Binding			Michigan													
19		Martin	12	M	44	At School			Michigan													
20		Catherine	5	F	44	At School			Michigan													
21	57	Robinson, James C.	34	M	44	Farmer	20000	55000	New York													
22		Elizabeth	20	F	44	Keeping House			Canada													
23		May	21	M	44	Keep Truck			Michigan													
24		Gray	15	M	44	Work in Saw Mill			Michigan													
25		George	16	M	44	At Home			Michigan													
26		James	18	M	44	At School			Michigan													
27		Married	4	F	44				Michigan													
28		David	42	M	44				Michigan													
29	58	Bacon, Thomas H.	39	M	44	Farmer	20000	5000	New York													
30		Clara	39	F	44	Keeping House			New York													
31		Frances B.	11	M	44	At School			Michigan													
32		Thadens H.	7	M	44	At School			Michigan													
33		Clara E.	5	F	44	At School			Michigan													
34		Sherman, Mary	17	F	44	Domestic Servant			Prussia													
35	59	Calks, David R.	32	M	44	Farmer	50000	500	Michigan													
36		Elizabeth C.	31	F	44	Keeping House			New York													
37		John H.	11	M	44	At School			Michigan													
38		Minerva	62	F	44	At Home			New York													
39		Mary	30	F	44	Teaching School			Michigan													
40		King, Samuel	19	M	44	Farmer			New York													
6		No. of dwellings, 6	No. of white females, 17		No. of males, foreign born, 2		25000	2900	No. of insane, 5		18		1		7							
		" " families, 6	" " colored males, 4		" " females, " 4																	
		" " white males, 28	" " " females, " "		" " blind, " "																	

~~and~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Town of China, in the County of Willie, State
of Nich, enumerated by me on the 29th day of June, 1870. 74

Post Office: Alameda

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12								
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up-ward; females at 18 years of age and upward; those right to vote as citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and upward; those entitled to hold office as citizens of U. S. at 30 years of age and upward.																			
1	60	56	Carrie, Daniel H.	58	M	Wh	Blacksmith		200	Vermont									
2			Angeline K.	33	F	Wh	Keeping House			Massachusetts									
3			William	3	M	Wh				Michigan									
4	61	57	Webster, Parker	57	M	Wh	Farmer	4000	500	Vermont									
5			Maria	55	F	Wh	Keeping House			Canada	/	/							
6			Haney J.	28	F	Wh	At Home			Michigan	/								
7			Oren H.	26	M	Wh	Farm Hand			Michigan	/								
8			Winfield	24	M	Wh	Farm Hand			Michigan	/								
9			Marion	17	F	Wh	At Home			Michigan	/								
10			Elice A.		F	Wh	At Home			Michigan	/								
11			Daniel		M	Wh	At School			Michigan	/								
12			Rosetta H.	10	F	Wh	At School			Michigan	/								
13	62	58	Bacon, Elizabeth	44	F	Wh	Keeping House	4000	300	New York									
14			Mary L.	20	F	Wh	At Home			Michigan									
15			William	18	M	Wh	Farm Hand			Michigan									
16			Charles W.	17	M	Wh	At School			Michigan									
17			Jessie C.	15	F	Wh	At School			Michigan									
18			Janette G.	13	F	Wh	At School			Michigan									
19			Eliza K.	11	F	Wh	At School			Michigan									
20			Samuel L.	9	M	Wh	At School			Michigan									
21	63	59	Kneidenfeldt, Daniel	52	M	Wh	Farmer	3000	400	Pussia	/	/							
22			Christina	50	F	Wh	Keeping House			Pussia	/	/							
23			William	18	M	Wh	Farm Hand			Pussia	/	/							
24			Julia	15	F	Wh	At Home			Pussia	/	/							
25			Anna	10	F	Wh	At School			Michigan	/	/							
26			Ludwig, Augusta	15	F	Wh	Domestic Servant			Michigan	/	/							
27	64																		
28	65	61	Robinson, Marion	54	F	Wh	Keeping House			New York									
29			Emeline	30	F	Wh	At Home			Michigan									
30			Sidney	19	M	Wh	Works on Farm			Michigan									
31			Franklin	17	M	Wh	Farm Hand			Michigan									
32			Iida	12	F	Wh	At School			Michigan									
33	66	61	Lindsey, Orange	58	M	Wh	Farmer			Michigan									
34			Ellen	25	F	Wh	Keeping House			Canada	/								
35			Fred	6	M	Wh				Michigan	/	/							
36			Laura E.	1	F	Wh				Michigan	/								
37			Osterhout, Laura	48	F	Wh	At Home			Ohio									
38	67	62	Hammond, Henry	61	M	Wh	Farmer	3500	200	New York									
39			Esther	60	F	Wh	Keeping House			New York									
40			Klone, Frank	15	M	Wh	Farm Hand			Prussia	/	/							
No. of dwellings, 81 No. of white females, 211 No. of males, foreign born, 3 14500 1600																			
No. of families, 79 " " colored males, " " females, " " 4																			
" " white males, 119 " " " females, " " blind, " "																			
19 9.22 7																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Town of China, in the County of Orleans, State
 of Mississippi, enumerated by me on the 29th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: China

Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20	
1	68	63	Harmon, James	23	M	W	Farmer	1600	300	Michigan									1	1
2			Louisa	28	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan										2
3			Julia	6	F	W				Michigan										3
4	69	64	Westel, Edward	51	M	W	Farmer	6500	600	England	1	1							1	4
5			Sarah	44	F	W	Keeping House			New York										5
6	70	65	Fraser, Editha E.	23	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan										6
7			Albin	33	M	W	Farm Hand			Canada	1				1	1				7
8			Sarah E.	1	F	W				Michigan										8
9			Eva E.	18	F	W	At Home			Michigan										9
10			Emma E.	14	F	W	At Home			Michigan										10
11			Lathorn, Edgar E.	14	M	W	Farm Hand			Michigan										11
12			Catharine	72	F	W	At Home			Canada										12
13	71	66	Rankin, Henry	28	M	W	Farmer	6500	1000	Michigan									1	13
14			Louisa	24	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan										14
15			Mary E.	3	F	W				Michigan										15
16			Joseph H.	1	M	W				Michigan										16
17			Green, William	18	M	W	Farm Hand			Prussia	1	1								17
18			Bzar, William	21	M	W	Farm Hand			Prussia	1	1								18
19			Barlet, Minnie	18	F	W	Domestic Servant			Prussia	1	1								19
20	72	67	Proudman, Fred	42	M	W	Farm Hand			Prussia	1	1								20
21			Caroline	33	F	W	Keeping House			Prussia	1	1								21
22			Richard	14	M	W	At Home			Prussia	1	1								22
23			Ernest	12	M	W	At Home			Prussia	1	1								23
24			Anna	10	F	W	At Home			Prussia	1	1								24
25			Mary	7	F	W				Prussia	1	1								25
26	73	68	Douglas, Frederick	59	M	W	Farmer	7000	1000	Massachusetts									1	26
27			Esther	54	F	W	Keeping House			New York										27
28			Edith	17	F	W	At School.			Michigan										28
29			Frederick	12	M	W	At School			Michigan										29
30			Vieta A.	10	F	W	At School			Michigan										30
31			Marsh, Watson H.	21	M	W	Farmer			Michigan										31
32	74	69	Robertson, John	35	M	W	Sailor,	6000	700	Michigan									1	32
33			Jane	32	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan										33
34			Frank	17	M	W	At Home			Michigan										34
35			Peter	2	M	W				Michigan										35
36	75	70	Chamberlain, Porter	56	M	W	Farmer	7000	1000	Massachusetts									1	36
37			Louisa	52	F	W	Keeping House			New York										37
38			Chamberlain, John	26	M	W	Farm Hand			Michigan									1	38
39			Ada	17	F	W	At Home			Michigan										39
40			Campbell, Ellen	22	F	W	Domestic Servant			Michigan										40
8		No. of dwellings, 8		No. of white females, 21		No. of males, foreign born, 7		34600	4400	No. of insane, 3		1	3		1	8				
		" " families, 2		" " colored males, 1		" " females, 1														
		" " white males, 19		" " females, 1		" " blind, 1														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Town of China, in the County of Dickinson, State of North Dakota, enumerated by me on the 29th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: China, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12							19	20
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1 1/2	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Indian (I.), Chinese (C.), Japanese (J.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.
1		Blanch	19	F	W	At Home			Michigan										
2		Kittie	2	F	W				Michigan										
3		Myron	2 1/2	M	W				Michigan										
4		Robert	2 1/2	M	W				Michigan			Apr							
5		Warden, Irene	77	F	W	At Home			Massachusetts			Oct							
6		Chamberlin, Rebecca	72	F	W	At Home			Massachusetts										
7	70	Griffith, Amos	50	M	W	Carpenter & Joiner	1700	500	New York										
8		Jane E.	40	F	W	Keeping House			Canada										
9		Minnie A.	9	F	W	At School			Michigan										
10		Nelson H.	8	M	W				Michigan										
11		Terry M.	5	M	W				Michigan										
12		Lutie A.	6	F	W				Michigan										
13		Effie	4	F	W				Michigan										
14	77	72 Parsons, William	54	M	W	Farmer	8000	700	Vermont										
15		Lavina	53	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
16		Porter	19	M	W	At School			Michigan										
17		Warren	16	M	W	At School			Michigan										
18		Halter	13	M	W	At School			Michigan										
19		Julia	9	F	W	At School			Michigan										
20	78	73 Rankin, John	43	M	W	Farmer	2000	900	Jamaica										
21		Abigail	36	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
22		Maria	13	F	W	At School			Michigan										
23		James	71	M	W	At School			Michigan										
24		Sarah	9	F	W	At School			Michigan										
25		Hattie	6	F	W	At School			Michigan										
26		Lily	4	F	W				Michigan										
27		Edwin	1	M	W				Michigan										
28	79	74 Carleton, Edmund	62	M	W	Farmer	7000	7000	New Hampshire										
29		Elizabeth	56	F	W	Keeping House			Scotland										
30		Angela	10	F	W	At School			Michigan										
31		Stewart, Edward	21	M	W	Farm Hand			Michigan										
32	80	75 Carleton, Horace	35	M	W	Farmer	1500	350	Michigan										
33		Julia A.	29	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan										
34	81	76 Carleton, Samuel	71	M	W	Farmer	2500	350	New Hampshire										
35		Sarah	71	F	W	Keeping House			New Hampshire										
36		Kele	32	F	W	Music Teacher			Michigan										
37		Olive	29	F	W	School Teacher			Michigan										
38		Jennie	25	F	W	At Home			Michigan										
39	82	77 Carleton, Moses	39	M	W	Farmer	7000	1000	New Hampshire										
40		Mary	39	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
No. of dwellings, 71			No. of white females, 19			No. of males, foreign born, 2			No. of insane, —			No. of deaf, —			No. of blind, —			Total, 76	
" " families, 71			" " colored males, 18			" " females, " 2													
" " white males, 14			" " " females, 4			" " blind, —												8	

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Town of China, in the County of Will, State
of Mich, enumerated by me on the 29th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Wichita Ks Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19
		William M.	16	M	W	Farm Hand			Michigan									
		Lara L.	14	F	W	At School			Michigan									
		Clara A.	12	F	W	At School			Michigan									
83	78	Davis, William H.	38	M	W	Farmer	2000	300	Canada	1	1							
		Mary A.	37	F	W	Keeping House			New York									
		Ornella	17	F	W	At School			Canada	1								
		Benjamin	15	M	W	At School			Michigan	1								
		Marly	13	M	W	At School			Michigan	1								
		Eliza	12	F	W	At School			Michigan	1								
		Henry	9	M	W	At School			Michigan	1								
		Mary	7	F	W	At School			Michigan	1								
		Malind	5	F	W				Michigan	1								
		Daniel	1	M	W				Michigan	1								
84	79	Chamberlin Calvin	20	M	W	Farmer	2000	250	Michigan									1
		Laura A.	14	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan									
		Herby	10	M	W	At School			Michigan									
		Alma	7	F	W	At School			Michigan									
		Early, James	20	M	W	Farm Hand			Michigan									
85	80	Dyer, Jacob	25	M	W	Farmer	2500	300	Switzerland	1	1							
		Catherine	55	F	W	Keeping House			Switzerland	1	1							
		Winer	21	M	W	At Home			Switzerland	1	1							
86	81	Hestrick, Phillip	21	M	W	Farmer	1600	200	Ryne Germany	1	1							1
		Catherine	58	F	W	Keeping House			Ryne	1	1							
		Leahell	16	F	W	At Home			Michigan	1	1							
		Mandana	11	F	W	At School			Michigan	1	1							
87	82	Kerholdt, Albert	36	M	W	Farmer	1600	300	Prussia	1	1							
		Amelia	33	F	W	Keeping House			Prussia	1	1							
		Minnie	11	F	W	At School			Prussia	1	1							
		Sydia	9	F	W	At School			Prussia	1	1							
		Richard	7	M	W	At School			Prussia	1	1							
		Anil	5	M	W				Michigan	1	1							
		Augusta	3	F	W				Michigan	1	1							
		Gustave	1	M	W				Michigan	1	1							
		Coltz, Mary	69	F	W	At Home			Prussia	1	1							
88	83	McMullen, Phillip	80	M	W	Farmer	1600	450	Ireland	1	1							1
		Isidell	66	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1							
		Mary	30	F	W	At Home			Ireland	1	1							
		John	29	M	W	Farm Hand			Ireland	1	1							
		Ellen	18	F	W	At Home			Ireland	1	1							
		Mary	5	F	W				Michigan	1	1							
6		No. of dwellings, 6	No. of white females, 22	No. of males, foreign born, 8	11300	1900	No. of insane, 8								13.34			4
		" " families, 6	" " colored males, 1	" " females, " 10														
		" " white males, 18	" " " females, " 1	" " blind, " 1														

~~For~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Town of China, in the County of McClair, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Bellevue

W. J. Cummings, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in order of valuation.	Family, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Other race (O.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Main Children of U. S. by years of age and sex.	Other children of U. S. by years of age and sex.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	89	84	Mathen, Patrick	51	M	W	Farmer	1600	250	Ireland	/	/			/	/			/
2			Hannah	37	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/			/	/			
3			Catharine	13	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/			/				
4			Mary	12	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/			/				
5			Margaret	10	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/			/				
6			Anna	8	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/			/				
7			John	7	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/			/				
8			Kellie	4	F	W				Michigan	/	/			/				
9			Nancy	3	F	W				Michigan	/	/			/				
10	90	85	Tripp, Walter A.	37	M	W	Farmer	4000	500	New York									/
11			Nancy	33	F	W	Keeping House			New York									
12			Elyse	11	M	W	At School			Michigan					/				
13			George	8	M	W	At School			Michigan					/				
14			Horner	5	M	W				Michigan					/				
15			Bracotte	2	F	W				Michigan					/				
16			Bogle, John	19	M	W	Farm Hand			Michigan					/				
17	91	86	Travis, Thomas	46	M	W	Farmer	1600	300	England	/	/							/
18			Jane	43	F	W	Keeping House			New York					/				
19			Alvin	19	M	W	Farm Hand			Michigan	/								
20			Martina	17	F	W	At Home			Michigan	/								
21	92	87	Martin, J. Richards	30	M	W	Farmer	4000	700	England	/	/							/
22			Catharine	48	F	W	Keeping House			Germany	/	/							
23			John	17	M	W	Work in Store			Michigan	/	/							
24			Anna	15	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/			/				
25			George	9	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/			/				
26			Catharine	8	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/			/				
27			Jane	6	F	W	At school			Michigan	/	/			/				
28			Charlotte	3	F	W				Michigan	/	/			/				
29	93	88	Schreiner, Charlotte	72	F	W	At Home			Germany	/	/							
30			Allman, Catharine	43	F	W	Keeping House	3000	200	Switzerland	/	/							
31			Joseph	21	M	W	Farmer			Switzerland	/	/							
32			Godfrey	19	M	W	At Home			Switzerland	/	/							
33			John	15	M	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/			/				
34	94	89	Stewart, James	24	M	W	Farmer	4000	450	Michigan	/	/							/
35			Agnes	52	F	W	Keeping House			Scotland	/	/							
36			Elizabeth	28	F	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/							
37			Mary	26	F	W	Teaching School			Michigan	/	/							
38			Margaret	16	F	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/							
39			Porter, Fred	14	M	W	Farm Hand			Michigan	/	/							
40			Proctor, John	12	M	W	At School			Michigan					/				
6		No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 22 No. of males, foreign born, 5-19000 2400 No. of insane, 2 224 5																	
		" " families, 6 " " colored males, " " females, " " " " white males, 18 " " " " females, " " blind, "																	

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Town of China, in the County of St Clair, State
of Mich, enumerated by me on the 30th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: UHC 666

St. Lawrence, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. at date of age and up to 21.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not questioned by any other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
95	90	M ^c Queen, William	35	M	W	Farm Hand		1571	Michigan										
		Margaret	26	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan										
		Louisa	8	F	W	At School			Michigan										
		Catherine	6	F	W	At School			Michigan										
		Clinton	4	M	W				Michigan										
		George	2	M	W				Michigan										
96																			
97	91	Schindler, John H.	26	M	W	Farmer	2100	300	Prussia	/	/	/							
		Emily	21	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan	/									
		John	2	M	W				Michigan	/									
		George	1/2	M	W				Michigan	/		Oct							
98	92	Burton, William	48	M	W	Farmer	2000	500	England	/	/	/							
		Elijah	14	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan	/									
		Mary	24	F	W	Teaching School			Michigan	/									
		Thomas	21	M	W	Sailor			Michigan	/									
		Martha	19	F	W	Teaching School			Michigan	/									
		Betty	17	F	W	At School			Michigan	/									
		Emma	14	F	W	At School			Michigan	/									
99	93	Burton, James	40	M	W	Farmer	3000	300	England	/	/	/							
		Lydia	32	F	W	Keeping House			New York	/									
		Ira	13	F	W	At School			Michigan	/									
		Helen	11	F	W	At School			Michigan	/									
		Lyman	9	M	W	At School			Michigan	/									
		Nettie	7	F	W	At School			Michigan	/									
		George	3	M	W				Michigan	/									
100	94	Lowe, Thomas	35	M	W	Farmer	4000	400	Michigan										
		Lydia	28	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan										
		James A.	8	M	W	At School			Michigan										
		Richard B.	7	M	W	At School			Michigan										
		Grace	4	F	W				Michigan										
		Susan W.	3	F	W				Michigan										
		Gordon C.	1	M	W				Michigan										
		Anna	18	F	W	Domestic Servant			Michigan										
101	95	M ^c Michael, Duncan	49	M	W	Farmer			Scotland	/	/	/							
		Jessie	27	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan										
		Mary	7	F	W	At School			Michigan	/									
		Archibald	3	M	W				Michigan	/									
102	96	M ^c Queen, Jacob	61	M	W	Farmer			New York										
		Permelia	53	F	W	Keeping House			Canada	/	/	/							
		Daniel	33	M	W	Farm Hand			Michigan	/									
7		No. of dwellings, 85	No. of white females, 20	No. of males, foreign born, 4			11100	1630	No. of insane, 1										9
		" " families, 75	" " colored males, 1	" " females, " " 1															
		" " white males, 19	" " " females, " " blind, 1																



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Town of Lehonia, in the County of St. Clair, State of Mich, enumerated by me on the 31st day of June, 1870.

Post Office: St. Clair

A. L. Montgomery, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1-1/2.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (Ch.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Henry	20	M	W	Refrman			Michigan										1
2		Charles	17	M	W	At Home			Michigan										2
3		Quincy	12	M	W	At School			Michigan										3
4	103 97	Whelan, Henry	54	M	W	Farmer	2000	500	England	/	/								4
5		Emma	47	F	W	Keeping House			England	/	/								5
6		Fred L.	26	M	W	At Home	600		England	/	/								6
7	104 98	McMichael, John	39	M	W	Farmer	4000	1000	Scotland	/	/								7
8		Isabelle	50	F	W	Keeping House			Scotland	/	/								8
9		John	18	M	W	Works on Farm			Michigan	/	/								9
10		Mary	14	M	W	Works on Farm			Michigan	/	/								10
11	105 99	Wernick, Nicholas	36	M	W	Farmer	500	150	Baran	/	/								11
12		Rosa	22	F	W	Keeping House			Switzerland	/	/								12
13		Ana	9	F	W				Michigan	/	/								13
14	106 101	Towrie, Peter	62	M	W	Farmer	3000	1000	Scotland	/	/								14
15		Jane	39	F	W	Keeping			Scotland	/	/								15
16		Henrietta	23	M	W	Sailor	400		Michigan	/	/								16
17		James	22	M	W	Works on Farm			Michigan	/	/								17
18		Peter	20	M	W	Sailor			Michigan	/	/								18
19		Margaret	19	F	W	School Teacher			Michigan	/	/								19
20		Lignes	16	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/								20
21		Emily	10	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/								21
22		Mary	8	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/								22
23	107 101	Hastuek, Barney	28	M	W	Farmer	500	300	Baran	/	/								23
24		Mary A.	23	F	W	Keeping House			Switzerland	/	/								24
25		Frank	3	M	W				Michigan	/	/								25
26		George	1	M	W				Michigan	/	/								26
27	108 102	Sprague, John	50	M	W	Works on Farm			Canada	/	/								27
28		Mary A.	48	F	W	Keeping House			Canada	/	/								28
29		Frank	11	M	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/								29
30		William	11	M	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/								30
31	109 103	Blakely, Ann	65	F	W	Keeping House	3000	500	Scotland	/	/								31
32		Andrew	37	M	W	Shoe Maker			Scotland	/	/								32
33		Margaret	27	F	W	School Teacher			Scotland	/	/								33
34		Porter, Henry	10	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/								34
35	110 104	Blakely, James	32	M	W	Farmer	600	400	Scotland	/	/								35
36		Cynthia	26	F	W	Keeping House			Canada	/	/								36
37		George J.	32	M	W				Michigan	/	/								37
38		Griggs, Jane	71	F	W	At Home	10000		Canada	/	/								38
39		Alberta	14	F	W	At School			Canada	/	/								39
40		Cynthia	18	F	W	At School			Canada	/	/								40
8		No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 17		No. of males, foreign born, 9		13600	3800	No. of insane, 1		2	7	1				10	1	
		" " families, 8	" " colored males, "		" " females, " "						1								
		" " white males, 23	" " " females, "		" " blind, "														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Town of China, in the County of Chittenden, State of Vermont, enumerated by me on the 6th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: China, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Males (M), Females (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 16 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race or color.	
111	105	Clayton, Archibald	46	M	W	Farmer	2000	500	New Brunswick	/	/									
		Martha	37	F	W	Keeping House			Scotland	/	/									
		Charles	23	M	W	Works on Farm			New Brunswick	/	/									
		Sarah	16	F	W	At School			Canada	/	/									
		Idatha	13	F	W	At school			Canada	/	/									
		Annette	9	F	W	At School			Canada	/	/									
		Joe M.	7	F	W	At School			Canada	/	/									
		Margaret	5	F	W	At School			Canada	/	/									
		Malcomb	1	M	W				Michigan	/	/									
112	106	Dunbar, William	38	M	W	Farmer	3000	500	Scotland	/	/									
		Catharine	40	F	W	Keeping House			Scotland	/	/									
		William	25	M	W	Sailor			Scotland	/	/									
		George	22	M	W	Sailor			Michigan	/	/									
		John	19	M	W	Works on Farm			Michigan	/	/									
		James	18	M	W	Works on Farm			Michigan	/	/									
		Robert	14	M	W	At school			Michigan	/	/									
		Collin	12	M	W	At school			Michigan	/	/									
		Isabelle	6	F	W	At school			Michigan	/	/									
		Strong, William	70	M	W	Farmer			Scotland	/	/									
		Isabelle	75	F	W	At Home			Scotland	/	/									
113	107	Kuffmyer, Charles	38	M	W	Farmer	800	300	Prussia	/	/									
		Catharine	40	F	W	Keeping House			Bavaria	/	/									
		Minnie	14	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/									
		Augusta	12	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/									
		Charles	10	M	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/									
		Henry	8	M	W				Michigan	/	/									
		Mary	6	F	W				Michigan	/	/									
		Amelia	4	F	W				Michigan	/	/									
		Richard	1	M	W				Michigan	/	/									
114																				
115	108	Kirk, Richard	58	M	W	Farmer	6000	1000	England	/	/									
		Eliza	61	F	W	Keeping House			England	/	/									
		Frederick	35	M	W	Works on Farm			England	/	/									
		Rebecca	28	F	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/									
116	109	Kouston, William	35	M	W	Farmer	1250	300	Canada	/	/									
		Theresa	36	F	W	Keeping House			New York	/	/									
		Samuel	5	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/									
117	110	Kouston, William	74	M	W	Farmer	2500	300	Scotland	/	/									
		Esther	54	F	W	Keeping House			New York	/	/									
		Nelson	19	M	W	Works on Farm			Michigan	/	/									
6	No. of dwellings, 7		No. of white females, 18		No. of males, foreign born, 10		1550	2900	No. of insane, 2		11/2						10			
	" " families, 6		" " colored males, "		" " females, "															
	" " white males, 21		" " females, "		" " blind, "															



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Town of Chira, in the County of Delaware, State of Del, enumerated by me on the 6th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Delaware

J. L. Cummings Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.	Can read.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Town of Adams, in the County of De Witt, State of New York, enumerated by me on the July day of 1870.

Post Office: Adams

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1 1/2.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.
1	126	117	Jonas, Christian	39	M	W	Farmer	3000	Prussia	/	/								
2			Martha	34	F	W	Keeping House		Prussia	/	/								
3			Anna	16	F	W	At Home		Prussia	/	/								
4			Emma	2	M	W			Prussia	/	/								
5			Reuch, Rica	28	F	W	At Home		Prussia	/	/								
6			Amel	2	M	W			Prussia	/	/								
7	127	118	Salomon, Peter	25	M	W	Gen. Supt. & Farmer	16000	2500	Prussia	/	/							
8			Phoebe	24	F	W	Keeping House		Canada	/	/								
9	128	119	Wapmyre, Augustus	45	M	W	Works Saw Mill	20000	3000	Prussia	/	/							
10			Frederica	47	F	W	Keeping House		Prussia	/	/								
11			Paulina	19	F	W	At School		Michigan	/	/								
12			John	22	M	W	Works in Saw Mill		New York	/	/								
13			Edward	8	M	W			Michigan	/	/								
14			Martha	12	F	W	At School		Michigan	/	/								
15			William	5	M	W			Michigan	/	/								
16			Gertrude, Maria	21	F	W	At Home		New York	/	/								
17			Charles	4	M	W			Michigan	/	/								
18	129	120	Walff, Robert	38	M	W	Works in Saw Mill	5000	Prussia	/	/								
19			Charlotte	40	F	W	Keeping House		Prussia	/	/								
20			Berta	13	F	W	At School		Michigan	/	/								
21			Gustave	9	M	W	At School		Michigan	/	/								
22			Anna	3	F	W			Michigan	/	/								
23	130	121	Bogamaster, John	26	M	W	Works on Farm	3000	Mecklenburg	/	/								
24			Frederica	37	F	W	Keeping House		Mecklenburg	/	/								
25			Henry	12	M	W	At School		Mecklenburg	/	/								
26			Christian	4	M	W			Michigan	/	/								
27	131	122	Bentley, Gottlieb	58	M	W	Works on Farm		Prussia	/	/								
28			Mary	58	F	W	Keeping House		Prussia	/	/								
29			Fred	24	M	W	Works in Saw Mill		Prussia	/	/								
30			August	21	M	W	Works in Saw Mill		Prussia	/	/								
31			William	20	M	W	Works in Saw Mill		Prussia	/	/								
32			Minnie	17	F	W	At Home		Prussia	/	/								
33	132	123	Schunk, Theobald	66	M	W	Farmer	30000	10000	Bavaria	/	/							
34			Catharine	62	F	W	Keeping House		Bavaria	/	/								
35			Frederick	37	M	W	Works on Farm	3000	Bavaria	/	/								
36			Margaret	37	F	W	At Home		Bavaria	/	/								
37			Frederick	13	M	W	At School		Michigan	/	/								
38			Caroline	7	F	W	At School		Michigan	/	/								
39			Edward	3	M	W			Michigan	/	/								
40			Quarty, John	18	M	W	Works in Saw Mill		Bavaria	/	/								
7		No. of dwellings, 7		No. of white females, 17		No. of males, foreign born, 15		8200	1500	No. of insane, 2		7.34		6					
		" " families, 7		" " colored males, 1		" " females, 11													
		" " white males, 22		" " females, 11		" " blind, 1													

Post Office: _____, Ass't Marshal. 79

15

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Town of Adrian, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 21st day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Adrian

J. H. Hummer, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birth-day, if in fraction, show it.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.
1	147	Seton, Michael	53	M	W	Farmer			Bavaria	/	/							/
2		Catherine	53	F	W	Keeping House			Bavaria	/	/							
3		Louis	23	M	W	Workson Farm			Bavaria	/	/							/
4		Charles	20	M	W	Sailor			Bavaria	/	/							
5		William	18	M	W	Workson Farm			On the Ocean	/	/							
6		Mary	12	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/			/				
7	148	Wood, Peter	51	M	W	Farmer	3000	500	England	/	/							/
8		Ann	51	F	W	Keeping House			England	/	/							
9		Henry	17	M	W	Sailor			Michigan	/	/							
10		Thomas	15	M	W	Workson Farm			Michigan	/	/							
11		Emma	9	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/			/				
12		Joshua	6	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/			/				
13	149	Genschow, Charles	41	M	W	Farmer	1000	300	Prussia	/	/							/
14		Caroline	36	F	W	Keeping House			Prussia	/	/							
15		Vernon	10	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/			/				
16		Rudolph	9	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/			/				
17		Anna	7	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/			/				
18		Mary	6	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/			/				
19		Charles	5	M	W				Michigan	/	/							
20		Robert	3	M	W				Michigan	/	/							
21	150	Wiesner, Conrad	49	M	W	Farmer	1200	400	Prussia	/	/							/
22		Minnie	35	F	W	Keeping House			Prussia	/	/			/				
23		Caroline	12	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/			/				
24		Mary	9	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/			/				
25		Minnie	5	F	W				Michigan	/	/							
26	151	Genschow, Godard	46	M	W	Farmer	1200	400	Prussia	/	/							/
27		Christiana	40	F	W	Keeping House			Prussia	/	/							
28		Rica	16	F	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/							
29		Minnie	14	F	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/							
30		Caroline	13	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/			/				
31		August	11	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/			/				
32		Mary	9	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/			/				
33		Anna	7	F	W				Michigan	/	/							
34	152	Scholz, Christopher	44	M	W	Farmer	1400	400	Prussia	/	/							/
35		Wilhelmina	45	F	W	Keeping House			Prussia	/	/							
36		Charles	12	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/			/				
37		Vernon	11	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/			/				
38		August	9	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/			/				
39	153	Souder, Christian	56	M	W	Farmer	1300	400	Prussia	/	/							/
40		Dorothy	48	F	W	Keeping House			Prussia	/	/							
7		No. of dwellings,	7	No. of white females,		19	No. of males, foreign born,		10	9300		2600		No. of insane,		15.11		8
		" " families,	7	" " colored males,			" " females, "		7									
		" " white males,	21	" " females,			" " blind,											

SEP 6 1970

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Town of Chiles, in the County of Stellair, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 14th day of July, 1870. 81

Post Office: Yonkers

A. L. Williams, Ass't Marshal.

81

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20
1		Charles	22	M	H	Work on Farm			Michigan	/	/								
2		August	14	M	H	Work on Farm			Michigan	/	/								
3		Pica	16	F	H	At Home			Michigan	/	/								
4		William	14	M	H	At School			Michigan	/	/								
5	164	154	Hunt, Leobolt	50	M	H	Farmer	1500	500	Prussia	/	/							
6		Rosina	51	F	H	Keeping House			Prussia	/	/								
7		Arntsen	22	F	H	At Home			Prussia	/	/								
8		August	20	M	H	Work on Farm			Prussia	/	/								
9		Andrew	18	M	H	Work on Farm			Michigan	/	/								
10		Konrietta	15	F	H	At Home			Michigan	/	/								
11		Mary	13	F	H	At School			Michigan	/	/								
12		Anna	10	F	H	At School			Michigan	/	/								
13	165	155	Linda, William	38	M	H	Farmer	1500	400	Prussia	/	/							
14		Minnie	38	F	H	Keeping House			Prussia	/	/								
15		Mary	12	F	H	At School			Michigan	/	/								
16		Joanna	10	F	H	At School			Michigan	/	/								
17		Minnie	9	F	H	At School			Michigan	/	/								
18		William	8	M	H	At School			Michigan	/	/								
19		Frederick	6	M	H	At School			Michigan	/	/								
20		Esther	5	F	H				Michigan	/	/								
21		Anna	3	F	H				Michigan	/	/								
22		Elvina	1	F	H				Michigan	/	/								
23	166	156	Walker, Frederick	45	M	H	Farmer	1500		Saxe Weimer	/	/							
24		Christiana	42	F	H	Keeping House			Saxe Gotha	/	/								
25		Edward	16	M	H	Work on Farm			Michigan	/	/								
26		Frederick	14	M	H	At School			Michigan	/	/								
27		Joseph	12	M	H	At School			Michigan	/	/								
28		Benjamin	11	M	H	At School			Michigan	/	/								
29		Frederica	8	F	H	At School			Michigan	/	/								
30		John	6	M	H	At School			Michigan	/	/								
31		Christian	3	M	H				Michigan	/	/								
32		Mary	2	F	H				Michigan	/	/								
33	167	157	Thurman, Daniel	40	M	H	Work on Saw Mill			Prussia	/	/							
34		Anna	38	F	H	Keeping House			Prussia	/	/								
35		Anna	12	F	H	At School			Prussia	/	/								
36		Augusta	9	F	H	At School			Prussia	/	/								
37		Echie	2	F	H				Prussia	/	/								
38	168	158	Holder, John	44	M	H	Farmer	2500	600	Wicklenburg	/	/							
39		Dora	42	F	H	Keeping House			Wicklenburg	/	/								
40		Lewis	17	M	H	At School			Michigan	/	/								
6		No. of dwellings, 5		No. of white females, 22		No. of males, foreign born, 6		1500		No. of insane, 1		16		22		4			
		" " Families, 5		" " colored males, 1		" " females, 9													
		" " white males, 18		" " females, 19		" " blind, 1													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Town of China, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 18th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: St. Clair

J. Cummings, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, or if under 1 year, give months in fraction, like 1/2, 2/3, &c.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.			
1		Frederick	15	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/		/						1
2		Elizabeth	12	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/		/						2
3		Louisa	10	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/		/						3
4		John	8	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/		/						4
5		William	6	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/		/						5
6		Henry	5	M	W				Michigan	/	/								6
7		Charles	3	M	W				Michigan	/	/								7
8	169	159 Snyder, August	30	M	W	Farmer	1000	200	Prussia	/	/								8
9		Frederica	25	F	W	Keeping House			Prussia	/	/								9
10		William	3	M	W				Michigan	/	/								10
11		Frederica	1	F	W				Michigan	/	/								11
12	170	160 Sever, Frederick	72	M	W	Farmer	400	150	Mecklenburg	/	/		/	/					12
13		Louisa	72	F	W	Keeping House			Mecklenburg	/	/		/	/					13
14	171	161 Friedrich, Peter	40	M	W	Farmer	600	200	Worms, Darmstadt	/	/		/	/					14
15		Mary	38	F	W	Keeping House			Mecklenburg	/	/		/						15
16		Julia	15	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/		/						16
17		Elizabeth	13	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/		/						17
18		Mary	11	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/		/						18
19		Caroline	10	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/		/						19
20		Phoebe	5	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/		/						20
21		George	5	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/		/						21
22		Emma	3	F	W				Michigan	/	/								22
23	172	162 Sever, John	44	M	W	Farmer	1000	300	Mecklenburg	/	/		/	/					23
24		Elizabeth	32	F	W	Keeping House			Mecklenburg	/	/		/	/					24
25		Dora	12	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/		/						25
26		Lewis	11	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/		/						26
27		Henry	5	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/		/						27
28		Louisa	3	F	W				Michigan	/	/								28
29		Frederica	1	F	W				Michigan	/	/								29
30		Knude, Christian	71	M	W	At Home			Mecklenburg	/	/		/	/					30
31	173	163 Scholz, John	41	M	W	Farmer	1400	400	Prussia	/	/								31
32		Mary	29	F	W	Keeping House			Mecklenburg	/	/								32
33		John	5	M	W				Michigan	/	/								33
34		Anna	3	F	W				Michigan	/	/								34
35		Louisa	1	F	W				Michigan	/	/								35
36	174	164 Trithem, Charles	47	M	W	Farmer	1500	400	Prussia	/	/								36
37		Christiana	37	F	W	Keeping House			Prussia	/	/								37
38		John	12	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/		/						38
39		Minnie	9	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/		/						39
40		Frederica	7	F	W				Michigan	/	/								40
6		No. of dwellings, 6	No. of white females, 22		No. of males, foreign born, 7		6100	1750	No. of insane, 16		16		7		5				
		" " families, 6	" " colored males, 1		" " females, 1														
		" " white males, 18	" " " females, 1		" " blind, 1														

SEP 5 1870

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Town of China, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 9th day of July, 1870.
Post Office: St. Clair Afternoon 82 Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12							19	20
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month and fraction, thus, 1 1/2.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.
1			Anna	5	F	W				Michigan	/	/							
2			August	2	M	W				Michigan	/	/							
3	173	165	Schmidt, Theobald	28	M	W	Farmer	3600	500	Bavaria	/	/							
4			Marie	23	F	W	Keeping House			Ohio	/	/							
5			George A.	3	M	W				Michigan	/								
6			Charles	3 1/2	M	W				Michigan	/								
7	176	166	Oyer, Christian	21	M	W	Farmer			Michigan	/	/							
8			Mary	61	F	W	Keeping House	1400	400	Michigan	/	/							
9	177	167	Lay, Francis	36	M	W	Farmer	1800		Prussia	/	/							
10			Paulina	47	F	W	Keeping House			Prussia	/	/							
11			Francis	20	M	W	Works in Saw Mill			Prussia	/	/							
12			Augustus	18	M	W	Works on Farm			Prussia	/	/							
13			Charles	15	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/							
14			Frederick	12	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/							
15			Edward	9	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/							
16			Anna	4	F	W				Michigan	/	/							
17	178	168	Schmidt, Lewis	42	M	W	Wagon Maker	1000	250	Bavaria	/	/							
18			Barbara	38	F	W	Keeping House			Bavaria	/	/							
19			Stephen	13	M	W	At School			Bavaria	/	/							
20			Lewis	4	M	W				Michigan	/	/							
21	179	169	Stable, Jacob	57	M	W	Farmer	2000	300	Prussia	/	/							
22			Barbara	43	F	W	Keeping House			Prussia	/	/							
23			John	24	M	W	Works on Farm			Prussia	/	/							
24			William	16	M	W	Works on Farm			New York	/	/							
25			Jacob	13	M	W	At Home			New York	/	/							
26			Barbara	11	F	W	At School			New York	/	/							
27			John	9	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/							
28			William	7	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/							
29			Sophia	5	F	W				Michigan	/	/							
30			Tracy	1	F	W				Michigan	/	/							
31	180																		
32	181	170	Diem, Henry	28	M	W	Farmer	1200	800	Michigan	/	/							
33			Charlotte	25	F	W	Keeping House			Bavaria	/	/							
34	182	171	Rolls, Barnet	37	M	W	Farmer	1800	500	France	/	/							
35			Theresa	27	F	W	Keeping House			Austria	/	/							
36			Peter B.	8	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/							
37			Caroline	4	F	W				Michigan	/	/							
38			Theresa	3	F	W				Michigan	/	/							
39			John B.	1	M	W				Michigan	/	/							
40			Theresa	62	F	W	At Home			France	/	/							
7	No. of dwellings, 81		No. of white females, 16		No. of males, foreign born, 10		13100	2550	No. of insane, —		2	1	838	7					
	" " families, 41		" " colored males, —		" " females, " —														
	" " white males, 23		" " " females, —		" " blind, —														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Town of Union, in the County of St. Clair, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 9th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Salt Lake

Albion, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				15	16		17	18
1	152	142	Fritz, William	37	M	W	Farmer	10000	200	Bavaria	1	1							1
2			Catharine	37	F	W	Keeping House			Bavaria	1	1							
3			Mathias	11	M	W	At School			Michigan	1	1		1					
4			John	10	M	W	At School			Michigan	1	1		1					
5			Minnie	5	F	W				Michigan	1	1							
6			William	3	M	W				Michigan	1	1							
7	184	173	Schnepp, Hermann, John	42	M	W	Farmer	16000	600	Prussia	1	1							1
8			Catharine	35	F	W	Keeping House			Hesse Darmstadt	1	1							
9			John	13	M	W	At School			Michigan	1	1		1					
10			Lizzie	7	F	W	At School			Michigan	1	1		1					
11			Conrad	5	M	W	At School			Michigan	1	1		1					
12			Anna	1	F	W				Michigan	1	1							
13	185	174	Grant, Joseph	35	M	W	Farmer	10000	200	Mecklenburg	1	1			1	1			1
14			Frederica	31	F	W	Keeping House			Mecklenburg	1	1							
15			William	4	M	W				Michigan	1	1							
16			Charles	1	M	W				Michigan	1	1							
17	186	175	Heming, John	38	M	W	Farmer	25000	600	Bavaria	1	1							1
18			Margaret	24	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan	1	1							
19			William	9	M	W	At School			Michigan	1	1		1					
20			George	6	M	W	At School			Michigan	1	1		1					
21			John	3	M	W				Michigan	1	1							
22			Joseph, Morris	50	M	W	Works on Farm			Bavaria	1	1							
23	187	176	Schmidt, John	38	M	W	Farmer	15000	350	Bavaria	1	1							1
24			Margaret	35	F	W	Keeping House			Bavaria	1	1							
25			John	12	M	W	At School			Michigan	1	1		1					
26			Louisa	9	F	W	At School			Michigan	1	1		1					
27			Joseph	6	M	W	At School			Michigan	1	1		1					
28	188	177	Snyder, William	32	M	W	Farmer	25000	600	Prussia	1	1			1	1			
29			Minnie	28	F	W	Keeping House			Prussia	1	1			1				
30			William	64	M	W	At Home			Prussia	1	1							
31			Albertina	62	F	W	At Home			Prussia	1	1			1	1			
32	189	178	Heltmire, John	39	M	W	Black Smith	12000	300	Bavaria	1	1							1
33			Margaret	34	F	W	Keeping House			Bavaria	1	1							
34			John	9	M	W	At School			Michigan	1	1		1					
35			Christian	6	M	W	At School			Michigan	1	1		1					
36			Hermon	3	M	W				Michigan	1	1							
37			Charles	1	M	W				Michigan	1	1							
38	190	179	Grant, Anthony	59	M	W	Farmer	60000	2000	Hesse Darmstadt	1	1							1
39			Catharine	50	F	W	Keeping House			Prussia	1	1							
40			Joseph	22	M	W	Works on Farm			Michigan	1	1		Oct					1
8		No. of dwellings, 8		No. of white females, 13		No. of males, foreign born, 10		17300		5150		No. of insane, 3		1234		8			
		" " families, 81		" " colored males, 27		" " females, 8													
		" " white males, 27		" " females, 27		" " blind, 0													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Town of China, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 7 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: St. Clair

A. C. Cummings, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 16, give month and day, if fraction, give 1/2.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.	Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Anna	18	F	W	At Home			Prussia	/	/								
2		Gregory	20	M	W	Working Farm			Michigan	/	/								
3		Mary J.	17	F	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/								
4		Emma	8	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/								
5	191	Schrover, Fred	45	M	W	Farmer	1600	400	Bavaria	/	/								
6		Christiana	42	F	W	Keeping House			Hartenburg	/	/								
7		Catherine	15	F	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/								
8		Christian	17	M	W	Working Farm			Michigan	/	/								
9		Elizabeth	15	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/								
10		Theobald	12	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/								
11		Margaret	10	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/								
12		Louisa	8	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/								
13		Frederick	6	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/								
14		Sarah	3	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
15	192	Lotz, Nicholas	50	M	W	Farmer	6000	500	Hesse Darmstadt	/	/								
16		Elizabeth	40	F	W	Keeping House			Hesse Darmstadt	/	/								
17		John	19	M	W	Working Farm			Michigan	/	/								
18		Catherine	26	F	W	At Home			Pennsylvania	/	/								
19	193	Diem, Edward	53	M	W	Farmer	5000	500	Bavaria	/	/								
20		Elizabeth	56	F	W	Keeping House			Bavaria	/	/								
21		Charles	22	M	W	Working Saw Mill			Michigan	/	/								
22		Richard	18	M	W	Working Farm			Michigan	/	/								
23		Martha	14	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/								
24	194	Ganipa, Lawrence	65	M	W	Farmer	4000	500	Bavaria	/	/								
25		Elizabeth	73	F	W	Keeping House			Bavaria	/	/								
26		Glenn, Frederick	55	M	W	Working Farm			Prussia	/	/								
27	195	Segur, Charles	31	M	W	Farmer	5000	600	Bavaria	/	/								
28		Catherine	20	F	W	Keeping House			Bavaria	/	/								
29		Peter	2	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
30		Barbara	1	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
31		John	16	M	W	Farm Hand			Bavaria	/	/								
32	196	Diem, John A.	30	M	W	Farmer	2500	500	Michigan	/	/								
33		Frederica	23	F	W	Keeping House			Mecklenburg	/	/								
34		Joseph	22	M	W	Sailor			Michigan	/	/								
35		Peter	20	M	W	Sailor			Michigan	/	/								
36		Benjamin	17	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/								
37		Daniel	15	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/								
38		Elizabeth	13	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/								
39		Edfred	71	M	W	At Home			Bavaria	/	/								
40		Sarah	28	F	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/								
6		No. of dwellings, 61	No. of white females, 19	No. of males, foreign born, 8	2400		3300	No. of insane, 1022	9										
		" " families, 61	" " colored males, 7	" " females, 7															
		" " white males, 21	" " " females, 7	" " blind, 7															

SEP 5 1870

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Town of China, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 9th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: St. Clair. A. Cunningham, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12							19	20
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		George	19	M	W	Work on Brick Yard			Michigan	/	/								
		Margaret	17	F	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/								
		Sarah	14	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/								
		John	12	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/								
		Charles	10	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/								
		Elizabeth	8	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/								
		Myers, Matthew	17	M	W	Works on Farm			Michigan	/	/								
		Stenger, Casper	49	M	W	Brick Maker			Prussia	/	/	/							
205	194	Kirsten, Frederick	59	M	W	Tailor			Prussia	/	/	/							
		Minnie	55	F	W	Keeping House			Prussia	/	/	/							
206	195	Kobell, Peter	34	M	W	Farmer	2000	400	Prussia	/	/	/							
		Catherine	26	F	W	Keeping House			Prussia	/	/	/							
		John	9	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/	/							
		Joseph C.	7	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/	/							
		Louisa	4	F	W				Michigan	/	/	/							
		John A.	1	M	W				Michigan	/	/	/							
207	196	Baehling, Peter	50	M	W	Farmer	200	300	Ireland	/	/	/							
		Catherine	40	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/	/							
		Thomas	17	M	W	Works on Farm			Michigan	/	/	/							
		Mary	15	F	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/	/							
		Charles	12	M	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/	/							
		Charlotte	10	F	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/	/							
		Ada	6	F	W				Michigan	/	/	/							
208	197	Baethlin, John	58	M	W	Farmer	800	300	Prussia	/	/	/							
		Mary	52	F	W	Keeping House			Prussia	/	/	/							
		William	20	M	W	Works on Brick Yard			Prussia	/	/	/							
		Charles	15	M	W	Works on Brick Yard			Prussia	/	/	/							
209	198	Frow, William	59	M	W	Farmer	1200	300	Mecklenburg	/	/	/							
		Helena	54	F	W	Keeping House			Mecklenburg	/	/	/							
		John	18	M	W	Works on Brick Yard			Mecklenburg	/	/	/							
		Henry	15	M	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/	/							
		Charles	7	M	W				Michigan	/	/	/							
210	199	Falkman, John	28	M	W	Farmer	1000	100	Mecklenburg	/	/	/							
		Hina	27	F	W	Keeping House			Mecklenburg	/	/	/							
		Adolph	4	M	W				Michigan	/	/	/							
		John	2	M	W				Michigan	/	/	/							
211	200	Schroeder, Christian	26	M	W	Farmer	1500	300	Mecklenburg	/	/	/							
		Johanna	25	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan	/	/	/							
		William	4	M	W				Michigan	/	/	/							
		John	2	M	W				Michigan	/	/	/							
7	No. of dwellings, 7		No. of white females, 14		No. of males, foreign born, 11		700	1700	No. of Insane, 2		766		6						
	" " families, 7		" " colored males, 0		" " females, 0														
	" " white males, 26		" " females, 0		" " blind, 0														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Town of Union, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 9th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: St. Clair

A. J. Cummings, Ass't Marshal.

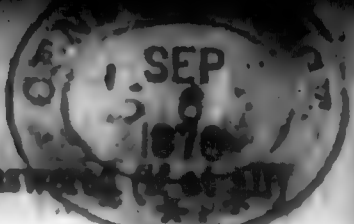
1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Linda	1	F	W				Michigan	/									
2	212 201	Schroeder, William	41	M	W	Farmer	2500	1000	Mecklenburg	/	/								/
3		William	28	M	W	Keeping House			Prussia	/	/								
4		Mary	1	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/								
5		Mary	7	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/								
6		William	6	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
7		Eda	4	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
8		Mary	1	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
9		Mary	70	F	W	At Home			Mecklenburg	/	/								
10		Mary	66	F	W	At Home			Mecklenburg	/	/								
11	213 202	Linda, William	36	M	W	Farmer	5000	1000	Prussia	/	/								/
12		Harriet	40	F	W	Keeping House			Saxony	/	/								
13		Mary	18	F	W	Working Farm			Michigan	/	/								
14		Caroline	17	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/								
15		Frederick	13	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/								
16		Minnie	11	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/								
17		John	8	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/								
18		Charlotte	6	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/								
19		Thomas	4	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
20		Hert	2	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
21	214 203	Reeder, John H.	48	M	W	Farmer	2500	1500	Prussia	/	/								/
22		Minnie	40	F	W	Keeping House			Prussia	/	/								
23		John	17	M	W	Working Farm			Michigan	/	/								
24		Minnie	14	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/								
25		Caroline	11	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/								
26		Pica	9	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/								
27		Anna	7	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/								
28		Mary	5	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/								
29		Harriet	3	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
30		Eda	2	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
31		Caroline	73	F	W	At Home			Prussia	/	/								
32		Linda, William	69	M	W	At Home			Prussia	/	/								
33	215																		
34	216 204	Sprengel, John	52	M	W	Farmer	5000	1200	Mecklenburg	/	/								/
35		Louisa	46	F	W	Keeping House			Mecklenburg	/	/								
36		Thomas	20	M	W	Working Farm			Mecklenburg	/	/								
37		Minnie	21	F	W	At Home			Mecklenburg	/	/								
38		Frederick	18	M	W	Working Farm			Mecklenburg	/	/								
39		Albert	14	M	W	At School			Mecklenburg	/	/								
40		Kellings, Henry	63	M	W	Working Farm			Prussia	/	/								
4		No. of dwellings, 5	No. of white females, 22		No. of males, foreign born, 10		15000	4700	No. of insane, 1	131		4							
		" " families, 4	" " colored males, "		" " females, " "		7												
		" " white males, 17	" " " females, "		" " blind, "														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Town of China, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 7th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: St. Clair

Ass't Marshal. 85

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7 $\frac{1}{2}$.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.									
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
217	205	Hodding, John	27	M	W	Farmer	1200	300	Mecklenburg	1	1								1	
		Elizabeth	24	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan	1	1									
		Martin	4	M	W				Michigan	1										
		John	3	M	W				Michigan	1										
		Albert	1	M	W				Michigan	1										
218	206	Baumann, Fred	32	M	W	Farmer	1400		Mecklenburg	1	1								1	
		Augusta	24	F	W	Keeping House			Mecklenburg	1	1					1	1			
		Lebert	5	M	W				Michigan	1	1									
		Arthur	4	M	W				Michigan	1	1									
		Matthias	3	M	W				Michigan	1	1									
		Ernest	1	M	W				Michigan	1	1									
		Betty	22	F	W				Michigan	1	1	Have								
		Fred	73	M	W	At Home			Mecklenburg	1	1					1	1			
		Mary	64	F	W	At Home			Mecklenburg	1	1					1	1			
219	207	Brugg, Ernest	48	M	W	Farmer	1000	700	Mecklenburg	1	1								1	
		Louisa	38	F	W	Keeping House			Mecklenburg	1	1									
		Robert	14	M	W	At School			Michigan	1	1					1				
		Albert	13	M	W	At School			Michigan	1	1					1				
		Christian	10	M	W	At School			Michigan	1	1					1				
		Harmon	8	M	W	At School			Michigan	1	1					1				
		Matilda	5	F	W	At School			Michigan	1	1					1				
		John	3	M	W				Michigan	1	1									
220	208	Grimmer, Henry	50	M	W	Farmer	2000	500	Mecklenburg	1	1								1	
		Mary	36	F	W	Keeping House			Mecklenburg	1	1									
		Charles	13	M	W	At School			Michigan	1	1						1			
		Mary	4	M	W	At School			Michigan	1	1						1			
		Louisa	7	F	W	At School			Michigan	1	1						1			
221	209	Pluhmy, John	60	M	W	Farmer	2000	500	Mecklenburg	1	1									
		Charlotte	61	F	W	Keeping House			Mecklenburg	1	1									
		John	25	M	W	Works in Saw Mill			Mecklenburg	1	1								1	
		William	21	M	W	Works on Farm			Mecklenburg	1	1									
222	210	Wagner, Fred	33	M	W	Farmer	1000	400	Mecklenburg	1	1					1	1			
		Sophia	31	F	W	Keeping House			Mecklenburg	1	1					1	1			
		Matilda	3	F	W				Michigan	1	1									
223	211	Gronow, John	36	M	W	Farmer	2000	500	Mecklenburg	1	1									
		Louisa	47	F	W	Keeping House			Mecklenburg	1	1									
		William	13	M	W	At School			Holland	1	1					1				
224	212	Brussel, John	52	M	W	Farmer	1000	300	Prussia	1	1								1	
		Friedrich	47	M	W	Keeping House			Mecklenburg	1	1									
		Sophia	16	F	W	At Home			Prussia	1	1									
8	No. of dwellings, 31		No. of white females, 15		No. of males, foreign born, 12		16600	3200	No. of insane, 3		9.53		6							
	" " families, 25		" " colored males, "		" " females, " "		9													
	" " white males, 25		" " females, "		" " blind, "															



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Town of China, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 9th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: St. Clair

86

A. Brumming, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12							19	20
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, in fractions, 1/2, 3/4, &c.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Children of 16 years of age and up, who have not been married, and who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.	Female Children of 16 years of age and up, who have not been married, and who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.
1	224	Ebert, John	55	M	W	Farmer	1200	200	Wickburg	/	/								
2		Sophia	54	F	W	Keeping House			Wickburg	/	/								
3	225	Krantz, Christopher	24	M	W	Farmer	3000	500	Michigan	/	/								
4		Augusta	20	F	W	Keeping House			Prussia	/	/								
5	226	Beck, Lewis	64	M	W	Hatch Maker			Prussia	/	/								
6		Theresa	62	F	W	Keeping House			Prussia	/	/								
7	227	Beck, Lewis	26	M	W	Farmer	1000	300	Prussia	/	/								
8		Anna	20	F	W	Keeping House			Bohemia	/	/								
9	228	Marckel, Michael	44	M	W	Farmer	1000	350	Prussia	/	/								
10		Frances	40	F	W	Keeping House			Prussia	/	/								
11		Mary	11	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/								
12		Rosa	9	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/								
13		George	8	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/								
14		Michael	6	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/								
15		Joseph	3	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
16		John	1	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
17	229	Warden, J. Riley	26	M	W	Farmer	6000	350	Michigan	/	/								
18		Ida	21	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan	/	/								
19	230	Redike, Theodore	27	M	W	Miller			Prussia	/	/								
20		Augusta	22	F	W	Keeping House			Wisconsin	/	/								
21		Ida	3	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
22		Amy	2	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
23		Winnie	1/2	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
24	241	Redike, Minnie	40	F	W	Keeping House	200	2700	Prussia	/	/								
25		Justus	24	M	W	Sailor			Prussia	/	/								
26		Christiana	22	F	W	At Home			Prussia	/	/								
27		Frank	19	M	W	Miller			Prussia	/	/								
28		Richard	17	M	W	Working Saw Mill			Prussia	/	/								
29		John	15	M	W	Working Saw Mill			Prussia	/	/								
30		Anna	13	F	W	At School			Prussia	/	/								
31		Mary	7	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
32		Henry	3	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
33	242	Rankin, Chester	33	M	W	Farmer	3000	1000	Michigan	/	/								
34		Anna	32	F	W	Keeping House			Canada	/	/								
35		Henry M.	2	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
36	243																		
37	244	Green, Rudra	38	M	W	Blacksmith		200	Prussia	/	/								
38		Albertine	33	F	W	Keeping House			Prussia	/	/								
39		Paulina	10	F	W	At School			Prussia	/	/								
40		Augusta	7	F	W				Prussia	/	/								
10		No. of dwellings, 17	No. of white females, 21		No. of males, foreign born, 10		15500 600		No. of insane, 1		634		6						
		" " families, 10	" " colored males, 1		" " females, 12														
		" " white males, 19	" " females, 1		" " blind, 1														



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Town of China, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 12th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: St. Clair

A. Cummings, Ass't Marshal. 87

Dwellings owned, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7 1/2.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are entitled to vote, or are exempted from military or naval service, or are entitled to other benefits than a ballot or other votes.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Frank	6	M	W				Michigan										
2		Charles	5	M	W				Michigan										
3		Ferry	3	M	W				Michigan										
4		William	2	M	W				Michigan										
5		Mary	52	F	W				Michigan										
254	239	Putknight, Henry	58	M	W	Works in Saw Mill	1750	500	Prussia	/	/								
7		Johanna	26	F	W	Keeping House			Prussia	/	/								
8		Elizabeth	4	F	W				Prussia	/	/								
9		Mary	13	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
10		Henry	32	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
11		Blumfeldt, Albert	29	M	W	Farm Hand			Prussia	/	/								
12		Anstina	46	F	W	At Home			Prussia	/	/								
255	240	Johnson, Henry	40	M	W	Farmer	2200		Ireland	/	/								
14		Catherine	30	F	W	Keeping House			Canada	/	/								
15		Elizabeth	11	F	W	At School			Canada	/	/								
16		George	9	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/								
17		David	7	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
18		Richard	5	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
19		James	3	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
20		Michael	1	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
21		Gaspard, Charles	16	M	W	Works on Farm			Michigan	/	/								
256	241	Winnic, Peter	43	M	W	Farmer	2000	700	Michigan										
23		Julia	59	F	W	Keeping House			Canada	/	/								
24		Josephine	21	F	W	Dress Maker			Michigan	/	/								
25		Francis	18	M	W	Works on Farm			Michigan	/	/								
26		Henry	14	M	W	Works on Farm			Michigan	/	/								
257	242	Gould, Mortimer	46	M	W	Farmer			Vermont										
28		Catherine	34	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
29		Lucy	14	F	W	At School			Illinois										
30		Estelle	10	F	W	At School			New York										
31		Daniel	8	M	W				Illinois										
32		Charlotte	6	F	W				Illinois										
33		Thomas E.	32	M	W				Michigan										
258	243	Walmont, Henry	51	M	W	Farmer	3000	1800	Bavaria	/	/								
35		William	34	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan										
36		Frederick	19	M	W	Works on Farm			Michigan	/	/								
37		Henry	17	M	W	Works on Farm			Michigan	/	/								
38		Powell	15	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/								
39		Elizabeth	8	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/								
40		Mary	5	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
3-		No. of dwellings, 5	No. of white females, 16	No. of males, foreign born, 4	9950 3600		No. of insane, 53		3		612		3						
		" " families, 51	" " colored males, "	" " females, " "	6														
		" " white males, 24	" " " females, "	" " blind, "															

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Town of China, in the County of St. Clair, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 12th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: St. Clair

A Cummings, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		Families, numbered in the order of visitation.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16
1		George	1	M	W				Michigan	1									
2	259	244	Engert, Valentine	36	M	W	Farmer	2500		New York	1	1							1
3			Elizabeth	58	F	W	Keeping House			New York	1	1							
4			James R.	4	M	W				Michigan									
5			Catherine	2	F	W				Michigan									
6	260	245	Schriener, Frederick	40	M	W	Farmer	4000	1000	Bavaria	1	1							1
7			Mary	37	F	W	Keeping House			Bavaria	1	1							
8			Margaret	15	F	W	At School			Michigan	1	1			1				
9			Charlotte	11	F	W	At School			Michigan	1	1			1				
0			Frederick	9	M	W	At School			Michigan	1	1			1				
1			John	7	M	W	At School			Michigan	1	1			1				
2			William	3	M	W				Michigan	1	1							
3	261	246	Egert, Charles	48	M	W	Traveller	150		Prussia	1	1							1
4			Louisa	40	F	W	Keeping House			Prussia	1	1							
5			Frederick	2	M	W				Michigan	1	1							
6	262	247	Kalpin, John	40	M	W	Farmer	2500	500	New York									1
7			Mary A.	35	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1							
8			Laura S.	14	F	W	At School			Michigan					1				
9			Margaret	12	F	W	At School			Michigan					1				
0			Mary E.	3	F	W				Michigan									
1			Timothy J.	1	M	W				Michigan									
2	263	248	Kalpin, Margaret	65	F	W	Keeping House	1000		Ireland	1	1			1	1			
3			Timothy	37	M	W	Farmer			Michigan	1	1							1
4			Mary	35	F	W	At Home			Michigan	1	1							
5			Nancy	25	F	W	At Home			Michigan	1	1							
6			Michael	33	M	W	Farmer	500	100	Michigan	1	1							1
7			Shannah, Margaret	18	F	W	School Teacher			New York	1	1							
8			Doira J.	16	F	W	At School			New York	1	1			1				
9	264	249	Phillips, Joseph	40	M	W	Works on Ship Yard	800	200	Ireland	1	1							1
0			Sarah	32	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1							
1			Letitia	15	F	W	At School			Michigan	1	1			1				
2			Margaret	10	F	W	At School			Michigan	1	1			1				
3			John	6	M	W				Michigan	1	1							
4			Mary J.	4	F	W				Michigan	1	1							
5	265	250	Denis, Peter	42	M	W	Works on Farm	150		Michigan					1	1			1
6			Angeline	59	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan					1	1			
7	266	251	Atgim, Barney	59	M	W	Farmer			Holland	1	1							1
8			Frederica	59	F	W	Keeping House			Prussia	1	1							
9			Emutter, Fred	24	M	W	Farmer	3000	800	Prussia	1	1			Feb				1
0			Mary	20	F	W	At Home			Macklenburg	1	1			Feb				
8		No. of dwellings, 8		No. of white females, 22		No. of males, foreign born, 5		11300 3960		No. of insane, 14		933		10					
		" " families, 8		" " colored males, 7		" " females, " "													
		" " white males, 18		" " " females, " "		" " blind, 1													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Town of Berlin, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 12th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: St. Clair

A. J. Cummings, Asst. Marshal

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give month in fraction, then, Yr.	Sex	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), or other (O.)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth									
1		Joseph	2	M	W				Michigan											
2		Mary	42	F	W				Michigan											
3	276 260	Dum, Jacob	57	M	W	Farmer	20000	600	Bavaria	/	/					/				
4		Margaret	32	F	W	Keeping House			Bavaria	/	/									
5		Otto	20	M	W	Working on Farm			Michigan	/	/									
6		Michael	18	M	W	Working on Farm			Michigan	/	/									
7		Margaret	17	F	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/									
8		Louisa	15	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/									
9		Kenny	8	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/									
10	277 261	Jaeger, Peter	48	M	W	Farmer			Bavaria	/	/									
11		Margaret	42	F	W	Keeping House	20000	600	Bavaria	/	/									
12		Lipp Margaret	15	F	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/									
13		John	12	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/									
14		William	9	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/									
15		Edward	5	M	W				New York	/	/									
16		Baumgartner, Keiper	22	M	W	Working on Farm			Bavaria	/	/									
17	278 262	Cornmeyer, John	42	M	W	Farmer	25000	10000	Baden	/	/									
18		Elizabeth	28	F	W	Keeping House			Austria	/	/									
19		Theresa	10	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/									
20		Mary A	9	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/									
21		Becilia	7	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/									
22		Victoria	3	F	W				Michigan	/	/									
23		Vincent	22	M	W				Michigan	/	/									
24	279 263	Lock-peter, Sylvester	34	M	W	Farmer	30000	800	Austria	/	/									
25		Anna	47	F	W	Keeping House			Bavaria	/	/									
26		John	13	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/									
27		Christian	10	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/									
28	280 264	Gohl, Francis	58	M	W	Farmer	20000	7000	Austria	/	/									
29		Kuzantia	58	F	W	Keeping House			Bavaria	/	/									
30		Victoria	19	F	W	At Home			Austria	/	/									
31		Joseph	14	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/									
32	281 265	Andres, Henden	39	M	W	Farmer	25000	500	Austria	/	/									
33		Bridget	22	F	W	Keeping House			Poussia	/	/									
34		Frank	2	M	W				Michigan	/	/									
35	282 266	Gohl, Vincent	50	M	W	Carpenter & Joiner	30000	10000	Austria	/	/									
36		Johanna	45	F	W	Keeping House			Austria	/	/									
37		Mary A	17	F	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/									
38		Christie	15	F	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/									
39		Christian	14	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/									
40		Elizabeth	13	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/									
7		No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 19		No. of males, foreign born, 8		23000	5200	No. of males, 8		2		12		2		7			
		" " families, 7	" " colored males, 0		" " females, 0															
		" " white males, 21	" " " females, 0		" " blind, 0															

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Town of China, in the County of St. Clair, State

of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 12th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: St. Clair

A. Cunningham, Asst Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Family, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under five years, give fraction, age, &c.	Sex.	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Other (O.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.		Cannot write.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are unable to read or write, or who are other than white or other color.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		John	14	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/								
290	274	Court, Elizabeth	67	F	W	Keeping House	29000	6000	England	/	/								
		George	42	M	W	Farmer			England	/	/								
		William	27	M	W	Farmer			England	/	/								
		Emma	22	F	W	At Home			England	/	/								
291	275	Lackpuler, Joseph	43	M	W	Farmer	25000	6000	Austria	/	/								
		Mary	30	F	W	Keeping House			Austria	/	/								
		Barbara	19	F	W	At School			New York	/	/								
		Caroline	7	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/								
		Schert, Mary	15	F	W	Domestic Servant			Michigan	/	/								
292	276	Hagner, Valentine	49	M	W	Farmer	24000	4000	Hartenburg	/	/								
		Bernice	40	F	W	Keeping House			Hartenburg	/	/								
		Anne	10	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/								
		Handlen	8	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/								
		Rosa	6	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
		Kensy	4	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
		Mary	1	F	W				Michigan	/	/	Apr							
		Johanna	42	F	W				"	/	/								
293																			
294	277	Swing, John	43	M	W	Farmer	30000	6000	Bavaria	/	/								
		Catharine	30	F	W	Keeping House			Michlensburg	/	/								
		Handlen	16	M	W	Works on Farm			Michigan	/	/								
		Mary	14	F	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/								
		George	12	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/								
		Frank	9	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/								
		John	6	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
		Christian	4	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
		Cynthia	2	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
		Catharine	2	F	W				Michigan	/	/	Feb							
295	278	Eargle, John	46	M	W	Farmer	20000	5000	Bavaria	/	/								
		Margdalena	36	F	W	Keeping House			Bavaria	/	/								
		Joseph	8	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/								
		Cynthia	7	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/								
		Henry	5	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
		Catharine	3	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
		Peter	1	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
296	279	Babel, Placidus	43	M	W	Farmer	20000	10000	Bavaria	/	/								
		Cynthia	41	F	W	Keeping House			Bavaria	/	/								
		John	13	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/								
		Simon	12	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/								
6		No. of dwellings, 71	No. of white females, 19	No. of males, foreign born, 7			16500	3700	No. of insane, 2										6
		" " families, 65	" " colored males, "	" " females, " 7															
		" " white males, 20	" " " females, "	" " blind, "															

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Town of China, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 14th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: St. Clair

A. Cummings, Ass't Marshal.

90

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12							19	20
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2, 3/4, &c.	Sex—Males (M), Females (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Females Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.
1		Catharine	10	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/								
2		Joseph	8	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/								
3		Philip	4	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
4		Mary	12	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
5	297 280	Endres, Stephen	42	M	W	Farmer	1000	400	Bavaria	/	/								
6		Anna	35	F	W	Keeping House			Prussia	/	/								
7		Frank	2	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/								
8		Andrew	6	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
9		Theresa	4	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
10	298 281	Gohner, Fred	38	M	W	Works on Farm	800	200	Prussia	/	/								
11		Lidia	24	F	W	Keeping House			Prussia	/	/								
12		William	2	M	W				Prussia	/	/								
13	299 282	Snyder, Charles	24	M	W	Works on Farm	1000		Prussia	/	/								
14		Sarah	23	F	W	Keeping House			Pennsylvania	/	/								
15		Mary	1	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
16	300 283	Krumback, William	28	M	W	Works on Farm	500	200	Prussia	/	/								
17		Christiana	18	F	W	Keeping House			Mecklenburg	/	/								
18	301 284	Dewey, Alexander	54	M	W	Farmer	1200	250	Canada	/	/								
19		Joe	45	M	W	Keeping House			Canada	/	/								
20		Mary	19	F	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/								
21		Dennis	18	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/								
22		Thoebe	15	F	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/								
23		Joseph	14	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/								
24		Nelson	12	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/								
25		Joe	10	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/								
26		Josephine	4	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
27	302 285	Zotel, Michael	68	M	W	Farmer	2000	500	Austria	/	/								
28		Marion	53	F	W	Keeping House			Austria	/	/								
29		Vincent	23	M	W	Works on Farm			Austria	/	/								
30		Johnna	16	F	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/								
31		Tracy	12	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/								
32		Bernhard	10	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/								
33		Caroline	8	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/								
34	303 286	Alard, Alexander	30	M	W	Farmer	500		New York	/	/								
35		Mary	23	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan	/	/								
36	304 287	Casmod, George	34	M	W	Works on Farm	800	150	France	/	/								
37		Margaret	26	F	W	Keeping House			Austria	/	/								
38	288	Seicher, Ernest	57	M	W	Farmer	600	200	Austria	/	/								
39		Elizabeth	58	F	W	Keeping House			Austria	/	/								
40		Alard, Caroline	67	F	W	At Home			Canada	/	/								
9	No. of dwellings, 8		No. of white females, 21		No. of males, foreign born, 10		8400	1900	No. of insane, 1		10.57		6						
	" " families, 9		" " colored males, "		" " females, " "														
	" " white males, 19		" " " females, "		" " blind, "														



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

31

Post Office: _____, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19
1																		
2																		
3																		
4																		
5																		
6																		
7																		
8																		
9																		
10																		
11																		
12																		
13																		
14																		
15																		
16																		
17																		
18																		
19																		
20																		
21																		
22																		
23																		
24																		
25																		
26																		
27																		
28																		
29																		
30																		
31																		
32																		
33																		
34																		
35																		
36																		
37																		
38																		
39																		
40																		

No. of dwellings, _____	No. of white females, _____	No. of males, foreign born, _____	No. of insane, _____
" " families, _____	" " colored males, _____	" " females, " " _____	
" " white males, _____	" " " females, _____	" " blind, _____	

Page No. _____

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State
of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20
Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.		Place of Birth; naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Cannot read. Cannot write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.	
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, _____	No. of white females, _____	No. of males, foreign born, _____	No. of insane, _____
" " families, _____	" " colored males, _____	" " females, " " _____	
" " white males, _____	" " " females, _____	" " blind, _____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the township of Clay, in the County of Saint Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 1st day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Algonac

A. J. Cummings, Asst. Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday if under 21 years, or date of birth if 21 years or over.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							Whether deaf and dumb, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and over.
1	1	Lyon, Harcor	55	M	W	Farmer		700	Canada	/									
2		Harman	64	F	W	Keeps House			Canada	/									
3		John	21	M	W	At Home			Canada	/	/								
4		James	19	M	W	At Home			Canada	/	/								
5		Joseph	11	M	W	At Home			Canada	/	/								
6		Stephen	15	M	W	At School			Canada	/	/								
7		Anna	13	F	W	At School			Canada	/	/								
8		Margaret	10	F	W	At School			Canada	/	/								
9	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
10		2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
11		2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
12		2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
13	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
14		3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
15	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
16		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
17		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
18		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
19		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
20		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
21		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
22		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
23		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
24	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
25		5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
26		5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
27	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
28		6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
29		6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
30		6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
31		6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
32		6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
33		6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
34		6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
35	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
36		7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
37		7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
38		7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
39	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
40		8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
8																			
No. of dwellings,		8	No. of white females,		19	No. of males, foreign born,		7	18350	10150	No. of females,		4	No. of males,		7	No. of females,		10
" " families,		8	" " colored males,		"	" " females, "		"	" " "		" " "		"	" " "		" " "		"	"
" " white males,		21	" " " females,		"	" " blind,		"	" " "		" " "		"	" " "		" " "		"	"

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Atlas, in the County of Saint Clair, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 1st day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Aligmac

H.C. 1111111111, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under five months in infancy, this, if female (F.).	Sex—Male (M.) or Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		John K.	12	M	W				Mich										
		Edward	12	M	W				"										
		Mar E.	4	F	W				"										
	9	Kups Charles K.	24	M	W	Ship Broker		500	Michigan										
		Kups	31	F	W	Kups House			Michigan										
		George	3	M	W				Michigan										
		May E.	52	F	W				Michigan										
9	10	Kendall William	33	M	W	Sailor	1500	200	Maine										
		Louisa	27	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		Horn	11	F	W	At School			Michigan										
		George	9	M	W	At School			Michigan										
		Douglas	7	M	W	At School			Michigan										
		William	5	M	W	At School			Michigan										
		William	1	M	W				Michigan										
	11	Kendall Oliver	67	M	W	Driver Horse	1500	300	Maine										
		Patsey	66	F	W	Keeping House			Maine										
		Oliver	27	F	W	At Home			Maine										
		Oliver K.	35	M	W	Sailor			Maine										
10	12	Atwood John	30	M	W	Sailor	1000	150	Pennsylvania										
		Margaret	32	F	W	At Home			Canada										
		Alma	12	M	W	At School			Canada										
		Walter Mary	51	F	W	At Home			Canada										
11	13	Saint William	52	M	W	Farmer	1500	500	Scotland										
		Jane	48	F	W	At Home			England										
		Elizabeth	20	F	W	At Home			Michigan										
12	14	Pier Jacob	55	M	W	Farmer	700	500	Canada										
		Maria	52	F	W	Keeping House			Canada										
		Lucilla	27	F	W	At School			Michigan										
		Charlotte	15	F	W	At School			Michigan										
13	15	Stewart Janet G.	49	M	W	Farmer	4500	1000	Michigan										
		Charles	45	F	W	Keeping House			Canada										
		William	25	M	W	Farmer			Michigan										
		Amelia	18	F	W	At Home			Michigan										
		Albert	33	M	W	Sailor			Michigan										
		May	21	F	W	At Home			Michigan										
		Charles	20	M	W	Sailor			Michigan										
		Stephen	18	M	W	At Home			Michigan										
		David	16	M	W	At School			Michigan										
		Sola	15	F	W	At School			Michigan										
		Charlotte	10	F	W	At School			Michigan										
7		No. of dwellings, 5	No. of white females, 19	No. of males, foreign born, 2					No. of insane, 1										
		" " families, 31	" " colored males, 1	" " females, " 1															
		" " white males, 31	" " " females, 1	" " blind, 1															

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Clay, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 28 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Algonac

Algonac Ass't Marshal.

93

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Douglas	5	M	W	At School			Michigan	/				/					
		Lehmann	6	S	W	At School			Michigan	/				/					
		Miller	2	M	W				Michigan	/									
14	16	Bruce, Thomas	3	M	W	Farmer	See 300		Canada	/	/			/	/				
		Mary	23	S	W	Keeps House			Michigan						/	/			
		Thomas	9	M	W				Michigan	/									
		William	7	M	W				Michigan	/									
		Peter	16	M	W				Michigan	/									
		Margaret	3	S	W				Michigan	/									
		Infant	1/2	S	W				Michigan	/									
15	17	Lacour, Richard	2	M	W	Farmer	See 300		Canada	/	/			/	/				
		Mar	42	S	W	Keeps House			Michigan						/	/			
		William	23	M	W	Works on Farm			Michigan	/									
		Annie	23	S	W	At Home			Canada	/									
		Peter	22	M	W	Sailor			Michigan	/									
		Henry	15	M	W	At School			Michigan	/									
		Ella	6	S	W				Michigan	/									
		Lizzie	3	S	W				Michigan	/									
		Harvey	17	S	W	At School			Michigan	/									
		Elizabeth	4	S	W				Michigan	/									
		William	5	M	W				Michigan	/									
16	18	Kathryn, Andrew	55	M	W	Farmer	1000	800	Scotland	/	/								
		Catherine	49	S	W	Keeps House			Ireland	/	/								
		Andrew	18	M	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/								
		Susan	15	S	W	At School			Michigan	/	/								
		May	11	S	W	At School			Michigan	/	/								
		John	8	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/								
		Anne	6	S	W				Michigan	/	/								
		Book, Susan	8	S	W	At Home			Ireland	/	/								
17	19	George	27	M	W	Farmer	800	150	New York	/	/								
		Elijah	26	S	W	Keeps House			Canada	/	/								
		George	3	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
		Kathleen	2	S	W				Michigan	/	/								
		Leproulx, Minnie	15	S	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/								
18	20	Book, William	56	M	W	Farmer	150	150	Ireland	/	/								
		Betsy	30	S	W	Keeps House			England	/	/								
19	21	Sapich, John	55	M	W	Farmer		150	Michigan										
		Sarah	45	S	W	Keeps House			Michigan										
		Moses	19	M	W	At Home			Michigan										
		Lewis	14	M	W	At Home			Michigan										
p		No. of dwellings, 6	No. of white females, 20		No. of males, foreign born, 2		3550		1850	No. of insane, 14		5	7		9	6			
		" " families, 6	" " colored males, 0		" " females, 0		9												
		" " white males, 20	" " " females, 0		" " blind, 0														

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in The Township of Clay, in the County of St. Clair, State

of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 20 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Algonac, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, houses, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20
		Nancy	1	S	N				Michigan	/	/								
34	38	James Alfred	28	M	N	Farmer	1000		Canada	/	/								
		Mary	20	S	N	Keeps House			Canada	/	/								
		John	2	M	N				Michigan	/	/								
		Abraham George	9	M	N	At School			Michigan	/	/								
		Louisa	11	S	N	At School			Michigan	/	/								
35	39	John George	5	M	N	Farmer	4000	400	England	/	/								
		Mary	5	S	N	Keeps House			Scotland	/	/								
		George	23	M	N	At Home			Michigan	/	/								
		Eliza	20	S	N	At Home			Michigan	/	/								
		Elmer	18	S	N	At Home			Michigan	/	/								
		Thomas	15	M	N	At School			Michigan	/	/								
		John	14	M	N	At School			Michigan	/	/								
		Anna	11	S	N	At School			Michigan	/	/								
36	40	East Mary	6	S	N	Keeps House	1500	300	England	/	/								
		John	7	M	N	Farmer			Canada	/	/								
		Louisa	42	S	N	At Home			England	/	/								
37	41	David James	42	M	N	Farmer	1000		England	/	/								
		Ann	40	S	N	Keeps House			England	/	/								
		Polkerts Mary	11	M	N	At School			Michigan	/	/								
		Martha	4	S	N	At School			Michigan	/	/								
		Roberts Angeline	6	S	N	At Home			England	/	/								
38	42	John Joseph	40	M	N	Labourer	600		England	/	/								
38	43	Puck Anna	54	S	N	Keeps House	1500		England	/	/								
		Galt Anna	35	S	N	At Home			Canada	/	/								
		Abraham	16	M	N	At School			Michigan	/	/								
		Louis	13	S	N	At School			Michigan	/	/								
		Charles	11	M	N	At School			Michigan	/	/								
		William	9	S	N	At School			Michigan	/	/								
		John	6	M	N	At School			Michigan	/	/								
		William	5	S	N	At School			Michigan	/	/								
		Grace	2	S	N				Michigan	/	/								
39	44	John Thomas	62	M	N	Farmer	1500	600	England	/	/								
		Elizabeth	65	S	N	Keeps House			Michigan	/	/								
40	45	Gilbert Martin	44	M	N	Gardner	1500		Michigan	/	/								
		Mercy	32	S	N	Keeps House			Canada	/	/								
		Julia	22	S	N	At Home			Canada	/	/								
		Andrew	15	M	N	At School			Michigan	/	/								
		Mary	13	S	N	At School			Michigan	/	/								
		Joseph	6	M	N	At School			Michigan	/	/								
8		No. of dwellings, 18	No. of white females, 22		No. of males, foreign born, 6		1100	5050	No. of insane, 4		16		7						
		" " families, 8	" " colored males, 1		" " females, 10														
		" " white males, 18	" " " females, 1		" " blind, 1														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Clay, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 24 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Algonac

95

Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7 ¹ / ₂ .	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mustato (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-ward, who are not in-eligible to vote, whose right to vote is not questioned by any other grounds than felony or other crimes.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Gilbert	2	M	W				Michigan										
41	46	Kerrison Richard	44	M	W	Sailor			England										
		Mar E	49	S	W	Keeps House	500	150	England										
		Edith S	14	S	W	At School			Canada										
42	47	Stewart Maria	47	S	W	Keeps House	2000	200	Michigan										
		Charles B	25	M	W	Sailor			Michigan										
		Willie T	23	M	W	Sailor			Michigan										
		Kate E	31	S	W	At Home			Michigan										
		Rachel	17	S	W	At School			Michigan										
		Dolly M	5	S	W	At School			Michigan										
43	48	Stewart John	40	M	W	Farmer	1500	600	Michigan										
		William	31	S	W	Keeps House			Canada										
		Henry	2	M	W				Michigan										
		Johnson Abby	65	S	W	At Home			Canada										
44	49	Kearney William	50	M	W	Farmer	1500	150	Michigan										
		Elizabeth	48	S	W	Keeps House			Michigan										
		Augustus	12	M	W	At Home			Michigan										
		Elizabeth	16	S	W	At School			Michigan										
		Miriam	9	M	W	At School			Michigan										
		Emerson	6	M	W				Michigan										
		Frank A	4	S	W				Michigan										
45	50	Little Nicolas	53	M	W	Farmer	3000	100	Michigan										
		Mary A	48	S	W	Keeps House			Michigan										
		Henry	23	M	W	Sailor			Michigan										
		Lebbie	26	S	W	At Home			Michigan										
		Archer	19	M	W	At Home			Michigan										
		Oliver	17	M	W	At School			Michigan										
		Arthur	1	M	W	At School			Michigan										
46	51	Kearney Augustus	38	M	W	Farmer	3000	800	Michigan										
		Shady	33	S	W	Keeps House			Michigan										
		Imbilio	6	S	W	At School			Michigan										
47	52	Barlow Daniel	24	M	W	Farmer Laborer		300	Michigan										
		Corelia	26	S	W				Michigan										
		Paul	3	M	W				Michigan										
		Robert	8	M	W				Michigan										
48	53	Cortwright Nancy	55	S	W	Keeps House		150	Michigan										
		George	30	M	W	Sailor			Michigan										
49	54	Stewart Henry	69	M	W	Farmer	2000	600	New York										
		Polly	69	S	W	Keeps House			New York										
50	55	Irwin Melander	49	S	W	Keeps House	1000	200	New York										
10		No. of dwellings, 10	No. of white females, 19		No. of males, foreign born, 1		114500	1250	No. of insane, —		2	1	8	3	11 —				
		" " families, 10	" " colored males, —		" " females, " " 4														
		" " white males, 21	" " " females, —		" " blind, —														

~~NOTE~~ - Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Elsie, in the County of St. Clair, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 20 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Algonac _____, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.				
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1 ¹ / ₂ .	Sex.—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-ward.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-ward who are entitled to vote in Federal elections.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-ward who are entitled to vote in Federal elections.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20			
1		Landon George	28 M	N		Farmer		200	Michigan													
2		Sarah	20 F	N		At Home			England	/	/											
3		Ella	6 F	N					Michigan	/												
4		Ira	4 M	N					Michigan	/												
5		Amanda	30 F	N		At Home			Michigan													
51	56	Carlwright Charles	28 M	N		Sailor		150	Michigan													
7		Catherine	25 F	N		Keeps House			Canada	/	/											
8		Charlotte	7 F	N					Michigan	/												
9		George	5 M	N					Michigan	/												
10		Charles	3 M	N					Michigan	/												
52	57	Gaut William	46 M	N		Sailor		500	150 England	/	/											
2		Julia	25 F	N		Keeps House			Ohio													
3		Jed N	16 M	N		At School			Ohio	/												
4		James	12 M	N		At School			Michigan	/												
5		Julia	9 F	N		At School			Michigan	/												
6		William	6 M	N					Michigan	/												
7		Charles	3 M	N					Michigan	/												
8		Theodore	1 M	N					Michigan	/												
53	58	Chetler James A	56 M	N		Carpenter Joiner		500	150 New York													
10		Mary A	55 F	N		Keeps House			New York													
11		Rebecca	21 F	N		Dress Maker			New York													
12		Madison	13 M	N		At School			New York													
13		Brown William	86 M	N		At Home			Scotland	/	/											
54	59	Bullerfield Lewis	41 M	N		Works in Saw Mill		500	150 Michigan													
15		Christiana	48 F	N		Keeps House			Michigan													
16		Dora	10 F	N		At School			Michigan													
17		Cornelia	8 F	N		At School			Michigan													
18		Mont	6 M	N					Michigan													
19		Elizabeth	3 F	N					Michigan													
55	60	Orian Charles	48 M	N		Ship Carpenter		800	200 Vermont													
21		Lacy	45 F	N		Keeps House			England	/	/											
22		Eveline	21 F	N		At Home			Michigan	/												
23		Carpenter Charles	6 M	N					Michigan													
56	61	Traver Rufus	36 M	N		Farmer		150	Canada	/	/											
25		Emeline	30 F	N		House Keeper			New York													
26		Janey	5 F	N					Michigan	/												
27		Phoe	2 F	N					Michigan	/												
57	62	Duller John	69 M	N		Farmer		500	200 Canada	/	/											
29		Savina	66 F	N		Keeps House			New York													
30		John	25 M	N		At Home			Canada	/												
7			No. of dwellings,	75	No. of white females,	20	No. of males, foreign born,	5	2800	1450	No. of insane,	86	6					9				
			" " families,	51	" " colored males,		" " females,	3														
			" " white males,	60	" " " females,		" " blind,															



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of St. Clair, in the County of Saint Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 3rd day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Adgonue

A. J. Cummings, Asst. Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1 ¹ / ₂ .	Sex—Male (M) or Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Indian (I), or other.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of age and up to 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		James	20	M	St Home				Canada	/									
2		Nancy	88	F	St Home				St Home	/									
3	58	James	36	M	Farmer	500	150		Massachusetts										
4		Thos	26	M	Keys House				Canada	/									
5	59	Charles	39	M	Farmer	500	60		England	/									
6		Ann	45	F	Keys House				England	/									
7		Samuel	1	M	School				Michigan	/									
8		Induch	15	M	St Home				Michigan	/									
9		Ellen	10	F	St Home				Michigan	/									
10		Ma. H.	8	F	St Home				Michigan	/									
11		William	6	M					Michigan	/									
12		James	5	M					Michigan	/									
13		James	2	M					Michigan	/									
14	65	Shipman	39	M	Farmer	1500	200		England	/									
15		Eliza	41	F	Keys House				Canada	/									
16		William	1	M					Michigan	/									
17		John	21	M	Clark's Store				Michigan	/									
18		Ellen	15	F	St Home				Canada	/									
19		William	15	M	St Home				Canada	/									
20		Ma. H.	10	F	St Home				Michigan	/									
21		James	1	M	St Home				Michigan	/									
22	66	Theresa	51	F	Keys House	200			Canada	/									
23		Thos	48	M	Keys House				Canada	/									
24		Ann	15	F	St Home				Canada	/									
25		Charles	13	M	St Home				Canada	/									
26		George	3	M					Michigan	/									
27	67	Theresa	26	F	Lab.				Canada	/									
28		Dorothy	12	F	Keys House				Canada	/									
29		Alfred	3	M					Michigan	/									
30	68	Randolph	24	M	Lab.	1200	200		Michigan	/									
31		Ellen	2	F	Keys House				New York										
32		Jonathan	2	M					Michigan	/									
33		John	12	M					Michigan	/									
34		Jonathan	72	M	Lab.				Canada	/									
35	69	William	60	M	Farmer	1500	500		Vermont										
36		William	57	M	Keys House	200			New York										
37		William	35	M	School Teacher				New York										
38		Ora	13	F	St Home				Michigan	/									
39	70	William	67	M	Farmer	1200	500		Canada	/									
40		William	56	M	Keys House				Canada	/									
8		No. of dwellings,	81	No. of white females,	19	No. of males, foreign born,	8	10300	2300	No. of males,	3							7	
		" " " " " "	81	" " " " " "		" " " " " "	9												
		" " " " " "	21	" " " " " "		" " " " " "													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Clear, in the County of MacLeay, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 3rd day of August, 1870.

Post Office: AlgonueA. J. Cummings, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2, 1/4, 3/4.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		William	26	M	W	Householder			Canada	/	/								
2		Isaac	20	M	W	Householder			Canada	/	/								
3		Alonzo	19	M	W	Householder			Canada	/	/								
4		Ellen	15	F	W	School			Canada	/	/								
5	66	76	William	45	M	W	Householder	1000	250	New York									
6		Ellen	24	F	W	Householder			Michigan										
7		Charles	9	M	W	School			Michigan										
8		Robert	3	M	W				Michigan										
9		Robert	19	M	W	Householder			Michigan										
10	67	72	Robert	40	M	W	Householder	1500	300	Maine									
11		Martha	61	F	W	Householder			England	/	/								
12		Abigail	90	F	W	Widow			England										
13	68	73	Robert	28	M	W	Householder	600	150	New York									
14		Ellen	1	F	W	Householder			New York										
15	69	74	Robert	37	M	W	Householder	1200	400	England	/	/							
16		William	28	M	W	Householder			Canada	/	/								
17		Isaac	2	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
18		William	1	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
19	70	75	William	30	M	W	Householder	500	100	England									
20		Martha	25	F	W	Householder			Michigan										
21		Robert	22	M	W	Householder			Michigan										
22		William	19	M	W	Householder			Michigan										
23		James	16	M	W	School			Michigan										
24		Charles	13	M	W	School			Michigan										
25		Charles	8	M	W	School			Michigan										
26		Ellen	6	F	W	School			Michigan										
27		George	3	M	W				Michigan										
28		Hannah	24	F	W	Householder			Scotland	/	/								
29		Robert	25	M	W	Householder			Michigan										
30		Charles	23	M	W	Householder			Michigan										
31	71	76	Robert	43	M	W	Householder	1500		England	/	/							
32	72	77	Robert	32	M	W	Householder	1200	600	Michigan									
33		Robert	28	M	W	Householder			England	/	/								
34		Joseph	17	M	W	School			Michigan	/	/								
35		William	15	M	W	School			Michigan	/	/								
36		George	3	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
37	73	78	Robert	25	M	W	Householder	600	250	Michigan									
38		Robert	40	M	W	Householder			England	/	/								
39		Francis	7	M	W	School			Michigan	/	/								
40	74	79	Robert	28	M	W	Householder	200		Canada	/	/							
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 16			No. of males, foreign born, 6		9850	2950	No. of insane, 4		947		9					
" " families, 9			" " colored males, 1			" " females, 1													
" " white males, 24			" " " females, 1			" " blind, 1													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Celay, in the County of Macomb, of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Algonac

A. J. Cummings, Ass't Marshal. 97

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday, or date of birth, if in fractions, give 1/2, 1/4, 3/4, &c.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Malatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Man	65	M	W	At Home													
2		Man	32	M	W	At Home			Canada										
3	7580	William Williams	6	M	W	Farmer	200	100	Canada										
4		Abigail Williams	1	F	W	At Home			Canada										
5		John Williams	10	M	W	At School			Michigan										
6		Mary Williams	9	F	W	At School			Michigan										
7		Elizabeth Williams	15	F	W	At School			Canada										
8	7681	Matilda Williams	41	F	W	At Home	350		Russia										
9		Elizabeth Williams	2	F	W	At Home			Russia										
10		John Williams	12	M	W	At Home			Russia										
11		Elizabeth Williams	12	F	W	At Home			Michigan										
12	7782	Abel Williams	24	M	W	Farmer	500	200	Michigan										
13		John Williams	28	M	W	At Home			Ohio										
14		Charles Williams	6	M	W	At School			Michigan										
15		Sarah Williams	1	F	W	At School			Michigan										
16		Sarah Williams	2	F	W	At School			Michigan										
17		Man	42	M	W	At Home			Michigan										
18	7883	Abel Williams	75	M	W	Farmer		150	Vermont										
19		Man	69	M	W	At Home			Michigan										
20	7984	William Williams	60	M	W	Farmer	1000	300	England										
21		Ann Williams	60	F	W	At Home			England										
22		William Williams	21	M	W	Farmer			Michigan										
23		John Williams	20	M	W	At Home			Michigan										
24	8085	Man	60	M	W	At Home	200		Canada										
25	8186	Man	45	M	W	Farmer	1000	200	Michigan										
26		Man	36	M	W	At Home			Michigan										
27		William Williams	19	M	W	At Home			Michigan										
28		John Williams	17	M	W	At Home			Michigan										
29		Joseph Williams	13	M	W	At School			Michigan										
30		John Williams	11	M	W	At School			Michigan										
31		Elizabeth Williams	7	F	W	At School			Michigan										
32		William Williams	6	M	W	At School			Michigan										
33		John Williams	4	M	W	At School			Michigan										
34		Matilda Williams	12	F	W	At Home			Michigan										
35	8287	Man	43	M	W	Farmer	4000	600	Vermont										
36		Elizabeth Williams	50	F	W	At Home			Michigan										
37		William Williams	6	M	W	At School			Michigan										
38		Joseph Williams	72	M	W	Farmer			Vermont										
39		John Williams	66	M	W	At Home			Vermont										
40		Charles Williams	74	M	W	At Home			Michigan										
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 28			No. of males, foreign born, 6			10100	2550	No. of insane, 3		No. of deaf and dumb, 0		No. of blind, 0		No. of idiots, 0		
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 0			" " females, 0													
" " white males, 14			" " " females, 0			" " blind, 0													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Clay, in the County of St. Clair, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 3^d day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Algonue

A. Cummings, Asst Marshal.

Dwelling house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Abducted abroad within the year.	DEAF-MUTES.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under one year give months and days.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Married Children of U. S. 21 years of age and up.	Married Children of F. 21 years of age and up.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
83	87	Smith, Aaron	56	M		Juror		150	New York										
		Mary	50	F		House			New York										
		Eleanor	15	F		School			Michigan										
		Rita	13	F		School			Michigan										
		Lena	9	F		School			Michigan										
84	89	Kleinman, Ben	53	M		Wholesale Hardware		200	New York										
		Hannah	45	F		House			New York										
		Leahy, Wm	40	M		School			New York										
		Dinah	6	F					New York										
		Jennie	3	F					Michigan										
85	90	Kramer, Philip S.	35	M		Sailor		150	New York										
		Sarah	29	F		House			Ohio										
		George	12	M		School			Indiana										
		William	10	M		School			Michigan										
86	91	Bay, Thomas	33	M		Wholesale Dry Goods	800	150	New York										
		Rachael	30	F		House			England										
		Lucina	11	F		School			Michigan										
		Mary	7	F		School			Michigan										
87	92	Smith, David	56	M		Sailor	500		New York										
		Ritcer	56	F		House			New York										
		Cora	36	F		School			New York										
88	93	Deer, George	42	M		Laborer		100	New York										
		Sarah	35	F		House			New York										
		Georgie	21	F		School			New York										
		Harriet	13	F		School			Michigan										
		Jesse	11	M		School			Michigan										
		Christina	8	F		School			Michigan										
		Chas	6	M					Michigan										
		Matilda	5	F					Michigan										
		Salvator	1	M					Michigan										
89	94	Lee, Gilbert	33	M		Carpenter	500	200	Michigan										
		Maria	32	F		House			Ohio										
		Edward	10	M		School			Michigan										
		Salina	8	F		School			Michigan										
		Ira	2	F					Michigan										
		Georgia	12	M					Michigan										
90	95	Malheur, Louis	45	M		Laborer	500	150	England										
		Hannah	50	F		House			England										
		Isabel	20	F		School			Canada										
		Alfred	19	M		Sailor			Canada										
8		No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 20	No. of males, foreign born, 65	2700	1730	No. of persons, 335												
		" " families, 8	" " colored males, "	" " females, "	5														
		" " white males, 20	" " " females, "	" " blind, "															

~~For~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Clay, in the County of St. Clair
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 30th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Argonac

A. J. Cummings, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Family, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, days, &c.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Other (O.). Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not registered or qualified to vote in this or other States.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Rosa	1	F		St. Seaman			Michigan										
2	1	Margaret Deane	29	M		Engineer			New York										
3		Samuel	26	M		Keeps House			Canada										
4		Agnes	7	F					Canada										
5		Agnes	7	F					Canada										
6		Adriek	1	M					Canada										
7		Sotonan	36	M		Ship Carpenter	0.10	.50	New York										
8	2	Harmon James	20	M		Laborer		.50	Michigan										
9		Elizabeth	25	F		Keeps House			New York										
10	3	Robert James	43	M		Farmer	.300	.15	England										
11		Emma	27	F		Keeps House			England										
12	4																		
13	5	Robert James	44	M		Laborer	.200		New York										
14		Martha	40	F		Keeps House			New York										
15		Sarah	20	F		Keeps House			New York										
16		Martha	16	F		Keeps House			Michigan										
17		Adeline	16	F		Keeps House			Michigan										
18		Katharine	8	F					Michigan										
19		Frederick	6	M					Michigan										
20		John	7	M					Michigan										
21	6	Robert Edward	16	M		Seaman			New York										
22		Oliver	25	M		Keeps House			New York										
23		Martha	14	F		Keeps House			Michigan										
24		Oliver	6	M					Michigan										
25		Robert William	27	M		Seaman			Canada										
26		Margaret	23	F		Keeps House			Ohio										
27	7	William	28	M		Laborer	.800	.150	New York										
28		Emma	28	F		Keeps House			Ohio										
29		William E.	1	M		St. Seaman			New York										
30		Eton	1	M		St. Seaman			New York										
31		Charles	11	M		St. Seaman			New York										
32		Ernest	4	M		St. Seaman			New York										
33	8	Martha Stephen	22	F		Keeps House	.200		Ohio										
34		Amie M.	25	F		Keeps House			Michigan										
35		Abie M.	7	F					Michigan										
36		Nettie	4	M					Michigan										
37		Abert M.	1	M					Michigan										
38	9	Kath. Larkin	45	M		Farmer	8.000	1000	Vermont										
39		Rebecca	64	F		Keeps House			Vermont										
40		Louisa	28	F		Keeps House			Ohio										
8		No. of dwellings, 9	No. of white females, 22	No. of males, foreign born, 4	No. of families, 9	No. of colored males, 2	No. of females, 2	No. of insane, 3	No. of idiots, 5										

~~NOTE~~ - Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Clay, in the County of Polk, State
of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 10 day of March, 1870.

Post Office: Alhambra

A. Cummings, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12								
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday, or date of birth, if in foreign born, give year, month, day.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized or citizens of U. S. by birth or other means.
1		Alb	27	M		Farmer			Michigan										
2		Palmer John	17	M		Farmer Laborer			Michigan										
3		Boatman	32	M		Sailor			Michigan										
4		John	30	M		At Home			Ohio										
5		Alb	1	M		At School			Michigan										
10	108	John	40	M		Farmer	10000	500	Michigan										
		John	22	S		House Keeper			Michigan										
101	108	Robert	24	M		Farmer	2500	1000	Canada										
		Robert	25	M		Farmer			Michigan										
		John	28	S		House Keeper			New York										
		John	32	M		At Home			Ohio										
		John	17	S		At School			Michigan										
		John	10	M		At School			Michigan										
102	108	John	53	M		House Keeper	1000	100	New York										
		John	32	M		Sailor			Canada										
		John	25	M		Laborer			Michigan										
		Andrew	16	S		At Home			Michigan										
103	109	Charles	23	M		Sailor	2000	200	Michigan										
		William	51	M		Farmer			Michigan										
		Charles	48	M		House Keeper			Canada										
		David	23	M		Sailor			Michigan										
		Samuel	20	M		Farmer			Michigan										
		William	18	M		At Home			Michigan										
		John	12	M		At School			Michigan										
		Esther	10	S		At School			Michigan										
104	108	Charles	24	M		House Keeper	200		Michigan										
		John	21	S		House Keeper			Michigan										
105	109	John	35	M		Farmer	2500		Michigan										
		John	24	S		House Keeper			New York										
		John	1	S					Michigan										
106	108	Charles	44	M		Farmer	2000	100	Canada										
		Elizabeth	25	S		House Keeper			Michigan										
		Robert	5	M					Michigan										
		Mary	3	S					Michigan										
		Anna	32	S					Michigan										
107	108	Thomas	42	M		Farmer	2000	100	Canada										
		Ellie	26	S		House Keeper			Michigan										
		James	7	M		At School			Michigan										
		Herman	8	M		At School			Michigan										
		Anna	3	S					Michigan										
8		No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 16	No. of males, foreign born, 4	19500	6350	No. of insane, 57	1	722	15									
		" " families, 8	" " colored males, "	" " females, " 2															
		" " white males, 24	" " " females, "	" " blind, "															



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Clay, in the County of St. Clair, of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 4th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Algonac

A. J. Cummings, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	FATHER.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 11-1/2.	Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Indian (I.), or other.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.							Mother of foreign birth.	Male Citizens of U. S. at 1st of July, 1870.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Clinton C.	1 M						Michigan	/									
2		Patricia Ann	56 F			Farmer	2000	800	Switzerland	/									
3		Mary	47 F			Wife of John			France	/									
4		John	13 M			At School			Michigan	/									
5		Mary	12 F			At School			Michigan	/									
6		John	11 M			At School			Michigan	/									
7		August	10 M			At School			Michigan	/									
8		Frank	9 M			At School			Michigan	/									
9		Catherine	6 F			At School			Michigan	/									
10	109	Burns Derr	35 M			Farmer		150	Wisconsin	/									
11		Anna	25 F			Wife of John			Canada	/									
12		George	12 M			At School			Canada	/									
13		Henry	6 M			At School			Canada	/									
14		John	4 M						Canada	/									
15		Edw	3 M						Michigan	/									
16		Ann	1 F						Michigan	/									
17	110	Compton William	5 M			Sailor	2000	500	Wisconsin	/									
18		Charles	4 F			Wife of John			New York	/									
19		Alma	22 F			At School			Michigan	/									
20		Frank	19 M			At School			Michigan	/									
21		Oscar	17 M			At School			Michigan	/									
22		Anna	15 F			At School			Michigan	/									
23		John	13 M			At School			Michigan	/									
24		Mary	5 F			At School			Michigan	/									
25	111	Robert	20 M			Sailor		150	New York	/									
26		Sarah	24 F			Wife of John			New York	/									
27		Sam	6 M						Michigan	/									
28		Ellen	1 F						Michigan	/									
29	112	Jackie Sarah	55 F			Wife of John			New York	/									
30		Richard	14 M			At School			New York	/									
31		Frederick	11 M			At School			Michigan	/									
32	113	Samuel S. Brown	50 M			Farmer	300		New York	/									
33		Henry	45 F			Wife of John			Ohio	/									
34	114	William John	50 M			Farmer	500	150	Vermont	/									
35		Mary	37 F			Wife of John	750		Vermont	/									
36	115	John A. Brown	45 M			Farmer	2500	800	New York	/									
37		Elizabeth	43 F			Wife of John			New York	/									
38		George	31 M			At School			Michigan	/									
39		Sophonia	19 F			At School			Michigan	/									
40		Alberta	16 M			At School			Michigan	/									
7			No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 16	No. of males, foreign born, 4	8700 2350		No. of males, 15	1634		7								
			" " females, 3	" " colored males, 2	" " females, 2														
			" " white males, 24	" " " females, 14	" " blind, 2														



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Celay, in the County of St. Clair, of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 4th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Algonac

A. J. Cummings, Ass't Marshal.

100

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			5	6	8		9	11		12									
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Clay, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 4th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Agona

A. J. Cummings Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, or date of birth, if in foreign birth, if in foreign birth, if in foreign birth.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male citizen of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Mary	42	F	W	Keeps House			Michigan										
2		Charles	13	M	W	School			Michigan										
3		Charles	12	M	W	School			Michigan										
4		Adeline	10	F	W	School			Michigan										
5		Man	9	M	W	School			Michigan										
6		John	8	M	W	School			Michigan										
7		Joseph	7	M	W				Michigan										
8	128	Heath	28	M	W	Wagon Maker	150		New York										
9		Amanda	28	F	W	Keeps House			Canada										
10		Emerson	2	M	W				Michigan										
11		Decato	14	M	W	Home			Canada										
12	129	Clara	6	F	W	School			New York										
13		Sarah	56	F	W	Keeps House			New York										
14		Charles	18	M	W	Home			Canada										
15	130	Heath	39	M	W	Home			Canada										
16		Esther	27	F	W	Keeps House			Canada										
17		Samuel	14	M	W	School			Michigan										
18		Charles	17	M	W	School			Michigan										
19		William	8	M	W	School			Michigan										
20		Francis	5	M	W				Michigan										
21		Robert	3	M	W				Michigan										
22		Esther	1	F	W				Michigan										
23	131	Anna	39	F	W	Home	800	200	Switzerland										
24		William	31	M	W	Keeps House			Switzerland										
25		William	5	M	W				Michigan										
26		Louisa	3	F	W				Michigan										
27	132	John	62	M	W	Home	1500	200	New Hampshire										
28		Peter	57	M	W	Keeps House			New York										
29		Oliver	17	M	W	School			Michigan										
30	133	Plat	48	M	W	Home	1200	500	Canada										
31		William	44	M	W	Keeps House			Canada										
32		James	24	M	W	Works on Farm			Canada										
33		Isaac	20	M	W	Works on Farm			Canada										
34		James	19	M	W	Home			Canada										
35		John	16	M	W	School			Michigan										
36		James	11	M	W	School			Michigan										
37		John	2	M	W				Michigan										
38	134	John	52	M	W	Home	1200	1500	New York										
39		James	48	M	W	Keeps House			Canada										
40		Amos	10	M	W	School			Canada										
7			No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 20			No. of males, foreign born, 8			4300 2930			No. of males, 2			1267	
			" " families, 31			" " colored males, 7			" " females, 7										
			" " white males, 30			" " females, 7			" " blind, 7										

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Clay, in the County of MacLeay, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 27th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Sylvania Albion, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, male, fr.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Can read.	Can write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Edith M.	7	M	W	At School			Canada											
2		Isabel	59	M	W	Laborer			New York											
3																				
4																				
5																				
6																				
7																				
8																				
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				
31																				
32																				
33																				
34																				
35																				
36																				
37																				
38																				
39																				
40																				
No. of dwellings, _____			No. of white females, _____			No. of males, foreign born, _____			No. of females, _____			No. of males, _____			No. of females, _____			No. of males, _____		
" " families, _____			" " colored males, _____			" " females, " " _____			" " males, " " _____			" " females, " " _____			" " males, " " _____			" " females, " " _____		
" " white males, 2			" " " females, _____			" " blind, _____			" " " _____			" " " _____			" " " _____			" " " _____		

Page No. _____

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1:—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____

Ass't Marshal _____

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12						13	19
1																		
2																		
3																		
4																		
5																		
6																		
7																		
8																		
9																		
10																		
11																		
12																		
13																		
14																		
15																		
16																		
17																		
18																		
19																		
20																		
21																		
22																		
23																		
24																		
25																		
26																		
27																		
28																		
29																		
30																		
31																		
32																		
33																		
34																		
35																		
36																		
37																		
38																		
39																		
40																		

No. of dwellings.	No. of white females.	No. of males, foreign born.	No. of insane.	colored males.	colored females.	blind.	deaf and dumb.	idiotic.
" " families.	" " colored males.	" " females.	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "
" " white males.	" " " females.	" " blind.	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Village of Algonac, in the County of St. Clair, State

of Wicoma, enumerated by me on the 29th day of July, 1870

Post Office: Alorica

1870, 102
H. Cunningham, Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12							19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Quirk, John	25	M	24	Butcher		300	England	1	1							1	
2		Fanny	24	F	24	Keeps House			New York										
3		William	3	M	24				Michigan	1									
4		Carrie	1	F	24				Michigan	1									
5	2	Butterfield, James D.	46	M	24	Farmer	4000	2000	New York									1	
6		Emily	34	F	24	Keeps House			New York										
7		Willis D.	11	M	24	At School			Michigan					1					
8		James D.	7	M	24	At School			Michigan					1					
9		Carrie C.	3	F	24				Michigan										
10		Kearson, Caroline	19	F	24	Domestic Servant			Michigan										
11	3	Hutton, William H.	33	M	24	Works on Farm		150	New York									1	
12		Mary J.	30	F	24	Keeps House			New York										
13		Frank A.	13	M	24	At School			Michigan					1					
14		Emmet J.	10	M	24	At School			Michigan					1					
15		William W.	5	M	24	At School			Michigan					1					
16		Erasmus A.	5	M	24				Michigan										
17		Kevin K.	2	M	24				Michigan										
18	4	Goulding, Thomas	23	M	24	Works in Saw Mill		150	Michigan						1	1		1	
19		Sophia	21	F	24	Keeps House			Michigan										
20		Lucinda	2	F	24				Michigan										
21		Mary J.	12	F	24				Michigan										
22	5	Parker, Charles	41	M	24	Carpenter & Joiner		100	Michigan									1	
23		Julia A.	40	F	24	Keeps House	500		Canada	1	1				1	1			
24		Charles E.	17	M	24	At School			Canada	1					1				
25		Ellen	16	F	24	At School			Canada	1					1				
26		Adeline	14	F	24	At School			Canada	1					1				
27		Albert	13	M	24	At School			Canada	1					1				
28		Mary C.	7	F	24	At School			Michigan						1				
29		Mary D.	4	F	24				Michigan	1									
30		Sarah J.	1	F	24				Michigan	1									
31	6	Heminger, Arthur	25	M	24	Sailor	1500	150	Michigan									1	
32		Mary	25	F	24	Keeps House			Vermont										
33		Fanny	10	F	24	At School			Michigan						1				
34		Dana	9	M	24	At School			Michigan										
35		Mary	7	F	24	At School			Michigan						1				
36		Althura	3	M	24				Michigan										
37																			
38	8	Hattins, James	59	M	24	Laborer	1000	150	England	1	1	1						1	
39		Phoebe Mary J.	74	F	24	House Keeper	800		England	1	1	1							
40																			
7		No. of dwellings,	9	No. of white females,	19	No. of males, foreign born,	4	7800	3000	No. of towns,	27	1334						7	
		" " families,	75	" " colored males,		" " females, " "	4												
		" " white males,	19	" " " females,		" " blind,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Village of Algonac, in the County of St. Clair, State

of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 29th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Algonac.

A. H. Hummels, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of valuation.	Family, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, then, 17.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Can read.	Can write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Johnson, William	14	M	W	At School			Illinois					/					
10	8	Kimman, Charles	54	M	W	Ship Carpenter	1000	120	New York									/	
		Delichant, A.	44	F	W	Cups House			Ohio										
		Merritt, Calvin	73	M	W	Farmer			Massachusetts									/	
11	9	Ames, Eiram	27	M	W	Sailor	1600	200	Canada	/	/							/	
		Lura	26	F	W	Cups House			Canada	/	/								
		Francis	17	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/			/					
		Lydia	12	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/			/					
		William	10	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/			/					
		Eiram	8	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/			/					
		John	60	M	W	Labourer			Canada	/	/				/	/		/	
12	10	Hancock, Phule	29	M	W	Sailor	800	300	New York									/	
		Louisa	20	F	W	Cups House			Michigan	/	/								
		Burns, Laura	14	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/			/					
13	11	Gunniss, William	20	M	W	Engineer	1500	200	England	/	/							/	
		Sarah	40	F	W	Cups House			England	/	/								
		William E.	24	M	W	Work on Farm			Michigan	/	/							/	
		John T.	21	M	W	Sailor			Michigan	/	/							/	
14	12	Townsend, Gilbert	37	M	W	Sailor	2000	200	New York									/	
		Abel	21	F	W	Cups House			Michigan										
		Bernard	9	M	W	At School			Michigan					/					
		Robert	7	M	W	At School			Michigan					/					
		Marshall	5	M	W	At School			Michigan					/					
		Iwen	1	M	W				Michigan										
15	13	Alm, Isaac	73	M	W	Farmer	2000	200	New York	/	/							/	
		Sarah	39	F	W	Cups House			Canada	/	/								
16	14	Halgreen, Henry	50	M	W	Carpenter & Joiner	1200	120	Pennsylvania									/	
		Carrit	42	F	W	Cups House			New York										
		Charles	19	M	W	Sailor			Canada	/	/								
		Sidney	16	M	W	Sailor			Canada	/	/								
		Katie B.	14	F	W	At School			Michigan					/					
		Douglas D.	12	M	W	At School			Michigan					/					
		Helen	9	F	W	At School			Michigan					/					
17	15	Morr, Patrick	50	M	W	Labourer	500	150	Ireland	/	/							/	
		Mary	48	F	W	Cups House			Canada	/	/								
		Ella	13	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/			/					
		William	10	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/			/					
18	16	Phillips, Joseph	29	M	W	Sailor		200	Michigan					/	/			/	
		Salina	22	F	W	Cups House			Michigan					/	/				
		Charles	3	M	W				Michigan										
9	No. of dwellings, 9		No. of white females, 14		No. of males, foreign born, 6		10000	1950	No. of insane, 14		22						13		
	" " families, 9		" " colored males, 4		" " females, 4														
	" " white males, 26		" " females, 4		" " blind, 4														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Village of Algonac, in the County of MacLeay, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 29th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Algonac

A. J. Cummings, Ass't Marshal. 103

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12						19	20	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
19	17	Blorett, Cornelius	26	m	W	Engineer	1000	200	New York										
		Lane	33	f	W	Keeps House			Kesse Demot	1									
		George E.	10	m	W	At School			Michigan	1									
		Dielos	8	m	W	At School			Michigan	1									
		Robert	6	m	W	At School			Michigan	1									
		Kenny	3	m	W				Michigan	1									
		son	1	m	W				Michigan	1									
20	18	Disconer John	53	m	W	Works in Saw Mill		150	Canada	1	1								
		Mary	42	f	W	Keeps House			Canada	1	1								
		John	16	m	W	Works in Saw Mill			Canada	1	1								
		Louisa	16	f	W	At School			Michigan	1	1								
		Lewis	12	m	W	At School			Michigan	1	1								
		George	8	m	W	At School			Michigan	1	1								
21	19	W. Skinner, David	27	m	W	Works in Saw Mill		150	Canada	1	1								
		Rachael	22	f	W	Keeps House			Canada	1	1								
22																			
23	20	Hickerson, Joseph	65	m	W	Farmer	1000	2400	Rhode Island										
		Marcy	63	f	W	Keeps House			New York										
24	21	Ratchey, John	56	m	W	Engineer	2000	200	Ireland	1	1								
		Margaret	40	f	W	Keeps House			Ireland	1	1								
		Kate	17	f	W	At School			Michigan	1	1								
		John	15	m	W	At School			Michigan	1	1								
		Maggie	11	f	W	At School			Michigan	1	1								
		Robert E.	6	m	W	At School			Michigan	1	1								
		Mary	4	f	W				Michigan	1	1								
25	22	Bridgman, John	40	m	W	Laborer		150	England	1	1								
		Mary	38	f	W	Keeps House			Ireland	1	1								
		Sarah	19	f	W	At Home			Illinois	1	1								
		Ella	12	f	W	At School			Michigan	1	1								
		William	10	m	W	At School			Michigan	1	1								
27	23	Pocket, Anthony	26	m	W	Laborer		150	Michigan										
		Pheli	22	f	W	Keeps House			Michigan	1	1								
26	24	Vile, Richard	29	m	W	Physician		1000	Canada	1	1								
		Sarah	24	f	W	House Keeper			Canada	1	1								
27	25	Stewart, Anna P.	64	m	W	Lawyer	1000	500	New York										
		Luey	56	f	W	Keeps House	1300		Canada	1									
28	26	Russell, Samuel	38	m	W	Farmer	6000	1000	Ireland	1	1								
		Sarah E.	48	f	W	Keeps House			Michigan										
		Frances	25	f	W	At Home			Michigan	1									
		Jane E.	24	f	W	At Home			Michigan	1									
No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, 17 No. of males, foreign born, 6 No. of females, 25 No. of white males, 30 No. of colored males, 1 No. of females, 1 No. of white males, 30 No. of colored males, 1 No. of females, 1 No. of white males, 30 No. of colored males, 1 No. of females, 1 No. of white males, 30 No. of colored males, 1 No. of females, 1 No. of white males, 30 No. of colored males, 1 No. of females, 1 No. of white males, 30 No. of colored males, 1 No. of females, 1 No. of white males, 30 No. of colored males, 1 No. of females, 1 No. of white males, 30 No. of colored males, 1 No. of females, 1 No. of white males, 30 No. of colored males, 1 No. of females, 1 No. of white males, 30 No. of colored males, 1 No. of females, 1 No. of white males, 30 No. of colored males, 1 No. of females, 1 No. of white males, 30 No. of colored males, 1 No. of females, 1 No. of white males, 30 No. of colored males, 1 No. of females, 1 No. of white males, 30 No. of colored males, 1 No. of females, 1 No. of white males, 30 No. of colored males, 1 No. of females, 1 No. of white males, 30 No. of colored males, 1 No. of females, 1 No. of white males, 30 No. of colored males, 1 No. of females, 1 No. of white males, 30 No. of colored males, 1 No. of females, 1 No. of white males, 30 No. of colored males, 1 No. of females, 1 No. of white males, 30 No. of colored males, 1 No. of females, 1 No. of white males, 30 No. of colored males, 1 No. of females, 1 No. of white males, 30 No. of colored males, 1 No. of females, 1 No. of white males, 30 No. of colored males, 1 No. of females, 1 No. of white males, 30 No. of colored males, 1 No. of females, 1 No. of white males, 30 No. of colored males, 1 No. of females, 1 No. of white males, 30 No. of colored males, 1 No. of females, 1 No. of white males, 30 No. of colored males, 1 No. of females, 1 No. of white males, 30 No. of colored males, 1 No. of females, 1 No. of white males, 30 No. of colored males, 1 No. of females, 1 No. of white males, 30 No. of colored males, 1 No. of females, 1 No. of white males, 30 No. of colored males, 1 No. of females, 1 No. of white males, 30 No. of colored males, 1 No. of females, 1 No. of white males, 30 No. of colored males, 1 No. of females, 1 No. of white males, 30 No. of colored males, 1 No. of females, 1 No. of white males, 30 No. of colored males, 1 No. of females, 1 No. of white males, 30 No. of colored males, 1 No. of females, 1 No. of white males, 30 No. of colored males, 1 No. of females, 1 No. of white males, 30 No. of colored males, 1 No. of females, 1 No. of white males, 30 No. of colored males, 1 No. of females, 1 No. of white males, 30 No. of colored males, 1 No. of females, 1 No. of white males, 30 No. of colored males, 1 No. of females, 1 No. of white males, 30 No. of colored males, 1 No. of females, 1 No. of white males, 30 No. of colored males, 1 No. of females, 1 No. of white males, 30 No. of colored males, 1 No. of females, 1 No. of white males, 30 No. of colored males, 1 No. of females, 1 No. of white males, 30 No. of colored males, 1 No. of females, 1 No. of white males, 30 No. of colored males, 1 No. of females, 1 No. of white males, 30 No. of colored males, 1 No. of females, 1 No. of white males, 30 No. of colored males, 1 No. of females, 1 No. of white males, 30 No. of colored males, 1 No. of females, 1 No. of white males, 30 No. of colored males, 1 No. of females, 1 No. of white males, 30 No. of colored males, 1 No. of females, 1 No. of white males, 30 No. of colored males, 1 No. of females, 1 No. of white males, 30 No. of colored males, 1 No. of females, 1 No. of white males, 30 No. of colored males, 1 No. of females, 1 No. of white males, 30 No. of colored males, 1 No. of females, 1 No. of white males, 30 No. of colored males, 1 No. of females, 1 No. of white males, 30 No. of colored males, 1 No. of females, 1 No. of white males, 30 No. of colored males, 1 No. of females, 1 No. of white males, 30 No. of colored males, 1 No. of females, 1 No. of white males, 30 No. of colored males, 1 No. of females, 1 No. of white males, 30 No. of colored males, 1 No. of females, 1 No. of white males, 30 No. of colored males, 1 No. of females, 1 No. of white males, 30 No. of colored males, 1 No. of females, 1 No. of white males, 30 No. of colored males, 1 No. of females, 1 No. of white males, 30 No. of colored males, 1 No. of females, 1 No. of white males, 30 No. of colored males, 1 No. of females, 1 No. of white males, 30 No. of colored males, 1 No. of females, 1 No. of white males, 30 No. of colored males, 1 No. of females, 1 No. of white males, 30 No. of colored males, 1 No. of females, 1 No. of white males, 30 No. of colored males, 1 No. of females, 1 No. of white males, 30 No. of colored males, 1 No. of females, 1 No. of white males, 30 No. of colored males, 1 No. of females, 1 No. of white males, 30 No. of colored males, 1 No. of females, 1 No. of white males, 30 No. of colored males, 1 No. of females, 1 No. of white males, 30 No. of colored males, 1 No. of females, 1 No. of white males, 30 No. of colored males, 1 No. of females, 1 No. of white males, 30 No. of colored males, 1 No. of females, 1 No. of white males, 30 No. of colored males, 1 No. of females, 1 No. of white males, 30 No. of colored males, 1 No. of females, 1 No. of white males, 30 No. of colored males, 1 No. of females, 1 No. of white males, 30 No. of colored males, 1 No. of females, 1 No. of white males, 30 No. of colored males, 1 No. of females, 1 No. of white males, 30 No. of colored males, 1 No. of females, 1 No. of white males, 30 No. of colored males, 1 No. of females, 1 No. of white males, 30 No. of colored males, 1 No. of females, 1 No. of white males, 30 No. of colored males, 1 No. of females, 1 No. of white males, 30 No. of colored males, 1 No. of females, 1 No. of white males, 30 No. of colored males, 1 No. of females, 1 No. of white males, 30 No. of colored males, 1 No. of females, 1 No. of white males, 30 No. of colored males, 1 No. of females, 1 No. of white males, 30 No. of colored males, 1 No. of females, 1 No. of white males, 30 No. of colored males, 1 No. of females, 1 No.																			

of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 29th day of July, 1870.

A. Cummings, Asst Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under age, state date of birth in English, Arabic, &c.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (Ch.), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Canst read.	Canst write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of full age and legal mind.	Male Citizens of U. S. of full age and legal mind who are citizens of other countries than those from which they emigrated.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Leta	13	M	W	At School			Michigan	/									
		Arena	13	F	W	At School			Michigan	/									
29	27	Bardo, Thomas	41	M	M	Ship Carpenter	150		Canada	/	/								
		Anzusa	37	F	W	Keeper House			New York										
		Vilison	11	F	W	At School			Canada	/	/								
		James	9	M	W	At School			Canada	/	/								
		Emma J.	7	F	W	At School			Canada	/	/								
30	28	Hinton, Albert	28	M	M	Sailor	150		Michigan										
		Kerret	24	F	W	Keeper House			Michigan										
		Fred	7	M	W	At School			Michigan										
		William	5	M	W	At School			Michigan										
31	29	Garnsey, Fances	54	F	W	Keeper House	400	150	England	/	/								
		Frederick	19	M	W	Sailor			Canada	/	/								
		Mary	17	F	W	At School			Canada	/	/								
		Irene	13	M	W	At School			Canada	/	/								
32	30	Croarty, Legans	49	M	W	Sailor	800	150	England	/	/								
		Sarah	41	F	W	Keeper House			England	/	/								
		James G.	22	M	W	Sailor			Canada	/	/								
		George	20	M	W	Sailor			Michigan	/	/								
		John	18	M	W	Sailor			Michigan	/	/								
		Fanny J.	16	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/								
		William	13	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/								
		Herbert	4	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
		Bertie C.	13	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
33	31	Flood, Silman W.	32	M	W	Sailor	1000	1000	Canada	/	/								
		Ester	34	F	W	Keeper House			New York										
		Elizabeth	8	F	W	At School			Miscellaneous										
		Georg B. M.D.	5	M	W	At School			Michigan	/									
		Luther A.D.	5	M	W	At School			Michigan	/									
34	32	Raines, Charles	26	M	W	Laborer	150		New York										
		Matilda	22	F	W	Keeper House			Michigan	/	/								
		Charles	4	M	W				Michigan										
		Tadson	22	M	W				Michigan		No.								
35	33	Perwright, Peter	39	M	W	Sailor	150		Michigan										
		Julia	26	F	W	Keeper House			Michigan										
		Louisa	12	F	W	At School			Michigan										
		Julia	9	F	W	At School			Michigan										
		Mary J.	6	F	W	At School			Michigan										
		Sarah	4	F	W				Michigan										
		Lavinia	2	F	W				Michigan										
7		No. of dwellings, 7 ✓ No. of white females, 17 No. of males, foreign born, 8 2200 1960 No. of families, 8 2 1724 6																	
		" " families, 7 ✓ " colored males, " " females, " " 4																	
		" " white males, 23 " " " females, " " blind, " " 4																	

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Village of Hgonac, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 24 day of Nov, 1870.

Post Office: Algonie.

J. Cummings, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12								
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Description.																			
Age at last birthday (if under 10 years, give months in fraction of year.)																			
Sex — Male (M.), Female (F.)																			
Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Value of Real Estate.																			
Value of Personal Estate.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Parents.																			
If born within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Persons of foreign birth, naturalized citizens of U. S.																			
Persons of foreign birth, not naturalized citizens of U. S.																			
Persons of foreign birth, not naturalized citizens of U. S.																			
Persons of foreign birth, not naturalized citizens of U. S.																			
Persons of foreign birth, not naturalized citizens of U. S.																			
Persons of foreign birth, not naturalized citizens of U. S.																			
Persons of foreign birth, not naturalized citizens of U. S.																			
Persons of foreign birth, not naturalized citizens of U. S.																			
Persons of foreign birth, not naturalized citizens of U. S.																			
Persons of foreign birth, not naturalized citizens of U. S.																			
Persons of foreign birth, not naturalized citizens of U. S.																			
Persons of foreign birth, not naturalized citizens of U. S.																			
Persons of foreign birth, not naturalized citizens of U. S.																			
Persons of foreign birth, not naturalized citizens of U. S.																			
Persons of foreign birth, not naturalized citizens of U. S.																			
Persons of foreign birth, not naturalized citizens of U. S.																			
Persons of foreign birth, not naturalized citizens of U. S.																			
Persons of foreign birth, not naturalized citizens of U. S.																			
Persons of foreign birth, not naturalized citizens of U. S.																			
Persons of foreign birth, not naturalized citizens of U. S.																			
Persons of foreign birth, not naturalized citizens of U. S.																			
Persons of foreign birth, not naturalized citizens of U. S.																			
Persons of foreign birth, not naturalized citizens of U. S.																			
Persons of foreign birth, not naturalized citizens of U. S.																			
Persons of foreign birth, not naturalized citizens of U. S.																			
Persons of foreign birth, not naturalized citizens of U. S.																			
Persons of foreign birth, not naturalized citizens of U. S.																			
Persons of foreign birth, not naturalized citizens of U. S.																			
Persons of foreign birth, not naturalized citizens of U. S.																			
Persons of foreign birth, not naturalized citizens of U. S.																			
Persons of foreign birth, not naturalized citizens of U. S.																			
Persons of foreign birth, not naturalized citizens of U. S.																			
Persons of foreign birth, not naturalized citizens of U. S.																			
Persons of foreign birth, not naturalized citizens of U. S.																			
Persons of foreign birth, not naturalized citizens of U. S.																			
Persons of foreign birth, not naturalized citizens of U. S.																			
Persons of foreign birth, not naturalized citizens of U. S.																			
Persons of foreign birth, not naturalized citizens of U. S.																			
Persons of foreign birth, not naturalized citizens of U. S.																			
Persons of foreign birth, not naturalized citizens of U. S.																			
Persons of foreign birth, not naturalized citizens of U. S.																			
Persons of foreign birth, not naturalized citizens of U. S.																			
Persons of foreign birth, not naturalized citizens of U. S.																			
Persons of foreign birth, not naturalized citizens of U. S.																			
Persons of foreign birth, not naturalized citizens of U. S.																			
Persons of foreign birth, not naturalized citizens of U. S.																			
Persons of foreign birth, not naturalized citizens of U. S.																			
Persons of foreign birth, not naturalized citizens of U. S.																			
Persons of foreign birth, not naturalized citizens of U. S.																			
Persons of foreign birth, not naturalized citizens of U. S.																			
Persons of foreign birth, not naturalized citizens of U. S.																			
Persons of foreign birth, not naturalized citizens of U. S.																			
Persons of foreign birth, not naturalized citizens of U. S.																			
Persons of foreign birth, not naturalized citizens of U. S.																			
Persons of foreign birth, not naturalized citizens of U. S.																			
Persons of foreign birth, not naturalized citizens of U. S.																			
Persons of foreign birth, not naturalized citizens of U. S.																			
Persons of foreign birth, not naturalized citizens of U. S.																			
Persons of foreign birth, not naturalized citizens of U. S.																			
Persons of foreign birth, not naturalized citizens of U. S.																			
Persons of foreign birth, not naturalized citizens of U. S.																			
Persons of foreign birth, not naturalized citizens of U. S.																			
Persons of foreign birth, not naturalized citizens of U. S.																			
Persons of foreign birth, not naturalized citizens of U. S.																			
Persons of foreign birth, not naturalized citizens of U. S.																			
Persons of foreign birth, not naturalized citizens of U. S.																			
Persons of foreign birth, not naturalized citizens of U. S.																			
Persons of foreign birth, not naturalized citizens of U. S.																			
Persons of foreign birth, not naturalized citizens of U. S.																			
Persons of foreign birth, not naturalized citizens of U. S.																			
Persons of foreign birth, not naturalized citizens of U. S.																			
Persons of foreign birth, not naturalized citizens of U. S.																			
Persons of foreign birth, not naturalized citizens of U. S.																			
Persons of foreign birth, not naturalized citizens of U. S.																			
Persons of foreign birth, not naturalized citizens of U. S.																			
Persons of foreign birth, not naturalized citizens of U. S.																			
Persons of foreign birth, not naturalized citizens of U. S.																			
Persons of foreign birth, not naturalized citizens of U. S.																			
Persons of foreign birth, not naturalized citizens of U. S.																			
Persons of foreign birth, not naturalized citizens of U. S.																			
Persons of foreign birth, not naturalized citizens of U. S.																			
Persons of foreign birth, not naturalized citizens of U. S.																			
Persons of foreign birth, not naturalized citizens of U. S.																			
Persons of foreign birth, not naturalized citizens of U. S.																			
Persons of foreign birth, not naturalized citizens of U. S.																			
Persons of foreign birth, not naturalized citizens of U. S.																			
Persons of foreign birth, not naturalized citizens of U. S.																			
Persons of foreign birth, not naturalized citizens of U. S.																			
Persons of foreign birth, not naturalized citizens of U. S.																			
Persons of foreign birth, not naturalized citizens of U. S.																			
Persons of foreign birth, not naturalized citizens of U. S.																			
Persons of foreign birth, not naturalized citizens of U. S.																			
Persons of foreign birth, not naturalized citizens of U. S.																			
Persons of foreign birth, not naturalized citizens of U. S.																			
Persons of foreign birth, not naturalized citizens of U. S.																			
Persons of foreign birth, not naturalized citizens of U. S.																			
Persons of foreign birth, not naturalized citizens of U. S.																			
Persons of foreign birth, not naturalized citizens of U. S.																			
Persons of foreign birth, not naturalized citizens of U. S.																			
Persons of foreign birth, not naturalized citizens of U. S.																			
Persons of foreign birth, not naturalized citizens of U. S.																			
Persons of foreign birth, not naturalized citizens of U. S.																			
Persons of foreign birth, not naturalized citizens of U. S.																			
Persons of foreign birth, not naturalized citizens of U. S.																			
Persons of foreign birth, not naturalized citizens of U. S.																			
Persons of foreign birth, not naturalized citizens of U. S.																			
Persons of foreign birth, not naturalized citizens of U. S.																			
Persons of foreign birth, not naturalized citizens of U. S.																			
Persons of foreign birth, not naturalized citizens of U. S.																			
Persons of foreign birth, not naturalized citizens of U. S.																			
Persons of foreign birth, not naturalized citizens of U. S.																			
Persons of foreign birth, not naturalized citizens of U. S.																			
Persons of foreign birth, not naturalized citizens of U. S.																			
Persons of foreign birth, not naturalized citizens of U. S.																			
Persons of foreign birth, not naturalized citizens of U. S.																			
Persons of foreign birth, not naturalized citizens of U. S.																			
Persons of foreign birth, not naturalized citizens of U. S.																			
Persons of foreign birth, not naturalized citizens of U. S.																			
Persons of foreign birth, not naturalized citizens of U. S.																			
Persons of foreign birth, not naturalized citizens of U. S.																			
Persons of foreign birth, not naturalized citizens of U. S.																			
Persons of foreign birth, not naturalized citizens of U. S.																			
Persons of foreign birth																			

Page No. 6 }

~~NOTE~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Village of Kgonac, in the County of St Clair, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 29th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Agona

A. G. ..., Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, date month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, date month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				15	16		17	19
1		Harriet	43	F	W	Keeps House			Canada	1	1								
2		Frances	21	M	W	Engineer			Canada		1								1
3		David	19	M	W	Sailor			Michigan		1								
4		Henry	17	M	W	At School			Michigan		1								
5		John	15	M	W	At School			Michigan		1								
6		Charles	13	F	W	At School			Michigan		1								
7		Margaret	11	F	W	At School			Michigan		1								
8		Elizabeth	9	F	W	At School			Michigan		1								
9		Harriet	7	F	W	At School			Michigan		1								
10		Joseph	5	M	W				Michigan		1								
11		Margaret	3	F	W				Michigan		1								
12	42	Kennedy, Mary	45	F	W	Keeps House	500	150	Ireland	1	1								
13		Ross	11	F	W	At School			Michigan	1	1								
14	43	B. Kelly, William	42	M	W	Lumberman		400	Canada	1	1								
15		Anna	40	F	W	Keeps House			Scotland	1	1								
16		Maria	5	F	W				Michigan	1	1								
17		Henry	4	M	W				Michigan	1	1								
18		Daniel	3	M	W				Michigan	1	1								
19		Abraham	2	M	W				Michigan	1	1	Mar							
20	44	Reed, John	45	M	W	Grinder	800	500	England	1	1								1
21	45	Wright, John	57	M	W	Laborer		150	England	1	1								
22		Abigail	38	F	W	Keeps House			Canada	1	1								
23		Ephraim	14	M	W	Works on Farm			Canada	1	1								
24		Albert	11	M	W	At School			Michigan	1	1								
25		George	7	F	W	At School			Michigan	1	1								
26	46	Pengburn, Jacob	61	M	W	Ship Carpenter			New York										1
27		Jackson, Charles	35	M	W	Sailor	800	200	Michigan										1
28		Eilon	24	F	W	Keeps House			Michigan										
29		George	7	M	W	At School			Michigan										
30		William	6	M	W	At School			Michigan										
31		Curtis	4	M	W				Michigan										
32		Elizabeth	2	F	W				Michigan										
33	47	Ransbotten, Charles	32	M	W	Lumberman	1200	500	Connecticut										1
34		Bridget	27	F	W	Keeps House			Michigan	1	1								
35		John	4	M	W				Michigan										
36	48	Templeton, David	27	M	W	Travelling Agent, Druggist		800	Pennsylvania										1
37		Emma	23	F	W	Keeps House			Pennsylvania										
38		Berrie	14	F	W	At Home			Pennsylvania										
39	49	Smith, Abram	50	M	W	Lumberman	20000	14700	Michigan										1
40		Fidelia	50	F	W	Keeps House			New York										
8		No. of dwellings, 70	No. of white females, 18	No. of males, foreign born, 5	33300	17700	No. of males, 1												
		" " families, 18	" " colored males, 1	" " females, " 1															
		" " white males, 22	" " " females, 1	" " blind, 1															

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Village of Algonac, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 29th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Algonac

Algonac, Ass't Marshal. 105

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		James B.	24	M	W	Lumberman		600	Michigan											
		Corneil A.	22	F	W	At Home			Michigan											
		John A.	28	M	W	Clark in Mill			Michigan											
		Ellis M.	17	F	W	At School			Michigan											
		Angus M.	9	M	W	At School			Michigan											
		Quinn, John	21	M	W	Engineer			Michigan	1										
		Mudge, Julia	18	F	W	Domestic Servant			Michigan	1	1									
51	50	Smith, Catherine	74	F	W	Keeps House	2000	600	Scotland	1	1									
		Jane	44	F	W	At Home			Michigan		1									
		Mary	31	F	W	At Home			Michigan		1									
		Irish, Eliza	24	F	W	Domestic Servant			Ireland	1	1									
		Raney, Catherine	34	F	W	At Home	2000	1400	Michigan		1									
		William	5	M	W				Michigan											
52	51	Slater, John	21	M	W	Laborer		150	England	1	1					1				
		Margaret	25	F	W	Keeps House			Canada	1	1					1				
		Elise	9	F	W	At School			Michigan	1	1									
		Isaac	6	F	W				Michigan	1	1									
		Edna	7	F	W				Michigan	1	1									
		Catherine	1	F	W				Michigan	1	1									
53	52	Wallace, William	54	M	W	Painter	1300	200	England	1	1									
		Abigail	46	F	W	Keeps House			Vermont											
		William F.	21	M	W	Laborer			Michigan	1										
54	53	Robertson, Jeremiah	41	M	W	Carpenter & Joiner	1000	160	Canada	1	1									
		Jane	40	F	W	Keeps House			Canada	1	1									
		George	9	M	W	At School			Michigan	1	1									
55	54	Smith, John	62	M	W	Farmer	7000	120	Massachusetts											
		Mary	59	F	W	Keeps House			Canada	1	1									
56	55	Reid, Eugene	28	M	W	Sailor		200	New York											
		Harriet A.	29	F	W	Keeps House			New York											
		Disang	4	M	W				Michigan											
57	56	Warren, Henry	25	M	W	Sailor		1000	Michigan											
		Harriet	21	F	W	Keeps House			Pennsylvania											
		Infant	12	F	W				Michigan											
58	57	Smith, James	46	M	W	Black Smith	2000	200	New York											
		Harriet	29	F	W	Keeps House			New York											
		Henry	20	M	W	Work in Black St.			Michigan											
		Mary	16	F	W	At Home			Michigan											
		Christopher	10	M	W	At School			Michigan											
		Ellis	7	F	W	At School			Michigan											
		James	4	M	W				Michigan											
8	No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 22 No. of males, foreign born, 3 11500 4750 No. of families, 2 3 6 113 10																			
	" " families, 8 " " colored males, " " females, " " 5																			
	" " white males, 18 " " " females, " " blind, " "																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Village of Algonac, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 30th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Algonac.

Edmund H. H. H. H., Ass't Marshal.

106

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Real Estate Owned.		10	Parentage.		14	Education.		18	19	20		
			Age at last birthday if under 15, or date of birth if 15 or over.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.		Can read.	Can write.				Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			Sarah	7	F	W	At School			Michigan									
			Clara	5	F	W	At School			Michigan									
			Elda	1	F	W				Michigan									
			Calah	70	M	W	Laborer			New York									
68	68		Charon, James	26	M	W	Laborer	400	150	Canada									
			Gene	25	F	W	Keeps House			Michigan									
			Gene	6	F	W	At School			Michigan									
			Thomas	5	M	W				Michigan									
			Alexander	3	M	W				Michigan									
69	69		Murrow, Frank	27	M	W	Works in Saw Mill	400	150	Canada									
			Sarah	24	F	W	Keeps House			Michigan									
			Mary	4	F	W				Michigan									
			Frank	3	M	W				Michigan									
			David	2	M	W				Michigan									
			David	1	M	W				Michigan									
70	70		Burnham, Edwin	50	M	W	Works in Saw Mill	250	150	Michigan									
			Oliver	64	F	W	Keeps House			Michigan									
71	71		Cartwright, Henry	38	M	W	Sailor	1000	200	Michigan									
			Adeline	35	F	W	Keeps House			Canada									
			Winfield	18	M	W	Sailor			Michigan									
			Victor	14	M	W	At School			Michigan									
			Valle	14	M	W	At School			Michigan									
			Henry	12	M	W	At School			Michigan									
			Ina	7	F	W	At School			Michigan									
			Ada	3	F	W				Michigan									
72	72		Wonnah, Victor	38	M	W	Sailor	800	2500	Switzerland									
			Esther	31	F	W	Keeps House			Michigan									
			Victor J	13	M	W	At School			Michigan									
			Andrew	11	M	W	At School			Michigan									
			George	10	M	W	At School			Michigan									
			Eliza	6	F	W	At School			Michigan									
			Mary	3	F	W				Michigan									
			Stephen	13	M	W				Michigan									
			William	8	M	W	At School			Michigan									
			Allen, Margaret	13	F	W	Domestic Servant			Michigan									
73	73		Waggoner, Perry	52	M	W	Sailor	1000	300	New York									
			Maria	43	F	W	Keeps House			Vermont									
			William	13	M	W	At School			Michigan									
			Elizabeth	10	F	W	At School			Michigan									
			George	1	M	W				Michigan									
6		No. of dwellings, 6		No. of white females, 17		No. of males, foreign born, 3		3800 3350		No. of insane, 1		14 6 6		6					
		" " families, 6		" " colored males, 1		" " females, 1													
		" " white males, 22		" " females, 1		" " blind, 1													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Village of Algona, in the County of St. Charles, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 30th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Algona.

H. Cunningham, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, houses, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				15	16		17	18
74	74	Phillips Joel	32	M	W	Painter		150	Michigan										1
		Helen	28	F	W	Keeps House			Michigan										
		William	2	M	W				Michigan										
75	75	Malbridge Porter	33	M	W	Farm Laborer	600	300	Vermont										1
		Jane	45	F	W	Keeps House			Canada	1	1								
		William	9	M	W	At School			New York		1			1					
		Sarah	11	F	W	At School			New York		1			1					
76	76	Phillips Thomas	31	M	W	Barber	500	300	Michigan										1
		Julia	25	F	W	Keeps House			Michigan										
76	77	Pantes Henry	40	M	W	Merchant		2000	Bohemia	1	1								1
		Henrietta	26	F	W	Keeps House			Bohemia	1	1								
		Georgie	2	M	W				Michigan	1	1								
		Bertha	13	F	W				Michigan	1	1	May							
		Rossau Mary	18	F	W	At Home			Bohemia	1	1								
77	78	Talkers Charles H.	42	M	W	Merchant			Michigan										1
		Salome	38	F	W	Keeps House			Michigan										
		Jennie S.	5	F	W	At School			Michigan					1					
		Sammy Mary	17	F	W	Domestic Servant			Canada	1	1								
		McDonald William	20	M	W	Clerk in Store			Canada	1	1								
78	79	Fish William	43	M	W	Merchant	4000	1000	England	1	1								1
		Ann	37	F	W	Keeps House			England	1	1								
		Thomas E.	5	M	W	At School			Michigan	1	1			1					
		Mary M.	4	F	W				Michigan	1	1								
		William R.	3	M	W				Michigan	1	1								
		Lucy A.	9	F	W	At School			Michigan	1	1			1					
79	80	Allen, John	40	M	W	Grocer	2500	200	Canada	1	1								
		Samantha	34	F	W	Keeps House			Canada	1	1								
		Elgerine	16	F	W	At School			Michigan	1	1			1					
		Adeline	14	F	W	At School			Michigan	1	1			1					
		George	10	M	W	At School			Michigan	1	1			1					
		Annie	7	F	W	At School			Michigan	1	1			1					
		Martha	4	F	W				Michigan	1	1								
		William	2	M	W				Michigan	1	1								
80	81	Kimball, Chester	68	M	W	Farmer	5000	1500	New York										1
		Nancy	52	F	W	Keeps House			Michigan										
		Adelaide	26	F	W	At Home			Michigan										
		Allen, Alice	33	F	W	At Home			Michigan										
		Kearlbert	4	M	W				Michigan										
		Elizabeth	2	F	W				Michigan										
		Kimball Mary	10	F	W	At School			Michigan					1					
8	No. of dwellings, 7		No. of white females, 32		No. of males, foreign born, 4		12600	6650	No. of insane, 2		10								7
	" " families, 85		" " colored males, "		" " females, " "		6												
	" " white males, 17		" " " females, "		" " blind, "														



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Village of Algonac, in the County of St. Clair, State

of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 30th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Algonac, Algonac, Ass't Marshal.

107

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birth-day, if under 1 year, give months and fractions thus 7/12	Sex. Male (M), Female (F)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Children of U. S. born in Michigan, 18 years of age and up.
1			Walter	7	M	At School			Michigan										
2			Henry	7	M				Michigan										
3	82		Boyle, Charles L.	40	M	Merchant	4000	2000	England	/	/							/	
4			Mary	47	F	Keeps House			Michigan										
5			Charles R.	18	M	Clark in Store			Michigan	/									
6			Joseph C.	15	M	Clark in Store			Michigan	/									
7			Thomas E.	12	M	At School			Michigan	/									
8			Mary	3	F				Michigan	/									
9			Kate, Maria	17	F	Domestic Servant			Canada	/	/								
10			John	1	M				Michigan	/	/								
11	83																		
12	83	83	McGee, John	48	M	Laborer	800	600	Canada	/	/			/	/			/	
13			Helena	44	F	Keeps House			Canada	/	/			/	/				
14			Mary	31	F	At Home			Canada	/	/								
15			John W.	1	M				Michigan	/	/								
16	84	84	Henry, William	32	M	Ware-Maker		200	France	/	/								
17			Mary	42	F	Keeps House			France	/	/								
18	85	85	Jackson, Michael	67	M	Keeps House	4000	500	England	/	/							/	
19			John	54	M	Keeps House			New York										
20			Lucy	39	F	At Home			New York	/									
21			William, Charles	35	M	At Home			Michigan	/									
22			James	35	M	Carpenter & Joiner			Canada	/	/							/	
23			William, Alice	15	F	At School			Michigan	/									
24			Willie	15	F	At School			Michigan	/									
25			George L.	7	M	At School			Michigan	/									
26	86	86	Quinn, David	36	M	Farm Laborer		150	Ohio									/	
27			Lois	30	F	Keeps House			Ohio										
28			Wallace	12	M	At School			Ohio					/					
29			Laura	10	F	At School			Iowa					/					
30	87	87	Ball, Charles	56	M	Farm Laborer	900		Ohio									/	
31			Emily	27	F	Keeps House			New York										
32	88	88	Case, Charles	38	M	Tailor	1300	600	New York									/	
33			Isabelle	28	F	Keeps House			New York										
34			Isabelle	3	F				Michigan										
35			Charles E.	1	M				Michigan										
36			Johnson, David	11	M	At School			Michigan					/					
37	89	89	Dumas, Eugene	29	M	Shoe Manufacturer		200	Canada	/	/				/				
38	90	90	Bowers, James	23	M	Ship Carpenter		150	Canada	/	/							/	
39			Louisa	31	F	Keeps House			Canada	/	/								
40			Alvin	9	M	At School			Canada	/	/			/					
9		No. of dwellings, 10		No. of white females, 18		No. of males, foreign born, 8		11000	9800	No. of insane, 9		933		8					
		" " families, 9		" " colored males, 5		" " females, 5													
		" " white males, 21		" " females, 21		" " blind, 0													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Village of Algona, in the County of Graceland, State

of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 20th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Argonac.

A. Munro, Asst Marshal.

[illegible]



SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in the Village of Hogans, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 30th day of July, 1870.

108

Post Office: Hogans Michigan, Asst. Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday or under, year, give months in fraction time.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	U. S. Citizen of U. S. of age and of legal capacity.
1	97	97	Middle, James	32	M	W	Laborer	600		England	/	/							/
2			Livanda	19	F	M	Keeps House			New York									
3			John J.	92	M	M	Widow			New York	/								/
4			Henry E.	17	F	M	At Home			Michigan									
5			Harriet	15	F	M	At School			New York	/								
6			Charles	7	M	M	At School			Michigan									
7			Grace	22	M	M	Widow Smith			England	/	/							
8			Caroline	2	F	M	At Home			New York	/								
9			Arthur	12	M	M				Michigan	/								
10	98	98	Pharce, Agatha	45	M	M	Works on Saw Mill	150		Canada	/	/							
11			Beatrice	35	F	M	Keeps House			Canada	/	/							
12			Josephine	16	F	M	At Home			Canada	/	/							
13			Adeline	13	M	M	At School			Canada	/	/							
14			Charles	11	M	M	At School			Canada	/	/							
15			Mary	8	F	M	At School			Canada	/	/							
16			Joseph	5	M	M				Canada	/	/							
17			Maria	3	F	M				Canada	/	/							
18			Emma	2	F	M				Canada	/	/							
19			Robert, John	12	M	M				Michigan	/	/							
20	99	99	Berthelme, Adolph	33	M	M	Ship Carpenter	300	150	Canada	/	/							
21			Agnes	27	F	M	Keeps House			Canada	/	/							
22			Reanne, Mary A.	23	F	M	At Home			Canada	/	/							
23	100																		
24	101	101	Wamellon, Marshall	49	M	M	Carpenter & Joiner	400	200	England	/	/							
25			Elizabeth	42	F	M	Keeps House			England	/	/							
26			John M.	30	M	M	Carpenter & Joiner			Canada	/	/							
27			Francis	19	F	M	At School			Canada	/	/							
28			William	16	M	M	At School			Canada	/	/							
29			Robert P.	13	M	M	At School			Canada	/	/							
30			Henry	10	M	M	At School			Canada	/	/							
31			Edward	7	M	M	At School			Michigan	/	/							
32	102																		
33	103	103	Ralston, James	25	M	M	Engineer		200	New York									
34			Margaret	24	F	M	Keeps House			New York									
35			Anna	7	F	M				Michigan									
36			Courtney	3	M	M				Michigan									
37	104	104	Garson, Charles	24	M	M	Sailor		150	New York									
38			Salina	20	F	M	Keeps House			England	/	/							
39			Charles	3	M	M				Michigan	/	/							
40			Alfred	10	M	M				Michigan	/	/							
6		No. of dwellings, 8		No. of white females, 15		No. of males, foreign born, 13		1500	850	No. of families, 3		3	10	34					5
		" " families, 8		" " colored males, " "		" " females, " "				572									
		" " white males, 23		" " " females, " "		" " blind, " "													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Village of Algonac, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 30th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Algonac Algonac, Ass't Marshal.

109

Dwelling house, numbered in the order of value.	Family, numbered in the order of value.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, lame, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday, or under one year, give month in fraction (1/2, 3/4, &c.)	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male, of age 15 years and up.	Female, of age 15 years and up.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Historic, Hannah	48	F	W	At Home			Michigan											
2	115/110	Koon, Sylvester	24	M	W	Sailor		150	New York											
3		Angeline	22	F	W	Keeps House			Michigan											
4	116																			
5	117/111	Skinner, Charles	28	M	W	Carpenter & Joiner		200	Michigan											
6		Charlotte	24	F	W	Keeps House			Michigan											
7		Charles L.	2	M	W				Michigan											
8		Wyness	1	M	W				Michigan											
9	118/112	Reed, Joseph	64	M	W	Labourer		150	England	1	1									
10		Betsy	44	F	W	Keeps House			England	1	1									
11		Dorcas	13	M	W	At School			Ohio	1	1									
12		Engene	11	M	W	At School			Ohio	1	1									
13		Mary	10	F	W	At School			Ohio	1	1									
14		Frank	8	M	W	At School			Ohio	1	1									
15		Sarah	5	F	W				Michigan	1	1									
16	113	Reed, Derbin	26	M	W	Sailor		500	Ohio	1	1									
17		Mistilda	25	F	W	Keeps House			Michigan											
18		Eliza	2	F	W				Michigan											
19		Louisa	12	F	W				Michigan											
20	119/114	Street, Henry	33	M	W	Engineer		150	Michigan											
21		Louisa	21	F	W	Keeps House			Michigan											
22		Edith	1	F	W				Michigan											
23	120/115	Jackson, Henry	26	M	W	Sailor		150	Michigan											
24		Sarah	24	F	W	Keeps House			Michigan											
25		Sennie	3	F	W				Michigan											
26		Walter	1	M	W				Michigan											
27	121/116	Smith, Benjamin	27	M	W	Sailor		150	Ohio											
28		Ana	21	F	W	Keeps House			Canada	1	1									
29		Colman	5	M	W	At School			Michigan	1										
30		Ruby	3	M	W				Michigan	1										
31		Jennie	1	F	W				Michigan	1										
32	122/117	Barney, Joseph	23	M	W	Sailor		200	France	1	1									
33		Monique	33	F	W	Keeps House			Michigan											
34		Joseph	8	M	W				Michigan	1										
35		Rosa	3	F	W				Michigan	1										
36		Catherine	3	F	W				Michigan	1										
37		Mary E.	12	F	W				Michigan	1										
38	123/118	Moran, Julia	37	F	W	Keeps House		200	Canada	1	1									
39		Phillip	35	M	W	Works in Saw Mill			Canada	1	1									
40		William	17	M	W	Works in Saw Mill			Michigan	1	1									
9		No. of dwellings, 9	No. of white females, 20		No. of males, foreign born, 3		1000	1250	No. of houses, 4		3	5-6-6		8						
		" " families, 9	" " colored males, "		" " females, "															
		" " white males, 19	" " " females, "		" " blind, "															

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the United States of America, in the County of Alcona, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 30th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Alcona.

J. H. Cummings, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give month and fraction, thus, 1y 6m	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth									
1		Benjamin	18	M	W	Work in Saw Mill			Michigan	/	/									
2		Mary	21	F	W	Work in Saw Mill			Michigan	/	/									
3	124/119	Wm. J. Brown	32	M	W	Work in Saw Mill	350		Ireland	/	/									
4		Mrs. J. Brown	28	F	W	Work in Saw Mill			Michigan	/	/									
5		Margaret	8	F	W	at school			Michigan	/	/									
6	125/120	William, Jr.	43	M	W	Reape House	350		Canada	/	/									
7		George	23	M	W	Work in Saw Mill			Canada	/	/									
8		Joseph	21	M	W	Work in Saw Mill			Canada	/	/									
9		Henry	19	M	W	Work in Saw Mill			Canada	/	/									
10		Samuel	14	M	W	at school			Canada	/	/									
11		Eliza	13	F	W	at school			Canada	/	/									
12		John	10	M	W	at school			Canada	/	/									
13		John	8	M	W	at school			Canada	/	/									
14		William	6	M	W				Canada	/	/									
15	126/121	Brady, John	44	M	W	Labourer	120		Ireland	/	/									
16		Eliza	37	F	W	Reape House			Canada	/	/									
17		Thomas	10	M	W	at school			Canada	/	/									
18		Henry	7	M	W				Canada	/	/									
19	127/122	Robert, Thomas	44	M	W	Wagon Maker	150		Canada	/	/									
20		William	46	M	W	Reape House			Michigan	/	/									
21		Francis	14	M	W	Work in Saw Mill			Michigan	/	/									
22		Walter	11	M	W	at school			Michigan	/	/									
23		Elizabeth	8	F	W	at school			Michigan	/	/									
24		Daniel	3	M	W				Michigan	/	/									
25		Richard	3	M	W				Michigan	/	/									
26	128/123	Gerson, Daniel	31	M	W	Labourer	120		Canada	/	/									
27		Adeline	27	F	W	Reape House			Michigan	/	/									
28		Dennis	5	M	W				Michigan	/	/									
29		Henry	12	M	W				Michigan	/	/									
30	129/124	Mudge, Miller	30	M	W	Labourer	200		Canada	/	/									
31		Paulina	30	F	W	Reape House			Michigan	/	/									
32		Amud L.	20	M	W	Engineer			Michigan	/	/									
33		John	13	M	W	at school			Michigan	/	/									
34		Harriet	11	F	W	at school			Michigan	/	/									
35		Marion	7	F	W	at school			Michigan	/	/									
36	130/125	Travers, John	27	M	W	Work in Saw Mill	150		Canada	/	/									
37		Grace	25	F	W	Reape House			Canada	/	/									
38		Henry	1	M	W				Michigan	/	/									
39	131/126	Allen, George	39	M	W	Shoe Maker	200		Canada	/	/									
40		Ellen	33	F	W	Reape House			Canada	/	/									
8		No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 16		No. of males, foreign born, 13		1250	450	No. of insane, 2		2		11		9		14		3	
		" families, 8	" colored males, 0		" females, 0						12									
		" white males, 24	" females, 0		" blind, 0															

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Village of Algonac, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan; enumerated by me on the 1st day of August, 1870.

110

Post Office: Algonac.H. G. Cummings, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday if under 1 year, give months in fraction (M.).	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Margaret	13	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/								
2		Josephine	9	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/								
3		Julia	7	F	W	At School			Canada	/	/								
4		George	5	M	W				Canada	/	/								
5		William	3	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
6		Austin	1	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
7		Austin	6	M	W	Tin Smith			Canada	/	/								
8	132	127	McKee, Elizabeth	70	F	W	Keeps House	3000	2000	Holland	/	/							
9			Elizabeth	34	F	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/							
10			Dousswell, Charles J.	30	M	W	Clerk in Store			England	/	/							
11			Valira	28	F	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/							
12			Charles	2	M	W			Michigan	/	/								
13			Star, Frederica	20	F	W	Domestic Servant			Bavaria	/	/							
14	133	128	McKee, Washington	26	M	W	Tailor	500	150	Canada	/	/							
15			Mary	22	F	W	Keeps House			New York									
16			George	3	M	W			Michigan	/	/								
17			Ernest	15	F	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/							
18	134	129	Jackson, William	34	M	W	Sailor		150	New York									
19			Kannah	27	F	W	Keeps House			New York	/	/							
20			Agnes	17	F	W	At School			Michigan									
21			Morice	14	F	W	At School			Michigan									
22			Matron	12	M	W	At School			Michigan									
23	135	130	Wardlaw, Dennis	44	M	W	Tailor	800	100	New York									
24			Wesley	44	F	W	Keeps House			New York									
25			Betty	14	F	W	At School			Michigan									
26			Lizzie	12	F	W	At School			Michigan									
27			Jennie	6	F	W			Michigan										
28	136	131	Moore, James	36	M	W	Sailor	300	100	Canada	/	/							
29			Julia	31	F	W	Keeps House			Michigan	/	/							
30			Eva B.	15	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/							
31			John A.	7	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/							
32			Samuel	4	M	W			Michigan	/	/								
33	137	132	Ames, Washington	29	M	W	Sailor	300		Canada	/	/							
34			Johanna	34	F	W	Keeps House			England	/	/							
35			Ellen A.	14	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/							
36			James	13	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/							
37			Charles	12	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/							
38			George H.	7	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/							
39			Francis	5	F	W			Michigan	/	/								
40			Julia B.	3	F	W			Michigan	/	/								
6			No. of dwellings, 6	No. of white females, 22	No. of males, foreign born, 6		3200	2600	No. of males, 6										
			" " families, 6	" " colored males, 1	" " females, " 4														
			" " white males, 18	" " " females, " "	" " blind, " "														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Village of Keweenaw, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 10 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Keweenaw.

Wm. W. Smith, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 1 1/2.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
133	Quinn, James	30	M	W	Wicks in Saw Mill	300			Michigan										1
	Mary	25	F	W	at home				Michigan										
	John	2	M	W					Michigan										
139	Quinn, James	40	M	W	at home	200			Michigan										1
	Victoria	35	F	W	Keeps House				Michigan										
	Victoria	12	F	W	at home				Michigan										
	John	13	M	W	at school				Michigan										
	Frank	8	M	W	at school				Michigan										
	Thomas	6	M	W	at school				Michigan										
	Edward	4	M	W					Michigan										
140	Quinn, James	25	M	W	Keeps House	300			Ireland	1	1								1
	Thomas	4	M	W	Wicks in Saw Mill				Michigan	1	1								
	John	11	M	W	at school				Michigan	1									
	John	8	M	W	at school				Michigan	1									
	William	6	M	W					Michigan	1									
141	Quinn, David	23	M	W	Sailor		150		Canada	1	1								
	Margaret	17	F	W	Keeps House				Michigan										
	John	12	M	W	at home				New York										
142	Quinn, David	50	M	W	Sailor	400	180		Canada	1	1								1
	Julia	44	F	W	Keeps House				Canada	1	1								
	Frederick	20	M	W	Sailor				Canada	1	1								
	John	16	M	W	at home				Michigan	1	1								
	Vollette	17	F	W	at school				Michigan	1	1								
	John	13	M	W	at school				Michigan	1	1								
	Frederick	9	M	W	at school				Michigan	1	1								
	Maxim	7	M	W					Michigan	1	1								
143	Quinn, Thomas	27	M	W	Sailor	200			Canada	1	1								
	Thomas	15	M	W	Keeps House				Canada	1	1								
144	Quinn, David	36	M	W	Keeps House		100		New York										
	John	19	M	W	Sailor				New York										
140	Quinn, Andrew	27	M	W	Sailor	200			New York										
	Mary	29	F	W	Keeps House				Michigan										
	John	14	M	W	at school				Michigan										
	John	11	M	W	at school				Michigan										
145	Quinn, James	52	M	W	Sailor		100		New York										
	Julia	43	F	W	Keeps House				Canada	1	1								
	Thomas	15	M	W	at school				New York	1									
	Bertha	9	F	W	at school				Michigan	1									
	Thomas	20	M	W	Wicks in Saw Mill				Michigan										
	Edward	17	M	W	at home				New York										
9	No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 21	No. of males, foreign born, 4	1400	830	No. of houses, 3	3	1	13	4	6								
	" " families, 9	" " colored males, "	" " females, " "	4															
	" " white males, 19	" " " females, "	" " blind, "																

NOTE: Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered "Y" or "N" only by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Village of Arizona, in the County of Yuma, State
of Arizona, enumerated by me on the 1st day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Alzonal.

A. Harniss, Asst Marshal.

[illegible]



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Cycle, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 27th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Thornton Michigan

William M. Hurler Ass't Marshal. 112

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19		
			Age at last birth-day, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1 1/2	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read		Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Male
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Collara Edward	30	m	w	Farm Laborer		100	New Jersey										
2		Sarah	44	f	w	Keeping House			New York										
3		Frederick John	15	m	w	Farm Laborer			Michigan										
4		Charles	13	m	w	At Home			Michigan										
5		Eveline	10	f	w	At Home			Michigan										
6		George	8	m	w				Michigan										
7	2	McCauley Joseph	25	m	w	Farm Laborer			Canada	1	1								
8		Ruby	12	f	w	Keeping House			New York										
9		William	1	m	w				Michigan	1									
10	3	North George	39	m	w	Farm Laborer		100	New York										
11		Wm	36	m	w	Keeping House			New York										
12		Washington	15	m	w	At Home			Michigan										
13		Adelaide	11	f	w	At Home			Michigan										
14		Jane	8	f	w				Michigan										
15		Sarah	4	f	w				Michigan										
16		Benjamin	3	m	w				Michigan										
17		Deliah	1	f	w				Michigan										
18	4	Sumner Adam	29	m	w	Miner	600	300	Bararia	1	1								
19		Ellen	19	f	w	Keeping House			Vermont										
20	5	Wedge Benjamin	45	m	w	Farm Laborer	800	200	New York										
21		Rachel	44	f	w	Keeping House			New York										
22		Benjamin	17	m	w	At Home			Canada										
23		Shapman	15	m	w	At Home			Canada										
24		Charles	10	m	w	At Home			Canada										
25		William	6	m	w				Canada										
26		Abel	4	m	w				Canada										
27	6	Burt Oliver	27	m	w	Farm Laborer			New Brunswick	1	1								
28		Rachel	20	f	w	Keeping House			Canada										
29		Matthe	5	m	w				Canada	1	1								
30	7	Webster Orrin	29	m	w	Farm Laborer	1000		Michigan										
31	8	Prestley Eros	28	m	w	Farm Laborer	200	100	Canada	1	1								
32		Charlotte	28	f	w	Keeping House			New York										
33		Mason	10	m	w	At Home			Michigan	1									
34		Joel	7	m	w				Michigan	1									
35		Sarah	2	f	w				Michigan	1									
36	9	Baultie George	40	m	w	Farm Laborer	300	200	England	1	1								
37		Mary	40	f	w	Keeping House			Canada	1	1								
38		William	16	m	w	At Home			Canada	1	1								
39		Fanny	18	f	w	At Home			Canada	1	1								
40		Oraney	16	f	w	At Home			Canada	1	1								
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 17			No. of males, foreign born, 11			2900	1000	No. of females, 4			0	15	90			
" " families, 9			" " colored males, 5			" " females, 5					10								
" " white males, 20			" " " females, 17			" " " blind, 0													

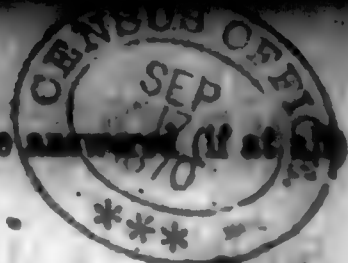
16

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Cycle, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 29th day of August, 1870.

Post Office Thornston Michigan

William W. Northern Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings-houses, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20
		Baultie George	12	m	w	at Home			Michigan	1	1			1					
		- Margaret	10	f	w	at Home			Michigan	1	1			1					
		Mary	7	f	w				Michigan	1	1			1					
		Lizzie	6	f	w				Michigan	1	1								
		Alfred	1	m	w				Michigan	1	1								
10		Baultie William	20	m	w	Farm Laborer		100	Canada	1	1								
		Mary	18	f	w	Sheeping House			Canada	1	1								
		- Frederick	1	m	w				Michigan	1	1								
9	11	Prof William	37	m	w	Farm Laborer	300	100	New York									1	
		Mary	27	f	w	Sheeping House			Michigan										
		- Abram	7	m	w				Michigan						1				
		Harriet	5	f	w				Michigan						1				
		David	4	m	w				Michigan						1				
		- Samuel	1	m	w				Michigan										
16	12	Spaght Samuel	45	m	w	Farm Laborer			Canada	1	1								
		Hannah	30	f	w				Canada	1	1								
11	13	James Paul	30	m	w	Farm Laborer			Canada	1	1							1	
		Mary	21	f	w	Sheeping House			Michigan										
		Harriet	3	f	w				Michigan	1									
		George	4	m	w				Michigan	1									
12	14	Gooding Richard	30	m	w	Farmer	1000	400	New York							1	1		1
		Medinda	40	f	w	Sheeping House			Canada	1	1					1	1		
		Wm	19	m	w	at Home			Michigan	1					1				
		- Collie	16	f	w	at Home			Michigan	1					1				
		- Maria	14	f	w	at Home			Michigan	1					1				
		- Eliza	12	f	w	at Home			Michigan	1					1				
		William	11	m	w	at Home			Michigan	1					1				
		Ruth	9	f	w				Michigan	1					1				
		- Alice	5	f	w				Michigan	1					1				
13	15	Davis William	19	m	w	Farm Laborer			Michigan	1	1			1					
		Hobbs George	40	m	w	Farm Laborer		400	England	1	1							1	
		- Stry	45	f	w	Sheeping House			New York										
		George	15	m	w	at Home			Michigan	1					1				
		Clairissa	13	f	w	at Home			Michigan	1					1				
14	16	Forster Loran	46	m	w	Farmer	3000	600	New York									1	
		- Kristen	38	f	w	Sheeping House			New York										
		- Jesse	15	m	w	at Home			Michigan						1				
		- Henry	13	f	w	at Home			Michigan						1				
		- Minnie	11	f	w	at Home			Michigan						1				
		- John	9	m	w				Michigan						1				
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 26			No. of males, foreign born, 4			4200	1600	No. of insane, 4			7	1	20	50		
" " families, 7			" " colored males, 3			" " females, " 3					" " blind, 14								
" " white males, 20			" " females, 20			" " blind, 14													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Clyde, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 30 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Clyde Mills Michigan

William W. Marshall Ass't Marshal. 113

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, or date of birth, if in freedom, when 17.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.								
		Forester George	7	m	w				Michigan										
15	17	Lakins Sylvester	36	m	w	Cooper	400	200	New Hampshire										
		John	30	f	w	Keeping House			Michigan										
		John	9	m	w				Michigan										
		Francis	6	m	w				Michigan										
		Edward	2	m	w				Michigan										
		Frederick	7	m	w				Michigan										
16	18	Lakins John	45	m	w	Farm Laborer	400	200	New Hampshire										
		Betsy	43	f	w	Keeping House			New Hampshire										
		Charles	19	m	w	At Home			New Hampshire										
		Anne	16	f	w	At Home			Ohio										
		Ellen	15	f	w	At Home			Michigan										
		Henry	11	m	w	At Home			Michigan										
		Henry	8	m	w				Michigan										
		John	5	f	w				Michigan										
		Rosa	2	f	w				Michigan										
17	19	Taylor James	40	m	w	Farm Laborer			Canada	1	1								
		John	38	f	w	Keeping House			Canada	1	1								
		Engene	14	m	w				Canada	1	1								
		John	6	f	w				Canada	1	1								
		Margaret	4	f	w				Canada	1	1								
18	20	Montefi Dario	62	m	w	Hotel Keeper	2000	600	Canada										
		Elizabeth	67	f	w	Keeping House			New York										
		Murtha	20	f	w	School Teacher			Michigan	1									
		Jennie	14	f	w	At Home			Michigan	1									
19	21	Holden Charles	24	m	w	Farm Laborer		100	Canada	1	1								
		Mary	17	f	w	Keeping House			Michigan										
		John	7	f	w				Michigan	1									
20	22	Mitchel Robert	34	m	w	Farm Laborer	500	200	Ireland	1	1								
		Mary	33	f	w	Keeping House			Canada	1	1								
		John	7	m	w				Michigan	1	1								
		Victoria	5	f	w				Michigan	1	1								
		William	3	m	w				Michigan	1	1								
		Harry	1	m	w				Michigan	1	1								
21	23	Ames Sylvester	49	m	w	Farm Laborer	300	100	Ohio										
		Lorena	39	f	w	Keeping House			Ohio										
		Lorenzo	8	m	w				Ohio										
		Lettie	3	f	w				Michigan										
		Armine	5	f	w				Ohio										
40		Gregory Capus	20	m	w	Farm Laborer			New York										
No. of dwellings, 7		No. of white females, 19		No. of males, foreign born, 5		No. of females, 36		No. of males, 41		No. of females, 3		No. of males, 2		No. of females, 1		No. of males, 1		No. of females, 60	
" " families, 7		" " colored males, 2		" " females, 4		" " males, 3		" " females, 1		" " males, 1		" " females, 1		" " males, 1		" " females, 1		" " males, 1	
" " white males, 21		" " " females, 1		" " blind, 1															

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Clyde, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 30th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Clyde Mills Michigan

William N. Hart Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARISHAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birth-day, if under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							Male Citizens of U. S. at date of enumeration.	Female Citizens of U. S. at date of enumeration.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	22	24	Mitchel John	69	m	w	Farm Laborer	1000	300	Ireland	1	1							1
2			John jun	22	m	w	Farm Laborer			Canada	1	1							2
3			Isabell	21	f	w	House Keeper			Canada	1	1							3
4			Thomas	17	m	w	At Home			Canada	1	1							4
5	23	25	Muller George	43	m	w	Farmer	700	200	England	1	1							5
6			Isabell	45	f	w	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1							6
7			James	44	m	w				Connecticut	1	1		1					7
8	24	26	Wood George	33	m	w	Farm Laborer	500	100	Maine	1	1							8
9			Martha	33	f	w	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1							9
10			James	4	m	w				Michigan	X	1							10
11			Edwin	2	m	w				Michigan	X	1							11
12	25	27	Heath Simon	65	m	w	Farmer		100	New York									12
13			Mary	53	f	w	Keeping House			New York									13
14			William	9	m	w				Canada				1					14
15	26	28	Heath David	33	m	w	Farmer	1000	200	Canada									15
16			Ruth	22	f	w	Keeping House			Canada									16
17	27	29	McHenry John	35	m	w	Farmer		300	Scotland	1	1			1	1			17
18			Christina	40	f	w	Keeping House			Scotland	1	1			1	1			18
19			Alexander	30	m	w	Farm Laborer			New Scotia	1	1							19
20			Daniel	26	m	w	Farm Laborer			New Scotia	1	1							20
21			Dulena	22	f	w	At Home			New Scotia	1	1		1					21
22			Barbary	20	f	w	At Home			Canada	1	1		1					22
23			Anas	14	m	w	At Home			Canada	1	1		1					23
24	28	30	Longer Henry	43	m	w	Farmer	1500	500	Bavaria	1	1							24
25			Elizabeth	40	f	w	Keeping House			Bavaria	1	1							25
26			John	14	m	w	At Home			Michigan	1	1		1					26
27			Elizabeth	13	f	w	At Home			Michigan	1	1		1					27
28			Henry	11	m	w	At Home			Michigan	1	1		1					28
29			Mary	9	f	w				Michigan	1	1		1					29
30			Fannie	7	f	w				Michigan	1	1		1					30
31			Henrietta	5	f	w				Michigan	1	1		1					31
32			Anne	3	f	w				Michigan	1	1							32
33	29	31	Platt George	33	m	w	Farm Laborer	250	100	New York									33
34			Sarah	26	f	w	Keeping House			Ohio									34
35	30	32	Landon Henry	30	m	w	Farm Laborer		150	Canada	1	1			1	1			35
36			Mary	31	f	w	Keeping House			Canada	1	1			1	1			36
37			James	5	m	w				Michigan	1	1							37
38			Mary	3	f	w				Michigan	1	1							38
39			Antonia	8	m	w				Michigan	1	1							39
40	31	33	Loggan Mary	49	f	w	Keeping House	2000	500	New Jersey									40
No. of dwellings, 10			No. of white females, 16			No. of males, foreign born, 12			No. of insane, 2			No. of deaf and dumb, 1			No. of blind, 1			Total, 80	
" " families, 10			" " colored males, 0			" " females, 0			30										
" " white males, 22			" " females, 0			" " blind, 0													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Hyde, in the County of St. Clair, of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 30th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Pliby Michigan William W. Hartman Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	18	19
		Coggin George	13	m	w	at Home			Michigan										
32	34	Plister William	54	m	w	Farmer	1500	300	England	1	1								
		— Desdemonia	50	f	w	Keeping House			New York										
		Stockwell Charles	18	m	w	at Home			Michigan										
		— George	8	m	w				Michigan										
		— Willie	5	m	w				Michigan										
33	35	Westbrook Oliver	62	m	w	Farmer	2200	400	Canada										
		— Eliza	52	f	w	Keeping House			New York										
		— Thomas	35	m	w	Farm Laborer			Michigan	1									
		— Cornelia	23	f	w	at Home			Michigan										
34	36	Gager Christian	24	m	w	Farm Laborer		100	Canada	1	1								
		Betsy	30	f	w	Keeping House			Canada	1	1								
		Mary	12	f	w				Michigan	1	1	March							
35	37	Reed Edward	67	m	w	Farmer	5000	1200	New York										
		— Polly	64	f	w	Keeping House			New York										
		— Edward	17	m	w	at Home			Canada										
		McCumby Charles	26	m	w	Farm Laborer			Canada	1	1								
38		Green John	27	m	w	Farm Laborer	600	100	Canada	1	1								
		— Mahmud	22	f	w	Keeping House			New York										
		— Mary	12	f	w				Michigan	1	1	March							
39	39	Wilbur Blake	38	m	w	Shoe Maker		200	New York										
		— Mary	35	f	w	Keeping House			England	1	1								
		— Esteyn	4	m	w				Canada	1	1								
		— William	2	m	w				Canada	1	1								
37	40	Matthews William	36	m	w	Farm Laborer	200	100	Canada	1	1								
		— Elizabeth	27	f	w	Keeping House			Canada	1	1								
		— Barbara	5	f	w				Michigan	1	1								
		— Ellen	3	f	w				Michigan	1	1								
		— James	1	m	w				Canada	1	1								
38	41	Reynolds Frank	37	m	w	Merchant	215	2000	Maine										
		— Ada	35	f	w	Keeping House			Maine										
		— Fanny	14	f	w	at Home			Maine										
		— Edward	11	m	w	at Home			Maine										
		— Josephine	9	f	w				Maine										
		— Edith	6	f	w				Maine										
		— James	2	m	w				Michigan										
39	42	Maxfield James	32	m	w	Physician	900	400	Massachusetts										
		— Sarah	31	f	w	Keeping House			New Hampshire										
		— James	5	m	w				Massachusetts										
40	43	Bray Thomas	38	m	w	Carpenter	100	100	England	1	1								
No. of dwellings, 9		No. of white females, 17		No. of males, foreign born, 10		10675		4900		No. of males, 23		2		10		80			
" " families, 10		" " colored males, 3		" " females, 13						13									
" " white males, 23		" " " females, 13		" " blind, 2															

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Clyde, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 30th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Platy Michigan

William W. Marshall, Asst. Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			Age at last birthday. If under 15, give months in fraction, thus, 12 1/2	Sex	Color (W, B, C, O, I, etc.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.			Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Bony Ann	28	f	w	Keeping House			Canada	1	1									
		William	5	m	w				Michigan	1	1									
		Frances	3	f	w				Michigan	1	1									
		Samuel	2	m	w				Michigan	1	1									
		John	5 1/2	m	w				Michigan	1	1									
41	44	Hornby William	60	m	w	Farm Laborer		300	England	1	1				1	1			1	
		Francis	45	f	w	Keeping House			Canada	1	1					1	1			
		Ellen	20	f	w	at Home			Canada	1	1				1					
		Frederic	18	f	w	at Home			Canada	1	1				1					
		William	16	m	w	at Home			Canada	1	1				1					
		Samuel	14	m	w	at Home			Canada	1	1				1					
		Esther	12	f	w	at Home			Canada	1	1				1					
		Annie	10	f	w	at Home			Canada	1	1				1					
		John	8	m	w				Canada	1	1				1					
42	45	Subbison John	58	m	w	Farmer	600	400	Scotland	1	1								1	
		Jayre	58	f	w	Keeping House			England	1	1									
43	46	Lyons William	47	m	w	Tailor	800	200	Scotland	1	1								1	
		Myrthen	45	f	w	Keeping House			Canada	1	1									
		Alexander	17	m	w	at Home			Canada	1	1				1					
		Jenny	15	f	w	at Home			Canada	1	1				1					
		Jaines	13	m	w	at Home			Michigan	1	1				1					
		Martha	1	f	w				Michigan	1	1									
44	47	Andrew James	50	m	w	Farmer	4000	1000	England	1	1								1	
		Emma	6	f	w	Keeping House			England	1	1									
		Jane	22	f	w	at Home			England	1	1									
		Louisa	17	f	w	at Home			Michigan	1	1				1					
		Andrews George	24	m	w	Farm Laborer			England	1	1								1	
45	48	Brinkman Frederick	43	m	w	Shoe Maker	1000	600	Prussia	1	1								1	
		Matilda	33	f	w	Keeping House			England	1	1									
		George	12	m	w	at Home			Michigan	1	1									
		Joseph	10	m	w	at Home			Michigan	1	1				1					
		Frederick	8	m	w				Michigan	1	1				1					
		Christie	3	m	w				Michigan	1	1									
		Eva	1	f	w				Michigan	1	1									
46	49	Shears Jacob	69	m	w	Butcher		100	New York										1	
		Sarah	57	f	w	Keeping House			New York											
47	50	Brown Lewis	43	m	w	Hotel Keeper	1200	500	Canada	1	1								1	
		Sarah	43	f	w	Keeping House			New York											
		Jane	16	f	w	at Home			Michigan	1	1				1					
		John	14	m	w	at Home			Michigan	1	1				1					
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 19			No. of males, foreign born, 11			No. of insane, 2			No. of deaf, blind, insane, or idiotic, 8			No. of white males, 21			No. of colored males, 12		
" " families, 7			" " colored males, 12			" " females, 12			" " blind, 1			" " deaf, 1			" " white males, 21			" " colored males, 12		
" " white males, 21			" " females, 12			" " blind, 1			" " deaf, 1			" " white males, 21			" " colored males, 12			" " females, 12		

23



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Clyde, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 1st day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Pulley Michigan

William W. Norton, Ass't Marshal.

115

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.			18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex.	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Can read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male of U.S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who is right in mind and body, and is not a pauper, idiot, or insane, or otherwise disqualified from voting.	Female of U.S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who is right in mind and body, and is not a pauper, idiot, or insane, or otherwise disqualified from voting.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Brown Hiram	13	m	w	At Home			Michigan	/									
2		George	9	m	w				Michigan	/									
3		Edister	12	f	w	At Home			Michigan	/									
4		Ceronea	6	f	w				Michigan	/									
5		Isaac	3	m	w				Michigan	/									
6		Charles	4	m	w				Michigan	/									
7	48	51	Cameron Hugh	76	m	w	Farm Laborer	100	200	Canada	/	/							
8			Gloria	40	f	w	Keeping House			Canada	/	/							
9			Josephine	20	f	w	At Home			Canada	/	/							
10	49	52	Hanigan Sylvester	26	m	w	Farmer Laborer		100	Michigan									
11			Mary	21	f	w	Keeping House			Canada	/	/							
12			Isla	3	f	w			Michigan	/									
13			Ella	1	f	w			Michigan	/									
14	50	53	Palmer Robert	35	m	w	Farmer Laborer	1000	100	Scotland	/	/							
15			Clancy	22	f	w	Keeping House			Ohio									
16			Emphemia	8	f	w			Michigan	/									
17			Horace	6	m	w			Michigan	/									
18			Robert	4	m	w			Michigan	/									
19	51	54	Hells James	35	m	w	Cooper	1000	200	Canada	/	/							
20			Elizabeth	40	f	w	Keeping House			New York									
21	52	55	Dingman Peter	32	m	w	Farmer	200	400	Canada									
22			Electa	25	f	w	Keeping House			Canada									
23			John	14	m	w	At Home			Canada	/	/							
24	53	56	Barley James	22	m	w	Miller	4000	200	Canada	/	/							
25			Alice	18	f	w	House Keeper			Canada	/	/							
26			Levens Richard	17	m	w	Laborer			Michigan									
27			Merrit Clara	15	f	w	Domestic Servant			Michigan									
28	54	57	Moore Daniel	58	m	w	Miller		100	Canada	/	/							
29			Merry	32	f	w	Keeping House			Canada	/	/							
30			Nellie	10	f	w	At Home			Michigan	/	/							
31			Louisa	6	f	w			Michigan	/	/								
32			Agnes	8	f	w			Michigan	/	/								
33			John	3	m	w			Michigan	/	/								
34			Alice	1/2	f	w			Michigan	/	/								
35	55	58	Atkins Peter	44	m	w	Farmer	4000	2000	New York									
36			Pulley	39	f	w	Keeping House			Massachusetts									
37			Francis	15	m	w	At Home			Michigan									
38			Willie	6	m	w			Michigan										
39			Scriber	1	m	w			Michigan										
40			Engels Esther	15	f	w	Domestic Servant			Michigan									
No. of dwellings, 8. No. of white females, 20. No. of males, foreign born, 7. No. of males, 3300. No. of females, 922. No. of insane, 14. No. of deaf and dumb, 60.																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Clyde, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 1st day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Ruby Michigan

William W. Hartung Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of addition.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	18	19	20
		Bairden Edward	18	m	w	Farm Laborer			Canada	1	1									
56	59	Evans Mary	42	f	w	Keeping House	1500	400	Canada	1	1									
		Charles	19	f	w	At Home			Michigan	1	1									
60		Winius Anna	21	f	w	Keeping House			Michigan	1	1									
		Ella	5	f	w				Michigan	1										
		George	2	m	w				Michigan	1										
		William	7/2	m	w				Michigan	1		May								
		Chase Ann	70	f	w	Domestic Servant			Canada	1	1									
57	61	Groff Danforth	60	m	w	Farm Laborer	200		Massachusetts									1		
		Michaela	49	f	w	Keeping House			Canada	1	1									
58	62	Brown William	41	m	w	Carpenter	200	100	Scotland	1	1							1		
		Mary	36	f	w	Keeping House			Canada	1	1									
		Harriet	16	f	w	At Home			Canada	1	1									
		Lottie	12	f	w	At Home			Michigan	1	1									
59	63	Groat Ebenezer	45	m	w	Minister of Gospel		200	Canada	1	1							1		
		Sarah	49	f	w	Keeping House			Canada	1	1									
		William	11	m	w	At Home			Canada	1	1									
		Susan	8	f	w				Canada	1	1									
		Mary	6	f	w				Canada	1	1									
60	64	Madden Joseph	50	m	w	Hotel Keeper	600	300	Canada	1	1							1		
		Louis	40	f	w	Keeping House			Canada	1	1									
		Lucy	25	f	w	At Home			Canada	1	1									
		Sophia	23	f	w	At Home			Canada	1	1									
		Margaret	18	f	w	At Home			Canada	1	1									
		Murtha	16	f	w	At Home			Canada	1	1									
		Herem	15	m	w	At Home			Canada	1	1									
		Joseph	12	m	w	At Home			Canada	1	1									
		Coah	8	m	w				Michigan	1	1									
		Elsworth	6	m	w				Michigan	1	1									
		Degere Rolf	7/2	m	w				Michigan	1	1		Dec							
61	65	Palmer Reuben	32	m	w	Farm Laborer		400	New York									1		
		Mary	26	f	w	Keeping House			Canada	1	1									
		Daniel	10	m	w				Michigan	1										
		William	6	m	w				Canada	1										
		John	4	m	w				Michigan	1										
		Minnie	1	f	w				Michigan	1										
62	66	Puller Phoebe	55	f	w	Keeping House	600	200	New York											
		Sarah	21	f	w	At Home			Michigan											
		James	16	m	w	At Home			Michigan											
67		Wheeler Francis	26	f	w	Keeping House		100	New York											
No. of dwellings,		79	No. of white females,		22	No. of males, foreign born,		8	No. of males,		34	No. of females,		17	No. of males,		5	No. of females,		0
" " families,		19	" " colored males,		14	" " females,		14	" " males,		27	" " females,		17	" " males,		5	" " females,		0
" " white males,		18	" " colored males,		14	" " females,		14	" " males,		27	" " females,		17	" " males,		5	" " females,		0



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Clyde

in the County of

St. Clair

State

of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 1st day of September, 1870.

116

Post Office: Hubley, Michigan

William W. Hartman, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12							19	20
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday, if under 15 years, months and days, if 15 or over.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.	Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.
1		Wheeler James	8	m	w				Michigan					/					
2		Sarah	6	f	w				Michigan					/					
3		Josephine	5	f	w				Michigan					/					
4		Lovine	3	f	w				Michigan										
5	63	Bryant William	42	m	w	Farmer	500	100	England	/	/							/	
6		Louisa	39	f	w	Keeping House			New York										
7		Hannah	12	f	w	At Home			Michigan	/				/					
8		Jane	10	f	w	At Home			Michigan	/				/					
9		Burden James	13	m	w	Farm Laborer			Canada	/	/			/					
10		Corner Hannah	62	f	w	Domestic Servant			England	/	/								
11		Bryant Hannah	30	f	w	Domestic Servant			England	/	/								
12	64	McHenry James	46	m	w	Farmer	1500	600	Scotland	/	/							/	
13		Margaret	50	f	w	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
14		Robert	11	m	w	At Home			Michigan	/	/			/					
15	65	McConkey David	44	m	w	Farm Laborer	1000	800	Scotland	/	/							/	
16		Ellen	52	f	w	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
17		Robert	20	m	w	At Home			Connecticut	/	/			/					
18		Margaret	17	f	w	At Home			Connecticut	/	/			/					
19		David	14	m	w	At Home			Michigan	/	/			/					
20		Thomas	12	m	w	At Home			Michigan	/	/								
21	66	Leucker James	50	m	w	Carpenter	700	200	England	/	/							/	
22		Mary	40	f	w	Keeping House			Canada	/	/								
23		Levi	26	m	w	At Home			Michigan	/	/			/					
24		Joseph	15	m	w	At Home			Michigan	/	/			/					
25		Mary	12	f	w	At Home			Michigan	/	/			/					
26		Levi's	8	m	w				Michigan	/	/			/					
27		Matthia	6	f	w				Michigan	/	/								
28	67	Speck Joseph	73	m	w	Farmer	4000	1000	France	/	/							/	
29		Mary	52	f	w	Keeping House			Baronia	/	/								
30		Lewis	21	m	w	At Home			Michigan	/	/							/	
31		Mary	19	f	w	At Home			Michigan	/	/			/					
32		Horence	17	m	w	At Home			Michigan	/	/			/					
33		Louisa	14	f	w	At Home			Michigan	/	/			/					
34		Ferdinand	12	m	w	At Home			Michigan	/	/			/					
35	68	Hovey Charles	49	m	w	Carpenter	300	200	New York									/	
36		Maria	40	f	w	Keeping House			England	/	/								
37		Clare	10	f	w	At Home			Michigan	/	/			/					
38	69	Hockey Elias	26	m	w	Farm Laborer		100	New York									/	
39		Elizabeth	26	f	w	Keeping House			Canada	/	/								
40	70	Parsons Thomas	46	m	w	Physician	500	300	Ireland	/	/								
No. of dwellings, 8		No. of white females, 20		No. of males, foreign born, 7		8500 300		No. of insane, 210		1944		800							
" " families, 8		" " colored males, "		" " females, "															
" " white males, 20		" " " females, "		" " blind, "															

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Clyde, in the County of St Clair, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 1st day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Ruby Michigan

William W. Hartman Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	FAMILY.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birth-day, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2, 1/4, &c.	Sex.	Color.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.
1			Sardine Rachel	42	F	w	Keeping House		New York										
2	71	76	Walker Dickenson	52	m	w	Farmer	3000	1000	England	1	1			1	1		1	
3			Maria	49	F	w	Keeping House		England	1	1				1	1			
4			Henriette	15	F	w	at Home		Tennessee	1	1			1					
5			Richard	13	m	w	at Home		Michigan	1	1			1					
6			William	6	m	w			Michigan	1	1			1					
7			Anna	4	F	w			Michigan	1	1								
8			Bine	12	F	w			Michigan	1	1								
9			Cuba Charles	15	m	w	Farm Laborer		England	1	1			1					
10	72	77	York Frederick	23	m	w	Minister of Gospel	300	Canada	1	1								
11			Henriette	24	F	w	Keeping House		Canada	1	1								
12	73	78	Johnson Thomas	35	m	w	Carpenter	500	100	Ireland	1	1							
13			Anna	34	F	w	Keeping House		Ireland	1	1								
14			Elizabeth	13	F	w	at Home		Canada	1	1			1					
15			Edward	9	m	w			Canada	1	1			1					
16			Mary	7	F	w			Canada	1	1			1					
17	74	79	Savill James	69	m	w	Merchant	500	2500	Massachusetts								1	
18			Mary	34	F	w	Keeping House		Maine										
19			Rhoda	19	F	w	at Home		Maine					1					
20			Edith	15	F	w	at Home		Maine					1					
21	75	80	Clarkson Edward	39	m	w	Blacksmith	100	Canada									1	
22			Eliza	35	F	w	Keeping House		Canada										
23			Amanda	15	F	w	at Home		Canada	1	1			1					
24			Emma	3	F	w			Michigan	1	1								
25	76	81	Stope John	45	m	w	Blacksmith	400	800	Canada	1	1						1	
26			Harrut	39	F	w	Keeping House		Canada	1	1								
27			William	17	m	w	at Home		Canada	1	1			1					
28			Henry	16	m	w	at Home		Canada	1	1			1					
29			Edward	12	m	w	at Home		Canada	1	1			1					
30			Franklin	10	m	w	at Home		Michigan	1	1			1					
31			Mary	7	F	w			Michigan	1	1			1					
32	77	82	Bowman Frederick	57	m	w	Wagon Maker	700	200	Baden	1	1						1	
33			Theresa	63	F	w	Keeping House		Baden	1	1								
34			Mary	15	F	w	at Home		Michigan	1	1			1					
35	78	83	Green William	61	m	w	Minister of Gospel	200	100	New York								1	
36			Evelyn	56	F	w	Keeping House		Canada	1	1								
37			Silas	20	m	w	Farm Laborer		Canada	1	1								
38			Joshua	18	m	w	Farm Laborer		Canada	1	1								
39			Phoebe	16	F	w	at Home		Canada	1	1								
40			Green George	24	m	w	Carpenter		Canada	1	1							1	
No. of dwellings, 8		No. of white females, 21		No. of males, foreign born, 14		5300		5300		No. of insane, 1		32		70					
" " families, 8		" " colored males, 1		" " females, 1															
" " white males, 14		" " " females, 1		" " blind, 1															

25

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Cyclo, in the County of St Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 1st day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Ruby Michigan

William W. Harkins, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, and persons therein, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				15	16		17	18
79	82	McPherson John	45	m	w	Farm Laborer	200	200	Scotland	1	1								1
		Elizabeth	40	f	w	Keeping House			Scotland	1	1								
		Sabathy	18	f	w	At Home			Michigan	1	1								
		Charles	12	m	w	At Home			Michigan	1	1								
		Albion	10	m	w	At Home			Michigan	1	1								
		Mary	8	f	w				Michigan	1	1								
		Jane	5	f	w				Michigan	1	1								
80	83	Heath Almira	48	f	w	Keeping House	200	100	New York	1	1								
		Warren	24	m	w	Farm Laborer			New York										1
		Rosette	21	f	w	At Home			Sweden										
		Emma	16	f	w	At Home			Canada										
		Edwin	12	m	w	At Home			Michigan										
		Martha	7	f	w				Michigan										
81	86	Glyshaw Martin	23	m	w	Farmer	2000	800	Baden	1	1								1
		Frances	22	f	w	Keeping House			Michigan	1	1								
		Hellie	12	f	w				Michigan	1	1								
82	87	Glyshaw John	33	m	w	Farmer	2000	800	Baden	1	1								1
		Lillian	28	f	w	Keeping House			Michigan	1	1								
		Frank	8	m	w				Michigan	1	X								
		James	6	m	w				Michigan	1	X								
		Mary	5	f	w				Michigan	1	X								
		Harriet	3	f	w				Michigan	1	X								
		Theressia	1	f	w				Michigan	1	X								
83	88	Haymaker Henry	25	m	w	Farm Laborer			Canada	1	1								1
		Sarah	30	f	w	Keeping House		100	Ireland	1	1								
		Elizabeth	4	f	w				Michigan	1	1								
		Dora	3	f	w				Michigan	1	1								
		Lillian	1	f	w				Michigan	1	1								
84	89	Shaffer Frederick	50	m	w	Farm Laborer		100	Prussia	1	1								1
		Mary	45	f	w	Keeping House			Prussia	1	1								
		Charles	24	m	w	Farm Laborer			Prussia	1	1								
		Wilhelmina	26	f	w	At Home			Prussia	1	1								
		Paulen	16	f	w	At Home			Prussia	1	1								
		William	14	m	w	At Home			Prussia	1	1								
		Ann	13	f	w	At Home			Prussia	1	1								
		Ferdinand	8	m	w				Prussia	1	1								
		Herman	6	m	w				Prussia	1	1								
		Albert	4	m	w				Prussia	1	1								
85	90	Phare Walter	35	m	w	Farmer	1500	100	Michigan										1
		Mary	30	f	w	Keeping House			Michigan										
No. of dwellings, 7		No. of white females, 23		No. of males, foreign born, 10		5900		2400		No. of insane, 6		1		12		7		0	
" " families, 7		" " colored males, "		" " females, " "		8													
" " white males, 17		" " " females, "		" " blind, "															

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Chyde, in the County of St Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 1st day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Ruby Michigan

William H. Harrison, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1 ¹ / ₂ .	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Can read.		Can write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Chase James	10	m	w				Michigan					1					
		— Bertie	8	f	w				Michigan					1					
		— Jane	6	f	w				Michigan										
86	91	Dodge William	45	m	w	Farmer	1000	300	Michigan									1	
		— Mary	40	f	w	Keeping House			Michigan										
		— Wealthy	20	f	w	At Home			Michigan					1					
		— Edward	14	m	w	At Home			Michigan					1					
		— Jane	13	f	w	At Home			Michigan					1					
		Dodge George	25	m	w	Farmer Laborer			Michigan									1	
87	92	Green Leonard	52	m	w	Farmer	1200	400	New York									1	
		— Sabine	53	f	w	Keeping House			New York										
		— Reuben	22	m	w	At Home			Canada									1	
		— Isabella	18	f	w	At Home			Canada					1					
		— Jane	5	f	w				Canada					1					
88	93	Phillips Eburn	42	m	w	Farmer	400	300	England	1	1							1	
		— Elizabeth	21	f	w	Keeping House			Canada	1	1								
		— Isabella	17	f	w	At Home			Michigan	1	1			1					
		— Edward	2	m	w				Michigan	1	1								
89	94	Green Ephraim	32	m	w	Farmer	400	300	Canada	1	1							1	
		— Hannah	26	f	w	Keeping House			Canada	1	1								
		— Jane	8	f	w				Canada	1	1			1					
		— John	6	m	w				Canada	1	1			1					
		— Edward	4	f	w				Michigan	1	1								
		— William	2	m	w				Michigan	1	1								
		— Sarah	4	f	w				Michigan	1	1								
90	95	Barnes William	45	m	w	Farmer	600	100	Scotland	1	1							1	
		— Catherine	40	f	w	Keeping House			Scotland	1	1								
		— Lena	14	f	w	At Home			Michigan	1	1			1					
		— Robert	12	m	w	At Home			Michigan	1	1			1					
		— Thirge	8	m	w				Michigan	1	1			1					
		— Stephen	6	m	w				Michigan	1	1			1					
		— Alexander	3	m	w				Michigan	1	1								
91	96	Herrick Albert	28	m	w	Farmer Laborer	500	200	Canada	1	1							1	
		— Maria	30	f	w	Keeping House			Canada	1	1								
		— David	7	m	w				Canada	1	1			1					
		— William	2	m	w				Canada	1	1								
92	97	McBenn Leslie	32	m	w	Farmer	500	300	Scotland	1	1								
		— Jane	32	f	w	Keeping House			Scotland	1	1								
		— Eliza	10	f	w	At Home			Michigan	1	1			1					
		— Mary	7	f	w				Michigan	1	1			1					
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 20			No. of males, foreign born, 9			4650 1900	No. of insane, 1			1	17			80		
" " families, 7			" " colored males, 0			" " females, " 8				26									
" " white males, 20			" " " females, " "			" " blind, " "													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Ulysses, in the County of St. Johns, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 1st day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Ruby Michigan

William H. W. W. W., Ass't Marshal.

118

1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		FATHER.		MOTHER.		If born within the year, state month, day, and year.		If married within the year, state month, day, and year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.											
1		2		3		7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14													

12

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Clyde, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Clyde Mills MichiganWilliam H. Hartman Asst. Marshal

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, then, Yr.	Sex	Color (W., B., O., G., I., Ind.)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			Male or female of U. S. or of foreign birth.	Whether of U. S. or of foreign birth.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Merrett William	9	m	W.				Michigan	1	1		1						
		Peter	6	m	W.				Michigan	1	1		1						
		Winnah	3	f	W.				Michigan	1	1		1						
		Frederick	4	m	W.				Michigan	1	1								
		Anna	2	f	W.				Michigan	1	1								
		Sydney	2	m	W.				Michigan	1	1		1						
101	106	Merrett Percy	39	m	W.	Farmer	2000	1000	Canada	1	1							1	
		Emeline	27	f	W.	Keeping House			Canada	1	1								
		Hamblin	16	m	W.	at Home			Michigan	1	1								
		William	13	m	W.	at Home			Michigan	1	1								
		Louise	11	f	W.	at Home			Michigan	1	1								
		Corinna	10	m	W.	at Home			Michigan	1	1								
		James	7	m	W.				Michigan	1	1								
		Daniel	3	m	W.				Michigan	1	1								
		Charles	4	m	W.				Michigan	1	1								
		Elmer	2	m	W.				Michigan	1	1								
102	107	Merrett Moses	63	m	W.	Farmer	4000	800	New York									1	
		Elizabeth	66	f	W.	Keeping House			Canada	1	1								
	108	Maynard George	23	m	W.	Farmer		3000	Canada	1	1							1	
		Larney	24	f	W.	Keeping House			Canada	1	1								
		Larney	3	f	W.				Michigan	1	1								
103	109	Barnes Garret	41	m	W.	Farmer	2000	400	Canada	1	1							1	
		Marsha	31	f	W.	Keeping House			Canada	1	1								
		Emma	13	f	W.	at Home			Michigan	1	1								
		Peter	11	m	W.	at Home			Michigan	1	1								
		June	8	f	W.				Michigan	1	1								
		Victoria	7	f	W.				Michigan	1	1								
		John	5	m	W.				Michigan	1	1								
	110	Graham Clara	70	f	W.	Domestic Servant			Canada	1	1								
104	111	Winney Frank	26	m	W.	Farmer	3000	100	Michigan									1	
		Jessie	22	f	W.	Keeping House			Canada	1	1								
105	112	Jacob Alexander	62	m	W.	Farmer	3000	500	Canada	1	1							1	
		Polly	47	f	W.	Keeping House			Canada	1	1								
		Albert	23	m	W.	at Home			Michigan	1	1								
		William	23	m	W.	at Home			Michigan	1	1								
		Josephine	19	f	W.	at Home			Michigan	1	1								
		Chester	16	m	W.	at Home			Michigan	1	1								
		Agnes	13	f	W.	at Home			Michigan	1	1								
		Mary	11	f	W.	at Home			Michigan	1	1								
		Melina	7	f	W.				Michigan	1	1								
No. of dwellings		5	No. of white females		21	No. of males, foreign born		4	No. of families		37	No. of families, colored		1	No. of families, blind		0		
" " families		7	" " colored males			" " females		7	" " families, colored			" " families, blind			" " families, blind				
" " white males		19	" " females			" " blind			" " families, blind			" " families, blind			" " families, blind				

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Clyde, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 2^d day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Clyde North Michigan

William H. Burton, Ass't Marshal.

119

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	FAMILY.		14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12						19	20		
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age of last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1 yr. 6 mo. (6/12).	Sex.	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Indian (I.), or other race (O.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Whether of foreign birth.	Whether of foreign birth.	Whether of foreign birth.	Whether of foreign birth.	Whether of foreign birth.	Whether of foreign birth.	Whether of foreign birth.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether of U. S. of age and of age of 18 years and over.	Whether of U. S. of age and of age of 18 years and over.	
1		Rachel Emma	6	F	W				Michigan	1	1									
2	106 113	Cassidy Thomas	34	M	W	Farm Laborer		100	Ireland	1	1									
3		Elizabeth	22	F	W	Keeping House			Canada	1	1									
4		George	13	M	W	At Home			Canada	1	1									
5		Charlotte	13	F	W	At Home			Canada	1	1									
6		Henriette	9	F	W				Canada	1	1									
7		Charles	5	M	W				Canada	1	1									
8	107 114	McDonnell John	50	M	W	Farmers	3000	1000	Ireland	1	1									
9		Sarah	45	F	W	Keeping House			Canada	1	1									
10		John	21	M	W	At Home			Canada	1	1									
11		Harriet	14	F	W	At Home			Canada	1	1									
12		Colley	12	M	W	At Home			Canada	1	1									
13		James	5	M	W	At Home			Canada	1	1									
14	108 115	McDonnell Mark	33	M	W	Farmers	1500	500	Canada	1	1									
15		Mary	24	F	W	Keeping House			Canada	1	1									
16		Mark	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			Michigan	1	1									
17		George	7	M	W				Michigan	1	1									
18		Mary	5	F	W				Michigan	1	1									
19		Emma	4	F	W				Michigan	1	1									
20	109 116	Ward E. C.	45	M	W	Farmers	3000	1500	Canada	1	1									
21		Charles	45	F	W	Keeping House			Canada	1	1									
22		Charles	21	M	W	At Home			Canada	1	1									
23		Bessie	19	M	W	At Home			Canada	1	1									
24		Anderson	12	M	W	At Home			Canada	1	1									
25		Bill John	23	M	W	Farm Laborer			Michigan											
26	110 117	Benny Alice	39	M	W	Farmers	2000	500	Canada	1	1									
27		Eveline	36	F	W	Keeping House			Canada	1	1									
28		Martha	22	F	W	At Home			Canada	1	1									
29		Louisa	18	F	W	At Home			Canada	1	1									
30		Benny Alfred	24	M	W	Farm Laborer			Canada	1	1									
31	111 118	Pitkey John	40	M	W	Farmers	1000	100	Canada	1	1									
32		Anna	38	F	W	Keeping House			Canada	1	1									
33		Demmi	17	M	W	At Home			Canada	1	1									
34		Margaret	11	F	W	At Home			Canada	1	1									
35		Charles	2	M	W				Michigan	1	1									
36	112 119	Bell Jane	30	F	W	Keeping House			Canada	1	1									
37		Emma	11	F	W	At Home			Canada	1	1									
38	113 120	Brian Gilbert	31	M	W	Farmers	1100	400	Michigan											
39		Leticia	30	F	W	Keeping House			Canada	1	1									
40		Fredrick	6	M	W				Michigan	1	1									
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 17			No. of males, foreign born, 14			No. of males, 10			No. of females, 10			No. of males, 10			No. of females, 10		
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 1			" " females, 1			" " males, 1			" " females, 1			" " males, 1			" " females, 1		
" " white males, 22			" " females, 22			" " blind, 1			" " deaf and dumb, 1			" " insane, 1			" " idiotic, 1			" " other, 1		



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Clyde, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 3^d day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Clyde Mills Michigan

William W. Barker, Asst. Marshal

120

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	FAMILY.							18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14	15	16	17		19	20
1	119	126	Thomson John	24	m	w	Farm Laborer		100	Canada	1	1						1	
2			Theresa	33	f	w	Keeping House			Canada	1	1			1	1			
3			Alfred	1	f	w				Michigan	1	1							
4	120	127	Bell William	32	m	w	Farm Laborer		300	Canada	1	1							
5			Sarah	22	f	w	Keeping House			Canada	1	1							
6			Richard	2	m	w				Canada	1	1							
7			Graham Alexander	17	m	w	Farm Laborer			Holland	1	1							
8			John Mary	12	f	w	Domestic Servant			Canada	1	1							
9	121	128	Went Benjamin	16	m	w	Farm Laborer	1200	500	Canada	1	1						1	
10			Mary	44	f	w	Keeping House			Canada	1	1							
11			John	17	m	w	at Home			Michigan	1	1			1				
12			Harriet	15	f	w	at Home			Michigan	1	1			1				
13			John	10	m	w	at Home			Michigan	1	1			1				
14			Charles	7	m	w				Michigan	1	1			1				
15			William Ellen	59	f	w	Domestic Servant			Canada	1	1							
16			John James	20	m	w	Farm Laborer			Canada	1	1							
17	122	129	Gooding Oliver	45	f	w	Keeping House	100	100	Canada	1	1							
18			William	11	m	w	at Home			Michigan	1	1			1				
19			James	10	m	w	at Home			Michigan	1	1			1				
20			Edwin	9	m	w				Michigan	1	1			1				
21			Eliza	7	f	w				Michigan	1	1			1				
22	123	130	Labadie Charles	30	m	w	Farm Laborer		100	Canada	1	1							
23			Sarah	24	f	w	Keeping House			Canada	1	1							
24			John	40	m	w				Michigan	1	1							
25	124	131	Mumford Charles	65	m	w	Farm Laborer	3000	12500	New York								1	
26			Rebecca	60	f	w	Keeping House			Canada	1	1							
27			Chester	22	m	w	at Home			Michigan	1							1	
28	132		Gardner William	28	m	w	Farm Laborer			Michigan								1	
29			Laura	20	f	w	Keeping House			Michigan	1								
30			George Abigail	20	f	w	Domestic Servant			Canada	1	1							
31			Kingston William	30	m	w	Farm Laborer			Canada	1	1							
32			Hipp William	28	m	w	Farm Laborer			Canada	1	1							
33	125	133	Wilkey Emory	56	m	w	Carpenter	3000	400	New York								1	
34			Rachael	43	f	w	Keeping House			Canada	1	1							
35			Matthew	23	m	w	at Home			Canada	1							1	
36			Rachael	20	f	w	at Home			Canada	1								
37			James	15	m	w	at Home			Canada	1								
38			Phoebe	10	f	w	at Home			Canada	1								
39			John	8	m	w				Michigan	1								
40	126	134	Smith William	44	m	w	Farm Laborer	200	400	New York								1	
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 16			No. of males, foreign born, 11			No. of males, 14			No. of females, 7			Total, 21			Total, 80	
" " families, 9			" " colored males, 1			" " females, 1			" " males, 1			" " females, 1			Total, 2			Total, 80	
" " white males, 24			" " " females, 1			" " blind, 1			Total, 2			Total, 2			Total, 2			Total, 80	

93

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Clyde, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 30 day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Clyde Mills Michigan William H. Hartman, Asst. Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	FAMILY.		14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12						19	20
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age last birthday, if under 15, state sex and color.	Sex.	Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Value of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Current year.	Current year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Children of U. S. of 15 years of age and up.
1		Smith Mary	56	F	W	Keeping House			New York									
2		Andrew	18	M	W	At Home			Canada									
3		Anna	15	F	W	At Home			Canada									
4	127/135	Smith Benjamin	52	M	W	Farmer	2000	2000	New York									1
5	128/136	Lucy Thomas	29	M	W	Farmer	1300	600	Michigan	1	1							1
6		Libby	35	F	W	Keeping House			Canada	1	1							
7		Mary	6	F	W				Michigan		1							
8		Emma	7	F	W				Michigan		1							
9	129/137	Smith Elizabeth	33	F	W	Keeping House		100	Canada	1	1							
10		William	1	M	W				Michigan	1	1							
11		Almeda	2	F	W				Michigan	1	1							
12	131/139	Smith Barnabas	29	M	W	Farmer	1800	200	Canada									1
13		Margaret	27	F	W	Keeping House			Canada									
14		Frances	9	F	W				Michigan	1	1							
15		Smith Charles	26	M	W	Farmer			Michigan									1
16		Hill Charles	24	M	W	Farmer			Canada									1
17	131/139	Smith Warren	21	M	W	Farmer		200	Canada									1
18		Mary	21	F	W	Keeping House			Canada									
19	132/140	Huffer Eliza	40	M	W	Farmer		400	Canada	1	1							
20		Susanah	38	F	W	Keeping House			Canada	1	1							
21		Walter	13	M	W	At Home			Canada	1	1							
22		John	9	M	W				Canada	1	1							
23		Emma	4	F	W				Michigan	1	1							
24	133/141	Chambers George	26	M	W	Farmer	500	200	New York									1
25		Mary	22	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan									
26		Thomas	3	M	W				Michigan									
27		Jane	7	F	W				Michigan									
28		Chambers Nancy	63	F	W	Without occupation			New York									
29		Patterson Mary	13	F	W	Domestic Servant			Canada									
30	134/142	Barns Joseph	31	M	W	Farmer	2000	400	Canada	1	1							1
31		Mary	35	F	W	Keeping House			Scotland	1	1							
32		Mary	9	F	W				Michigan	1	1							
33		William	7	M	W				Michigan	1	1							
34		Joseph	4	M	W				Michigan	1	1							
35		Jane	1	F	W				Michigan	1	1							
36	135/143	Matthew Allen	40	M	W	Farmer	600	300	Canada	1	1							1
37		Clarissa	42	F	W	Keeping House			Canada	1	1							
38		Demmore	19	M	W	At Home			Canada	1	1							
39		Archibald	16	M	W	At Home			Canada	1	1							
40		Leolan	14	M	W	At Home			Canada	1	1							
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 19			No. of males, foreign born, 12			8400 2600		No. of horses, 2		2		1044		90	
" " families, 9			" " colored males, 0			" " females, 9												
" " white males, 21			" " " females, 0			" " blind, 0												

21



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Clyde, in the County of St. Lawrence, State
of Maine, enumerated by me on the 5th day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Kuliy Melugan

William H. Martin, Asst. Marshal

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12								
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Description																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Value of Real Estate Owned																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Family																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Constitutional																			
Other																			
1		Matthews Clifton	8	F	w				Michigan	1	1								
2		— Milipha	6	F	w				Michigan	1	1								
3		— Theodore	3	m	w				Michigan	1	1								
4		— Hannah	5	F	w				Michigan	1	1								
5	136/144	Beare John	61	m	w	Farmer	50,000	10,000	New York									1	
6		— Hannah	32	F	w	Keeping House			Canada	1	1								
7		— Albert	29	m	w	Farmer			Michigan		1							1	
8		— Jennie	24	F	w	at Home			Michigan		1								
9		— Horace	20	m	w	at Home			Michigan		1								
10		— Ernest Emma	16	F	w	Domestic Servant			Michigan										
11		— Heats Frank	19	F	w	Domestic Servant			New York										
12		— Jory John	1	m	w				Michigan										
13	145	Seibert Charles	30	m	w	Farm Laborer	600	100	Prussia	1	1							1	
14		— Dodge George	25	m	w	Farm Laborer			Pennsylvania									1	
15		— Seibert Christina	25	F	w	Keeping House			Canada	1	1								
16	137/146	Katrick John	30	m	w	Farm Laborer		100	Scotland	1	1							1	
17		— Mahalia	21	F	w	Keeping House			Wisconsin										
18		— Albert	2	m	w				Michigan	1									
19		— John	4	m	w				Michigan	1									
20	138/147	Silbert Nathan	82	m	w	Farmer	20,000	600	New York									1	
21		— Susan	50	F	w	Keeping House			Michigan										
22		— Waterman	31	m	w	Farm Laborer			Michigan									1	
23		— John	15	m	w	at Home			Michigan					1					
24		— Jennie	14	F	w	at Home			Michigan					1					
25		— Albert	11	m	w	at Home			Michigan					1					
26	139/148	Silbert Henry	30	m	w	Farm Laborer			Michigan									1	
27		— Caroline	20	F	w	Keeping House			Michigan										
28		— Daniel	3	m	w				Michigan										
29		— Anne	1	F	w				Michigan										
30	140/149	Welch Peter	40	m	w	Farm Laborer			Ireland	1	1				1			1	
31		— Mary	38	F	w	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1				1				
32		— Mary	16	F	w	at Home			Rhode Island	1	1			1					
33		— John	14	m	w	at Home			New York	1	1			1					
34		— Thomas	12	m	w	at Home			New York	1	1								
35		— Peter	10	m	w	at Home			Michigan	1	1								
36		— Kate	8	F	w				Michigan	1	1								
37		— Bridget	6	F	w				Michigan	1	1								
38		— Julia	4	F	w				Michigan	1	1								
39		— Margaret	1	F	w				Michigan	1	1								
40	141/150	Atkins William	66	m	w	Farmer	5000	1500	Scotland	1	1							1	
No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 19 No. of males, foreign born, 4 57,000 12,300 No. of farms, 23 2 7 100																			
" " families, 35 " " colored males, " " females, " " 3																			
" " white males, 21 " " " females, " " blind, " " "																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Chippewa, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 5th day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Ruby Michigan William W. Wilson Asst Marshal

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 1y 6m	Sex	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), or other (O.)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Whether deaf, blind, insane, or idiotic.			Married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Can read				
1		Atkins Margaret	61	W	W	Housewife			Scotland	/	/									1
2		Barbery	22	W	W	at Home			Michigan	/	/									2
3		Alexander	19	W	W	at Home			Michigan	/	/									3
4	151	Atkins Hugh	24	M	W	Farmer	1300		Michigan	/	/									4
5		Anna	23	W	W	Housewife			Scotland	/	/									5
6		William	42	M	W				Michigan	/	/									6
7	142/152	Henry John	32	M	W	Farmer	6000	600	Michigan	/	/									7
8		Margaret	32	W	W	Housewife			Scotland	/	/									8
9		Anna	10	W	W	at Home			Michigan	/	/									9
10		Annelle	7	W	W				Michigan	/	/									10
11		Laura	5	W	W				Michigan	/	/									11
12		Bertie	3	W	W				Michigan	/	/									12
13		Josephine	2	W	W				Michigan	/	/									13
14		Burn Susan	24	W	W	Domestic Servant			Canada	/	/									14
15		James	1	M	W				Michigan	/	/									15
16		Kingston William	30	M	W	Farmer			Canada	/	/									16
17	143/153	Henry Edward	44	M	W	Farmer	2000	1450	Belgium	/	/									17
18		Mary	40	W	W	Housewife			Belgium	/	/									18
19		Sarah	19	W	W	at Home			New York	/	/									19
20		Joseph	14	M	W	at Home			New York	/	/									20
21		Mary	12	W	W	at Home			New York	/	/									21
22		Stephen	10	M	W	at Home			Michigan	/	/									22
23		Lucy	8	W	W				Michigan	/	/									23
24		Emma	7	W	W				Michigan	/	/									24
25		William	5	M	W				Michigan	/	/									25
26		John	4	M	W				Michigan	/	/									26
27		Lawrence	1	M	W				Michigan	/	/									27
28	144/154	Gardner James	60	M	W	Farmer	7000	2000	Scotland	/	/									28
29		Barbery	53	W	W	Housewife			Scotland	/	/									29
30		Maggie	20	W	W	at Home			Michigan	/	/									30
31	155	Gardner William	28	M	W	Farmer	4000	400	Michigan	/	/									31
32		Laura	20	W	W	Housewife			Michigan	/	/									32
33	156	Gardner John	23	M	W	Farmer			Michigan	/	/									33
34		Emaline	14	W	W	Housewife			Michigan	/	/									34
35		Frederick	2	M	W				Michigan	/	/									35
36		Harmon James	22	M	W	Farmer			Canada	/	/									36
37		Murdoch Robert	20	M	W	Farmer			Canada	/	/									37
38	145/157	Atkins Allen	60	M	W	Farmer	7000	1300	Scotland	/	/									38
39		Agnes	63	W	W	Housewife			Scotland	/	/									39
40		David	28	M	W	Farmer	2500	400	Michigan	/	/									40
		No. of dwellings	4	No. of white females		26	No. of males, foreign born		6	No. of females		7	No. of males		31	No. of females		80		
		" " families	7	" " colored males			" " females			" " males			" " females			" " blind				
		" " white males	26	" " " females			" " " blind													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Clyde, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 5th day of September, 1870. 122

Post Office: Ruby Michigan

William H. Martin Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Real Estate Owned		10	Family							18	Constitutional Relations		20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14	15	16	17		19		
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Atkin, Allen	23	m	w	Farmer	1200	200	Michigan	1	1								1	
2		Agnes	21	f	w	At Home			Michigan	1	1								2	
3		Marian	18	f	w	At Home			Michigan	1	1								3	
4	146/158	Wilson Henry	24	m	w	Farm Laborer		300	Michigan	1	1							1	4	
5		Lorinda	23	f	w	Keeping House			Michigan	1	1								5	
6	147/159	Morden Jonathan	48	m	w	Farmer	6000	1200	Canada	1	1							1	6	
7		Mary	48	f	w	Keeping House			New York	1	1								7	
8		George	17	m	w	At Home			Canada	1	X								8	
9		Walter	10	m	w	At Home			Michigan	1	X								9	
10		Lorinda	7	f	w				Michigan	1	X								10	
11		Mary	6	f	w				Michigan	1	X								11	
12		Hall, Eliza	22	f	w	Domestic Servant			Canada	1	1								12	
13	148/160	Durbin Erastus	23	m	w	Farm Laborer		300	Canada	1	1								13	
14		Kena	20	f	w	Keeping House			Michigan	1	1								14	
15	149/161	Cook Henry	35	m	w	Farmer	3000	1000	England	1	1							1	15	
16		Eliza	30	f	w	Keeping House			Michigan										16	
17		George	10	m	w	At Home			Michigan	1									17	
18		Ann	8	f	w				Michigan	1									18	
19		Ettie	6	f	w				Michigan	1									19	
20		Ermona	2	f	w				Michigan	1									20	
21	150/162	Patrick John	38	m	w	Farmer	3000	200	Scotland	1	1							1	21	
22		Miriam	38	f	w	Keeping House			Scotland	1	1								22	
23		Malcolm	27	m	w	Farmer	2500	200	Canada	1	1								23	
24		Margaret	14	f	w	At Home			Michigan	1	1								24	
25	151/163	Leville John	32	m	w	Farmer	3000	400	Ireland	1	1							1	25	
26		Bridget	30	f	w	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1								26	
27		Charles	10	m	w	At Home			Michigan	1	1								27	
28		Mary	7	f	w				Michigan	1	1								28	
29		James	5	m	w				Michigan	1	1								29	
30		Peter	3	m	w				Michigan	1	1								30	
31	152/164	Fike Christian	60	m	w	Farmer	2500	800	Baden	1	1							1	31	
32		Mary	59	f	w	Keeping House			Baden	1	1								32	
33		Christa	35	m	w	Farm Laborer			Canada	1	1							1	33	
34		Christine	30	f	w	At Home			Canada	1	1								34	
35		Adelaine	28	m	w	Farm Laborer			Canada	1	1							1	35	
36		Philip	27	m	w	Farm Laborer			Canada	1	1								36	
37		Henry	22	m	w	Farm Laborer			Canada	1	1							1	37	
38		Caroline	18	f	w	At Home			Canada	1	1								38	
39		Fike David	7	m	w				Michigan	1	1								39	
40		Fike Elizabeth	31	f	w	Domestic Servant			Canada	1	1								40	
No. of dwellings		7	No. of white females		20	No. of males, foreign born		12	No. of males, colored		8	No. of females, colored		14	Total		100			
" " families		7	" " colored males			" " females		7	" " colored females			" " colored								
" " white males		20	" " females			" " blind														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Clyde, in the County of St. Clair, State

of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 6th day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Ruby Michigan

William W. Hartley Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED		10	FAMILY							18	CONSTITUTIONAL	
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 17-6-0	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.		Cannot read.	Cannot write.

14



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Clyde, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 6th day of September, 1870.

123

Post Office: Puly Michigan

William A. Hartman, Asst. Marshal.

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Real Estate Owned.		10	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		14	15	16	17	18	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		19	20
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.									
1	159/171	Robins Daniel	48	m	w	Farmer	2500	400	Canada	1	1										1	1
2		Angelina	40	f	w	Keeping House			Canada	1	1											2
3		Alexander	17	m	w	At Home			Canada	1	1											3
4		Jane	15	f	w	At Home			Canada	1	1											4
5		Michael	13	m	w	At Home			Canada	1	1											5
6		Martha	11	f	w	At Home			Canada	1	1											6
7		Martha	10	f	w	At Home			Michigan	1	1											7
8		Sophia	5	f	w				Michigan	1	1											8
9		Allegat	3	f	w				Michigan	1	1											9
10		Alta	2	f	w				Michigan	1	1											10
11	160/172	Stephens Lymman	26	m	w	Farm Laborer		100	Canada	1	1										1	11
12		Archie	20	m	w	Keeping House			Canada	1	1											12
13		Corcoran	4	m	w				Michigan	1	1											13
14		Ann's	2	f	w				Michigan	1	1											14
15		Archie	5	m	w				Michigan	1	1											15
16	161/173	Stephens George	38	m	w	Farmer	2000	300	New York												1	16
17		Ellen	44	f	w	Keeping House			Canada													17
18		Daniel	16	m	w	At Home			Canada		1											18
19		Louisa	13	f	w	At Home			Michigan		1											19
20		Allen	8	m	w				Michigan		1											20
21	162/174	Hook Stephen	28	m	w	Farm Laborer		200	Canada	1	1											21
22		Margaret	20	f	w	Keeping House			Canada	1	1											22
23		Minnie	4	f	w				Michigan	1	1											23
24		Henry	2	m	w				Michigan	1	1											24
25		Jennie	12	f	w				Michigan	1	1											25
26	163/175	Lebere Theophilus	36	m	w	Farm Laborer	100	100	Michigan	1	1										1	26
27		Eugene	24	f	w	Keeping House			Canada	1	1											27
28		Allegat	4	f	w				Michigan	X	1											28
29		Mary	3	f	w				Michigan	X	1											29
30		Julia	1	f	w				Michigan	X	1											30
31	164/176	Lane John	46	m	w	Farmer	4000	1000	New York												1	31
32		Mary	36	f	w	Keeping House			Canada													32
33		Alice	15	f	w	At Home			Michigan		1											33
34		Austin	13	m	w	At Home			Michigan		1											34
35		George	10	m	w	At Home			Michigan		1											35
36		Loretta	7	f	w				Michigan		1											36
37		Sarah	4	f	w				Michigan		1											37
38		James	2	m	w				Michigan		1											38
39	165/177	Concra Rodrick	29	m	w	Farmer	1000	400	Pelican	1	1										1	39
40	166/178	Concra Mary	24	f	w	Keeping House			Canada	1	1											40
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 25			No. of males, foreign born, 6			No. of females, 12			Total, 24			Total, 24			Total, 60				
" " females, 7			" " colored males, 10			" " females, 10			" " males, 10			" " females, 10			" " males, 10			" " females, 10				
" " white males, 15			" " " females, 10			" " " males, 10			" " " females, 10			" " " males, 10			" " " females, 10			" " " males, 10				

16

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Clyde, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 6th day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Keely Michigan

William H. Hepburn, Asst. Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20	
Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 7-.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mt.), Other (O).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Main Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Minor Children of U. S. of less than 21 years of age.	Other children of other parents living in same house or other places.
1		O'Connor, Annora	7	F	w				Michigan	1	1			1						
2		John	5	m	w				Michigan	1	1			1						
3		Mary	3	F	w				Michigan	1	1									
4		Margaret	1	F	w				Michigan	1	1									
5	166 178	Lester William	45	m	w	Farm Laborer		100	Ireland	1	1				1	1				
6		Jane	40	F	w	Keeping House			Canada	1	1				1	1				
7		Caroline	21	F	w	At Home			Canada	1	1									
8		Sarah	19	F	w	At Home			Canada	1	1			1						
9		Susannah	17	F	w	At Home			Canada	1	1			1						
10		John	14	m	w	At Home			Canada	1	1			1						
11		Albert	12	m	w	At Home			Canada	1	1			1						
12		William	10	F	w	At Home			Michigan	1	1			1						
13		Mary	10	F	w	At Home			Michigan	1	1			1						
14		Friedrich	2	m	w				Michigan	1	1									
15	167 179	Marion Martin	60	m	w	Farmer	1000	400	Ireland	1	1				1	1			1	
16		Mary	47	F	w	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1				1	1				
17	168 186	Corrian John	35	m	w	Farmer	5000	1200	Scotland	1	1								1	
18		Habellie	30	F	w	Keeping House			Scotland	1	1									
19		Theodore	7	F	w				Michigan	1	1			1						
20		Walter	6	m	w				Michigan	1	1			1						
21		James	3	m	w				Michigan	1	1									
22		John	1	m	w				Michigan	1	1									
23		Dorothy Duncan	25	m	w	Farm Laborer			Michigan	1	1								1	
24		Loamen Helen	21	F	w	Domestic Servant			Scotland	1	1									
25		Nichols William	16	m	w	Farm Laborer			Michigan	1	1			1						
26	169 191	Stephen Alexander	60	m	w	Farm Laborer		100	New York										1	
27		Elizabeth	58	F	w	Keeping House			Canada											
28		Witherell Henry	12	m	w	At Home			Michigan					1						
29		Alice	8	m	w				Michigan					1						
30		Sarah	6	F	w				Michigan					1						
31	170 182	Perrill Abram	28	m	w	Farmer	1200	400	Canada	1	1								1	
32		Mary	26	F	w	Keeping House			Canada	1	1									
33		Selen	6	m	w				Michigan	1	1									
34		Core	3	F	w				Michigan	1	1									
35		Emma	2	F	w				Michigan	1	1	5								
36		Franklin Henry	20	m	w	Farm Laborer			Canada	1	1									
37		Selen	14	F	w	Domestic Servant			Canada	1	1									
38	171 183	Levere Joseph	70	m	w	Farm Laborer	500	200	Michigan	1	1							1	1	
39		Mary	72	F	w	Keeping House			Canada	1	1									
40		Joseph	40	m	w	Farm Laborer			Michigan	1	1								1	
		No. of dwellings, 6	No. of white females, 20		No. of males, foreign born, 7		7700 2000		No. of insanes, 1		1		1		1		1		0	
		" " families, 6	" " colored males, 0		" " females, 1															
		" " white males, 20	" " " females, 0		" " blind, 0															



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Clyde, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 6th day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Ruby Michigan

William W. Burton Ass't Marshal

121

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	FAMILY.							18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age of last birthday, if under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Whether foreign born.	Whether of foreign birth.	Whether of foreign birth.	Whether of foreign birth.	Whether of foreign birth.	Whether of foreign birth.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether of foreign birth.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	172/184	Rebell Ephraim	45 m	w	W	Farm Laborer		100	Canada	1	1							1	
2		Elizabeth	34 f	w	W	Keeping House			Michigan	1	1								
3		Joseph	9 m	w	W				Michigan	1	X		1						
4		Emily	11 f	w	W				Michigan	1	X		1						
5		Adelaide	10 f	w	W				Michigan	1	X		1						
6		Mary	6 f	w	W				Michigan	1	X		1						
7		Josephine	5 f	w	W				Michigan	1	X								
8		Lewis	3 m	w	W				Michigan	1	X								
9		Anthony	2 m	w	W				Michigan	1	X								
10		Freeman Mary	42 f	w	W	Domestic Servant			Michigan	1	X								
11	173/185	Woods Warren	47 m	w	W	Farmer	8000	400	New York									1	
12		Fannie	36 f	w	W	Keeping House			Canada										
13		Lori	18 m	w	W	At Home			Michigan	1			1						
14		Nancy	15 f	w	W	At Home			Michigan	1			1						
15		Almira	12 f	w	W	At Home			Michigan	1			1						
16		George	11 m	w	W	At Home			Michigan	1			1						
17		Fannie	8 m	w	W				Michigan	1			1						
18		Ella	6 f	w	W				Michigan	1			1						
19		Charles	4 m	w	W				Michigan	1									
20		John	3 m	w	W				Michigan	1			1						
21	174/186	Lachman George	41 m	w	W	Farmer	8000	1500	Michigan									1	
22		Mary	41 f	w	W	Keeping House			New York										
23		Dwight	10 m	w	W	At Home			Michigan				1						
24		Emma	8 f	w	W				Michigan				1						
25		Rosa	5 f	w	W				Michigan				1						
26		Ada	3 f	w	W				Michigan										
27	175/187	Davidson John	60 m	w	W	Farmer	6000	1500	Scotland	1	1							1	
28		Margaret	60 f	w	W	Keeping House			Scotland	1	1								
29		Wesley	22 m	w	W	Farm Laborer			Michigan	1	1							1	
30	176/188	Megadon Dennis	83 m	w	W	Carpenter	1000		Ohio									1	
31		Margaret	30 f	w	W	Keeping House			New York										
32		Lola	12 f	w	W				Michigan				1						
33		Elis	10 f	w	W				Michigan				1						
34		George	3 m	w	W				Michigan										
35	177/189	Sisew William	70 m	w	W	Farmer	3000	600	New York									1	
36		Amos	26 m	w	W	Farm Laborer			Canada									1	
37		Mariette	10 f	w	W	Keeping House			Canada										
38		Anna	12 f	w	W				Michigan	1	1								
39		Sisew Alonzo	19 m	w	W	Farm Laborer			Canada	1	1		1						
40	178/190	Foster Samuel	78 m	w	W	Farm Laborer			New York									1	
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 26			No. of males, foreign born, 4			No. of females, 41			No. of males, 8			No. of females, 8			Total, 90	
" " families, 7			" " colored males, 0			" " females, 0			" " males, 0			" " females, 0			" " males, 0			Total, 0	
" " white males, 26			" " colored females, 0			" " males, 0			" " females, 0			" " males, 0			" " females, 0			Total, 0	

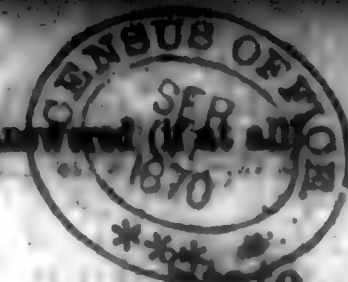
SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Clyde, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 6th day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Ruby Michigan

William W. Hartman Asst. Marshal

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19		20
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and day. If 1 year or over, give year.	Sex (M. or F.)	Color (W. or C.)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.					
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
		Forster Elizabeth	39	F	w	Keeping House				New York									
		Effie	21	F	w	at Home				New York									
		Lewis	17	M	w	at Home				New York									
179	191	Barnes Joseph	64	M	w	Farmer	1000	200		Idaho									
		Clarissa	58	F	w	Keeping House				Canada									
		John	18	M	w	at Home				Michigan									
180	192	Finch James	60	M	w	Farmer	1300	600		Scotland									
		Ann	55	F	w	Keeping House				Scotland									
		Alexander	24	M	w	Farmer				Canada									
		George	18	M	w	at Home				Michigan									
181	193	Steele Andrew	42	M	w	Farmer	1200	300		New York									
		Lectia	37	F	w	Keeping House				Canada									
		Robert	7	M	w					Michigan									
		Snell Castle	7	F	w					Michigan									
		Mary Mary	26	F	w	Domestic Servant				Canada									
192	194	Burley Samuel	40	M	w	Farmer	1300	500		England									
		Hannah	40	F	w	Keeping House				Canada									
		Marshall Mary	15	F	w	Domestic Servant				Canada									
		Paula Mary	16	M	w	at Home				Canada									
		Richard	14	M	w	at Home				Canada									
193	195	Hill William	45	M	w	Farmer	1500	300		Canada									
		Caroline	42	F	w	Keeping House				Canada									
		Charles	21	M	w	at Home				Canada									
		Alonzo	14	M	w	at Home				Canada									
		Barnes	4	M	w					Michigan									
184	196	Baker John	40	M	w	Farmer	2000	400		Ireland									
		Bridget	33	F	w	Keeping House				Ireland									
		Robert	16	M	w					Michigan									
		Anna	5	F	w					Michigan									
		John	1	M	w					Michigan									
185	197	Wilden George	35	M	w	Farmer	1000	300		England									
		Mary	33	F	w	Keeping House				England									
186	198	Heering John	36	M	w	Farmer	1200	300		Canada									
		Jane	38	F	w	Keeping House				Canada									
		Margaret	20	F	w	at Home				Canada									
		William	18	M	w	at Home				Canada									
		Samuel	16	M	w	at Home				Canada									
		John	12	M	w	at Home				Canada									
		James	10	M	w	at Home				Michigan									
		Mustha	8	F	w	at Home				Michigan									
No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 16 No. of males, foreign born, 14 10900 2500 No. of families, 30 18 9 0																			

95



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Clyde, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 27th day of September, 1870.
 Post Office: Pluby Michigan 125
William W. Wilson Asst. Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19	
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give month in fraction, then, fr.	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Number of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Can read	Can write		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Marital Status
1		Herrington Jane	7	F	W					Michigan	1	1		1					
2		Charles	5	M	W					Michigan	1	1							
3		William	3	M	W					Michigan	1	1							
4	187	194	Minkinn George	60	M	W	Farm Laborer	200		Canada	1	1						1	
5			Mary	55	F	W	Keeping House			Canada	1	1							
6	188	200	Atkins Charles	40	M	W	Farmer	1000	200	Scotland	1	1							
7			Almira	38	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan	1								
8			James	16	M	W	At Home			Michigan	1			1					
9			John	12	M	W	At Home			Michigan	1			1					
10			Stephen	8	M	W				Michigan	1			1					
11			Esther	6	F	W				Michigan	1			1					
12			Charles	4	M	W				Michigan	1								
13	187	201	Merritt George	43	M	W	Farmer	1000	300	Canada	1	1						1	
14			Sarah	41	F	W	Keeping House			Canada	1	1							
15			William	20	M	W	At Home			Michigan	1	1		1					
16			Clara	18	F	W	At Home			Michigan	1	1		1					
17			Arvilla	14	F	W	At Home			Michigan	1	1		1					
18			John	10	M	W				Michigan	1	1		1					
19			Abram	8	M	W				Michigan	1	1		1					
20			Rae	3	F	W				Michigan	1	1		1					
21	190	202	Manning Elden	47	M	W	Farmer	4000	600	Scotland	1	1							
22			Alice	17	F	W	At Home			Michigan	1	1		1					
23			Augusta	13	F	W	At Home			Michigan	1	1		1					
24			Jennette	10	F	W	At Home			Michigan	1	1		1					
25			Therese	7	F	W				Michigan	1	1		1					
26			Slipser Harriet	24	F	W	School Teacher			Michigan									
27	191	203	Sisero Horace	34	M	W	Farm Laborer	100		Canada	1	1			1			1	
28			Ormand	24	F	W	Keeping House			Canada	1	1			1				
29			Mary	6	F	W				Michigan	1	1							
30			Andrew	4	M	W				Michigan	1	1							
31			Edith	2	F	W				Michigan	1	1							
32	192	204	Geopli Frederick	75	M	W	Farmer	5500	500	West Brunswick	1	1						1	
33			Therese	21	F	W	Farm Laborer			Canada	1	1						1	
34			Henry	20	M	W	At Home			Canada	1	1		1					
35			Malcolm	18	M	W	At Home			Canada	1	1		1					
36			Mary	16	F	W	At Home			Michigan	1	1		1					
37			Oliver	14	M	W	At Home			Michigan	1	1		1					
38			Catharine	12	F	W	At Home			Michigan	1	1		1					
39			Gilbert	10	M	W	At Home			Michigan	1	1		1					
40			Geopli James	40	M	W	Without Occupation	100		Canada	1	1					Blind	1	
		No. of dwellings	6	No. of white females		16	No. of males, foreign born		9	No. of males		6	No. of females		0	Total		60	
		" " families	6	" " colored males		0	" " females		4										
		" " white males	24	" " " females		0	" " blind		0										

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Clymer, in the County of St. Lawrence, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 27 day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Purley, Michigan

William W. Hartman Asst. Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 11-6-0.																			
Sex. Male (M), Female (F).																			
Color. White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Other (O), Indian (I).																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up, who are right in voice and mind, and are not insane, deaf and dumb, blind, or idiotic.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up, who are right in voice and mind, and are not insane, deaf and dumb, blind, or idiotic.																			
1		Deeble, Adeline	38	F	W	Keeping House			Canada										
2		Charles	14	M	W	At Home			Canada	1	1			1					
3		Elna	12	F	W	At Home			Michigan	1	1			1					
4		Carrie	2	F	W				Michigan	1	1								
5		Ellen	1	F	W				Michigan	1	1								
193205		Turner, William	43	M	W	Farmer	1300	400	New York	1	1							1	
7		Mary	30	F	W	Keeping House			Canada	1	1								
8		Edgar	7	M	W				Michigan	1				1					
9		James	3	M	W				Michigan	1									
10		Jane	2	F	W				Michigan	1									
11		Turner, Joseph	52	M	W	Without occupation			Connecticut									1	
12		Huldah	15	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
194206		McCreton, Alexander	42	M	W	Farmer	1500	1000	Scotland	1	1							1	
14		McCreton, Duncan	40	M	W	Farmer	600	400	Scotland	1	1							1	
15		Margaret	37	F	W	Keeping House			Scotland	1	1								
16		Lathrop	32	F	W	House Keeper			Scotland	1	1								
17		McIntire, John	17	M	W	Farm Laborer			Michigan	1	1			1					
18		McIntire, James	12	M	W	Farm Laborer			Michigan	1	1			1					
19		Stclair, William	46	M	W	Farm Laborer			Canada	1	1								
195207		Downing, Oranuel	40	M	W	Farm Laborer		200	Canada	1	1			1	1			1	
21		Fanny	35	F	W	Keeping House			Canada	1	1			1	1				
22		Mari	14	F	W	At Home			Canada	1	1			1					
23		John	13	M	W	At Home			Canada	1	1			1					
24		Malinda	10	F	W	At Home			Canada	1	1			1					
25		Malinda	5	F	W				Michigan	1	1								
26		Barbary	2	F	W				Michigan	1	1								
196208		Atkins, William	43	M	W	Farmer	1200	400	Scotland	1	1							1	
28		Margaret	31	F	W	Keeping House			Scotland	1	1								
29		Corlette	14	F	W	At Home			Michigan	1	1			1					
30		John	12	M	W	At Home			Michigan	1	1			1					
31		Minnie	10	F	W	At Home			Michigan	1	1			1					
32		Baker, James	20	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	1	1			1					
33		Brown, Henry	15	M	W	Farm Laborer			Michigan	1	1			1					
197209		Johnson, David	45	M	W	Farm Laborer	500	100	New York									1	
35		Cynthia	38	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
36		Marston	14	M	W	At Home			Michigan					1					
37		Deliah	12	F	W	At Home			Michigan					1					
38		Samuel	10	M	W	At Home			Michigan					1					
198210		Plant, Michael	52	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	Canada									1	
40		Mary	30	F	W	Keeping House			Canada										
No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 20 No. of males, foreign born, 9																			
" " families, 6 " " colored males, " " females, 4																			
" " white males, 20 " " " females, " " blind, "																			
No. of insane, 3																			
No. of deaf and dumb, 0																			
No. of blind, 16																			
No. of idiotic, 8																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Clyde, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 6th day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Ruby Michigan

William D. Barker Ass't Marshal.

126

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1y 6m	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.					
199	211	McCallum Archy	25	m	w	Farm Laborer			Canada	1	1									
		— Prudence	20	f	w	Keeping House			Canada	1	1									
200	212	Gowensend John	66	m	w	Farmer	6000	600	New York										1	
		— Ann	62	f	w	Keeping House			Scotland	1	1									
		— Josephine	26	f	w	at Home			Michigan		1									
		Gough Henry	20	m	w	Farm Laborer			Canada	1	1			1						
201	213	Andrew Charles	28	m	w	Farmer	600	400	Michigan		1								1	
		— Ruth	26	f	w	Keeping House			Canada	1	1									
		— Emma	4	f	w				Michigan		1									
		— Mary	2	f	w				Michigan		1									
202	214	Smith Gilbert	41	m	w	Farmer	2500	800	New York										1	
		— Lucy	40	f	w	Keeping House			New York											
		— William	19	m	w	at Home			New York					1						
203	215	Sheepelt Jacob	66	m	w	Farmer	2000	500	New York										1	
		— Polly	55	f	w	Keeping House			Canada											
		— Jacob	21	m	w	Farm Laborer			Canada		1								1	
		— John	17	m	w	Farm Laborer			Michigan		1			1						
		— Susan	19	f	w	at Home			Canada		1			1						
		— Alice	15	f	w	at Home			Michigan		1			1						
		— Jane	10	f	w	at Home			Michigan		1			1						
	216	Sheepelt Maria	30	m	w	Farm Laborer			Canada		1								1	
		— Anna	3	f	w				Michigan	1	1									
204	217	Boyle Alpheus	28	m	w	Farmer	700	400	Canada	1	1			1	1				1	
		— Susan	26	f	w	Keeping House			England	1	1			1	1					
		— Sewell	4	m	w				Michigan	1	1									
		— John	2	m	w				Michigan	1	1									
205	218	Williker Robert	26	m	w	Farmer	1000	400	Canada										1	
		— Susan	22	f	w	Keeping House			Ohio											
		— Ida	2	f	w				Michigan		1									
		— Myron	7	m	w				Michigan	1	1									
206	219	Pick Thomas	40	m	w	Farmer	300	200	Canada	1	1								1	
		— Mary	35	f	w	Keeping House			Canada	1	1									
		— Hattie	8	f	w				Michigan	1	1			1						
		— Henry	7	m	w				Michigan	1	1			1						
		Pick Christopher	16	m	w	Farm Laborer			Michigan	1	1			1						
207	220	Atkins Alexander	35	m	w	Farmer	2500	600	Michigan										1	
		— Josephine	30	f	w	Keeping House			Canada											
		— Edward	9	m	w				Michigan		1			1						
		— Carrie	6	f	w				Michigan		1			1						
		— Allen	2	m	w				Michigan		1									
No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 19 No. of males, foreign born, 7 15000 29000 No. of insane, 12 1 11 2 2 10 0																				
" " families, 10 " " colored males, " " females, " " 8																				
" " white males, 21 " " " females, " " blind, " " 0																				

15

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Leominster, in the County of St Clair State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Smiths Creek Michigan

William W. Hartman, Ass^t Marshal



Dwelling house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Family, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Main Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-ward.	Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-ward.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Hull Thomas	40	m	d	Farmer		200	Canada									1	1
2		Sarah	40	f	w	Keeping House			England	1	1								2
3		James	20	m	w	Farm Laborer			Canada	1	1			1					3
4		Lorance	14	f	w	at Home			Canada	1	1								4
5	2	Crane Philip	31	m	w	Farmer	500	100	England	1	1							1	5
6		Margaret	23	f	w	Keeping House			Canada	1	1								6
7		Louisa	6	f	w				Michigan	1	1			1					7
8		George	14	m	w				Michigan	1	1								8
9		William	2	m	w				Michigan	1	1								9
10	3	Lindsay James	29	m	w	Farmer	1500	300	Ireland	1	1							1	10
11		Elizabeth	52	f	w	House Keeper			Ireland	1	1								11
12		George	21	m	w	Farmer	500		Canada	1	1							1	12
13		Joseph	18	m	w	Farm Laborer			Canada	1	1			1					13
14		John	16	m	w	Farm Laborer			Canada	1	1			1					14
15		Thomas	14	m	w	Farm Laborer			Canada	1	1			1					15
16		Mary	17	f	w	without occupation			Canada	1	1								16
17		Elizabeth	9	f	w				Michigan	1	1			1					17
18	4	Winn William	28	m	w	Farmer	2000	100	Canada	1	1								18
19		Margaret	27	f	w	Keeping House			Canada	1	1								19
20		Grand	2	m	w				Canada	1	1								20
21		George	12	m	w				Michigan	1	1	may							21
22	5	Moore, Abigail	50	m	w	Farmer	3000	500	Canada									1	22
23		Diantha	41	f	w	Keeping House			Canada	1	1								23
24		Grand	13	m	w	at Home			Michigan	1	1			1					24
25		Allice	11	f	w	at Home			Michigan	1	1			1					25
26		Linely	9	m	w				Michigan	1	1			1					26
27		Oslen	6	m	w				Michigan	1	1			1					27
28	6	Long Edwin	34	m	w	Farmer	1500	500	New York									1	28
29		Caroline	34	f	w	Keeping House			New York										29
30		Helen	3	f	w				Michigan										30
31	7	Gibson Jacob	69	m	w	Farmer	400	100	England	1	1							1	31
32		Sarah	52	f	w	Keeping House			England	1	1								32
33		Harrison	29	m	w	Farm Laborer			England	1	1							1	33
34		Edgerson	15	m	w	Farm Laborer			Canada	1	1								34
35	8	Lavene Henry	25	m	w	Farmer	300		Canada	1	1							1	35
36		Mary	24	f	w	Keeping House			Canada	1	1								36
37		Charly	5	m	w				Michigan	1	1			1					37
38		Bea	4	m	w				Michigan	1	1			1					38
39	9	Plummer George	46	m	w	Farmer	1000	300	Vermont									1	39
40		Caroline	37	f	w	Keeping House			Vermont										40
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 15			No. of males, foreign born, 15			No. of insane, 2										
" " families, 9			" " colored males, 0			" " females, 0													
" " white males, 25			" " " females, 0			" " blind, 0													
						10700 2100			33 33										

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Friendship of Columbus, in the County of St Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 17th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Smiths Creek Michigan.

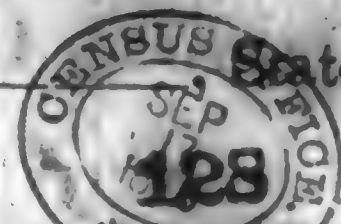
Wm W Hartson, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not entitled to vote in election or other public affairs.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Plummer Aramsette	20	F	w	School Teacher			New York										
2		— Riley	16	m	w	Harmon Laborer			Michigan					1					
3		— George	12	m	w	at Home			Michigan					1					
4		— Warren	8	m	w				Michigan					1					
5		— Mary	6	F	w				Michigan					1					
6		— Adolbert	14	m	w				Michigan					1					
7	10	Broman Joseph	32	m	w	Harmon Laborer	500	200	New York									1	
8		— Maria	20	F	w	Keeping House			Michigan										
9		— Herbert	2	m	w				Michigan										
10	11	Vineyard John	48	m	w	Farmer	1000	300	Canada	1								1	
11		— Mary	43	F	w	Keeping House			Canada		1								
12		— Amy	24	F	w	Domestic Servant			Canada	1	1								
13		— Emily	23	F	w	at Home			Canada	1	1								
14		— Jonathan	21	m	w	at Home			Canada	1	1							1	
15		— George	19	m	w	at Home			Canada	1	1								
16		— Sally	17	F	w	at Home			Michigan	1	1								
17		— Mary	13	F	w	at Home			Michigan	1	1			1					
18		— Wallace	11	m	w	at Home			Michigan	1	1			1					
19		— John	9	m	w				Michigan	1	1			1					
20		— Elizabeth	7	F	w				Michigan	1	1								
21		— Charles	3	m	w				Michigan	1	1								
22		— Martha	1	F	w				Michigan	1	1								
23	12	Polong Mosey	21	m	w	Farmer	1500	300	Canada	1	1							1	
24	13	Appleman Ezekiel	60	m	w	Farmer	1200	200	New Jersey									1	
25		— Julia	54	F	w	Keeping House			Canada	1	1								
26		— Loretta	17	F	w	at Home			Michigan		1								
27		— Andrew Henry	15	m	w	Harmon Laborer			Michigan	1	1								
28	14	Morrison William	37	m	w	Farmer	600	200	Canada	1	1							1	
29		— Manroa	27	F	w	Keeping House			Michigan										
30		— Albert	9	m	w				Michigan	1									
31		— William	7	m	w				Michigan	1									
32		— John	3	m	w				Michigan	1									
33	15	Patterson Samuel	48	m	w	Farmer	2000	1000	Ireland	1	1							1	
34		— Ann	48	F	w	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1								
35		— Mary	14	F	w	at Home			New York	1	1			1					
36		— Abigail	11	F	w	at Home			New York	1	1			1					
37		— John	9	m	w				Michigan	1	1			1					
38	16	Starr John	53	m	w	Harmon Laborer		100	Bavaria	1	1							1	
39		— Theresa	48	F	w	Keeping House			Bavaria	1	1								
40		— John	9	m	w				Michigan	1	1			1					
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 17			No. of males, foreign born, 7			No. of insane, 4			2			0			0	
" " families, 7			" " colored males, —			" " females, " —			23			27			12			8	
" " white males, 23			" " " females, —			" " blind, —			6800			1300							

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Columbus, in the County of St. Clair, of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 17th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: North Creek Michigan

Wm W. Norton, Ass't Marshal.



1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birth-day, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2, 1/4, 3/4.	Sex—Male (M) or Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), or other (O). (If Colored, give race.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							Whether deaf, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, and not disqualified by other grounds than those mentioned in the Constitution or other laws.
1	17	17	Keiley Patrick	41	m	w	Farmer	2000	300	Ireland	/	/							/
2			— Bridget	40	F	w	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/							
3			— Mary	11	F	w	At Home			Michigan	/	/							
4			— Bridget	9	F	w				Michigan	/	/							
5			— Lucretia	8	m	w				Michigan	/	/							
6			— Catherine	14	F	w				Michigan	/	/							
7			— Margaret	1	F	w				Michigan	/	/							
8	18	18	Keiley Henry	55	m	w	Farmer	2000	500	Ireland	/	/							/
9			— Ellen	45	F	w	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/							
10			— John	24	m	w	Farm Laborer	500		Michigan	/	/							/
11			— Lawrence	16	m	w	At Home			Michigan	/	/							
12			— Edmund	14	m	w	At Home			Michigan	/	/							
13			— Philip	12	m	w	At Home			Michigan	/	/							
14			— Karen	7	m	w				Michigan	/	/							
15			— Catherine	5	F	w				Michigan	/	/							
16	19	19	Holland Dennis	70	m	w	Farmer	1500	200	Ireland	/	/							/
17			— Mary	62	F	w	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/							
18			— Dennis	20	m	w	Farm Laborer			Ireland	/	/							
19			— John	18	m	w	Farm Laborer			Ireland	/	/							
20	20	20	Ward Archibald	36	m	w	Farmer	700	100	Ireland	/	/							/
21			— Mary	38	F	w	Keeping House			Michigan	/	/							
22			— Mary	1	F	w				Michigan	/	/							
23			Burns Anna	4	F	w				Michigan	/	/							
24	21	21	Keiley Patrick	50	m	w	Farmer	1000	500	Ireland	/	/							/
25			— Peter	40	m	w	Farmer	1000	100	Ireland	/	/							/
26			Ward Bridget	35	F	w	House Keeper			Ireland	/	/							
27			— William	10	m	w	At Home			Michigan	/	/							
28	22	22	Smith Henry	35	m	w	Farmer	1000	400	New Hampshire									/
29			— Jane	30	F	w	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/							
30			— Elizabeth	8	F	w				Michigan	/	/							
31			— Anna	3	F	w				Michigan	/	/							
32			Smith Hannah	50	F	w	Without occupation.			New York									
33	23	23	Shannahan James	30	m	w	Farmer	700	300	Ireland	/	/							/
34			— Ellen	28	F	w	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/							
35			— Elizabeth	7	F	w				Michigan	/	/							
36			— Margaret	5	F	w				Michigan	/	/							
37			— James	3	m	w				Michigan	/	/							
38			— Daniel	1	m	w				Michigan	/	/							
39	24	24	Shannahan Morris	60	m	w	Farmer	1200	500	Ireland	/	/							/
40			— Mary	55	F	w	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/							
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 26			No. of males, foreign born, 10			No. of insane, 1			No. of deaf, 0			No. of blind, 0				
" families, 8			" colored males, 0			" females, 0			35			36			13				
" white males, 20			" females, 0			" blind, 0			11600 2900			3635							

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Columbus, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Smiths Creek Michigan

William M. Horton Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1 ^{yr} .																			
Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).																			
Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Father of foreign birth.																			
Mother of foreign birth.																			
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, whose right to vote is denied on account of color or other grounds than rebellion or other crime.																			
25	25	Shannahay Harry	21	m	w	Shannahay Harry			Canada	/	/								1
		— William	19	m	w	Shannahay Harry			Michigan	/	/								
		— John	16	m	w	at Home			Michigan	/	/								
		— Robert	13	m	w	at Home			Michigan	/	/								
		Nichols David	52	m	w	Farmer	1400	500	Ireland	/	/								1
		— Sarah	45	f	w	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
		— Andrew	21	m	w	Shannahay Harry	600	100	Ireland	/	/								1
		— Mary	18	f	w	at Home			Ireland	/	/								
		— Robert	14	m	w	at Home			Ireland	/	/			1					
		— Jane	10	f	w	at Home			Ireland	/	/			1					
		— Elizabeth	8	f	w				Michigan	/	/			1					
		— Daniel	6	m	w				Michigan	/	/			1					
		W. C. Strunk	39	m	w	Lawyer			Canada	/	/								
		Leonard Patrick	52	m	w	Shannahay Harry			Ireland	/	/								
		Sally	43	f	w	at Home			Ireland	/	/								
		Lea Edward	16	m	w	Shannahay Harry			Ireland	/	/								
26	26	Shannahay Harry	37	m	w	Farmer	1500	400	Ireland	/	/								1
		— Mary	35	f	w	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
		— Catherine	15	f	w	at Home			New York	/	/			1					
		— Mary	13	f	w	at Home			New York	/	/			1					
		— William	12	m	w	at Home			New York	/	/			1					
		— James	10	m	w	at Home			New York	/	/			1					
		— William	8	m	w				Michigan	/	/			1					
		— Margaret	6	f	w				Michigan	/	/			1					
		— John	4	m	w				Michigan	/	/								
		— Michael	2	m	w				Michigan	/	/								
27	27	Dermer Nathan	17	m	w	Farmer	1500	300	New York	/	/								1
		Sarah	50	f	w	Keeping House			Virginia										
		Henry Porter	13	m	w	Domestic Servant			Michigan					1					
		Elyce George	8	m	w				Michigan										
28	28	Kirard Anthony	37	m	w	Farmer	1200	200	Michigan										1
		— Eliza	35	f	w	Keeping House			Canada										
		— Mary	11	f	w	at Home			Michigan	/				1					
		— Sarah	8	f	w				Michigan	/				1					
		— Richard	5	m	w				Michigan	/				1					
		— Ellen	3	f	w				Michigan	/									
29	29	Patterson Henry	29	m	w	Farmer	1000	100	New York	/	/								1
		— Mary	24	f	w	Keeping House			New York	/	/								
		— Nellie	1	f	w				New York										
		— Jane	12	f	w	Domestic Servant			New York	/	/			1					
No. of dwellings, 5 No. of white females, 17 No. of males, foreign born, 4 No. of insane, 4 0																			
" " families, 5 " " colored males, " " females, " " 6 30 3030 15 7																			
" " white males, 23 " " " females, " " blind, 9400 1600																			

~~100~~ - Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Columbus, in the County of St. Louis
of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Smiths Creek Michigan

William W. Norton, Ass't Marshal.



1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-ward.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-ward, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and who are not otherwise disqualified from voting or other civil rights.																			
1	30	80	Pearse	Ephraim	44	m	10	Farmer	3500	600	England	1	1						1
2			—	Ellen	42	f	20	Keeping House			England	1	1						
3			—	William	18	m	20	Farm Laborer			Michigan	1	1						
4			—	Sarah	20	f	20	Widow			Michigan	1	1						
5			—	Willie	13	f	20	at Home			Michigan	1	1						
6			—	Bertha	8	f	20				Michigan	1	1						
7			—	Robert	5	m	20				Michigan	1	1						
8	31	31	Pearce	Samuel	73	m	10	Farmer	1800	300	England	1	1						1
9			—	Persilla	73	f	20	Keeping House			England	1	1						
10	32	32	Good	John	44	m	20	Farmer	2000	1400	Ireland	1	1						1
11			—	Mary	47	f	20	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1						
12			—	Mary	19	f	20	at Home			New York	1	1						
13			—	John	31	m	20	Farmer	1500	100	New York	1	1						1
14			—	Hannah	17	f	20	at Home			New York	1	1						
15			—	William	15	m	20	at Home			New York	1	1						
16			—	James	12	m	20	at Home			New York	1	1						
17			—	Richard	10	f	20	at Home			Michigan	1	1						
18			—	Eliza	8	f	20				Michigan	1	1						
19			Good	Richard	44	m	20	Farm Laborer			New York	1	1						
20			—	Rebecca	41	f	20	without occupation			Ireland	1	1						
21	33	33	Conklin	David	77	m	20	Farmer	2000	300	Canada	1	1						1
22			—	Caroline	66	f	20	Keeping House			Canada	1	1						
23			—	Joshua	28	m	20	Farmer	1500	200	Canada	1	1						1
24	34	34	Houghton	Joshua	42	m	20	Farmer	800	100	Canada	1	1						1
25			—	Marion	42	f	20	Keeping House			New York								
26			—	John	15	m	20	at Home			Canada	1							
27			—	George	13	m	20	at Home			Canada	1							
28			—	Luther	11	m	20	at Home			Michigan	1							
29			—	Minnet	8	m	20				Michigan	1							
30			—	Charles	6	m	20				Michigan	1							
31			—	Western	5	m	20				Michigan	1							
32			—	Horace	2	m	20				Michigan	1							
33	35	35	Hubbell	James	35	m	20	Farmer	1000	500	Canada		1						1
34			—	Wmcy	33	f	20	Keeping House			Canada	1	1						
35			—	Ira	12	m	20				Michigan	1	1						
36			—	Marcella	5	f	20				Michigan	1	1						
37			—	Estella	5	f	20				Michigan	1	1						
38			—	Clark	3	m	20				Michigan	1	1						
39			—	Elmer	73	f	20	without occupation			Canada	1	1						
40	36	36	Campbell	George	52	m	20	Farmer	1400	300	Canada	1	1						1
No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 17 No. of males, foreign born, 10																			
" " families, 7 " " colored males, " " females, " " 7																			
" " white males, 23 " " " females, " " blind, " "																			
16300 3700 3832 15 90																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Columbus, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 30th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Smith Creek Malheur

William H. Norton Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Columbus, in the County of St. Clair of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 31st day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Columbus Michigan

William H. Hartson, Ass't Marshal.



130

1	2	3	Description.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.								Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	
		Phoenix Dewitt	8	m	w				Michigan											
		Bertha	5	f	w				Michigan											
49	45	Phoenix Cleophay	32	m	w	Farmer	1000	200	Michigan											
		Julia	11	f	w	Keeping House			Michigan											
	46	Phoenix Licon	22	m	w	Farmer	2000	200	Michigan											
		Hellen	17	f	w	Keeping House			Michigan											
		Esie	2	f	w				Michigan											
43	47	Phoenix Stranegren	54	m	w	Merchant	10000	2000	Michigan											
		Victoria	54	f	w	Keeping House			Canada											
		Napoleon	19	m	w	Farm Laborer			Michigan											
		Louisa	10	f	w	at Home			Michigan											
		Bruna Victoria	15	f	w	Domestic Servant			Canada											
44	48	Wole Hiram	46	m	w	Farm Laborer			New York											
		Mary	23	f	w	Keeping House			Michigan											
		Henry	7	m	w				Michigan											
		Naney	4	f	w				Michigan											
		Lernard Emily	48	f	w	Domestic Servant			Canada											
		Lewis	6	m	w				Michigan											
45	49	Hamington Jimmy	27	m	w	Farmer	1500	300	England											
		Lincy	23	f	w	Keeping House			Michigan											
46	50	Louise Jacob	25	m	w	Farm Laborer			England											
		Gibby	20	f	w	Keeping House			Canada											
		Elizabeth	5	f	w				Canada											
		James	3	m	w				Michigan											
		John	2	m	w				Michigan											
		Etha	12	f	w				Michigan											
47	51	Staley Albert	48	m	w	Farmer	20000	2000	New York											
		Betsy	48	f	w	Keeping House			Canada											
		John	20	m	w	Farm Laborer			Canada											
		Sarah	16	f	w	at Home			Michigan											
		Willie	14	m	w	at Home			Michigan											
48	52	Ryan Leroy	35	f	w	Keeping House	1000		New York											
		Mary	11	f	w	at Home			Pennsylvania											
49	53	Edwards Oliver	40	m	w	Farm Laborer			Canada											
		Margaret	28	f	w	Keeping House			Canada											
		Mary	11	f	w	at Home			Michigan											
		Mertha	9	f	w				Michigan											
		Martin	7	f	w				Michigan											
		Josephine	5	f	w				Michigan											
		Margaret	3	f	w				Michigan											
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 24			No. of males, foreign born, 4			No. of males, 72			No. of females, 22			Total, 4700			Total, 46500		
" " families, 9			" " colored males, 7			" " females, 7			" " males, 22			" " females, 22			Total, 4700			Total, 46500		
" " white males, 16			" " females, 16			" " blind, 0			Total, 4700			Total, 46500			Total, 4700			Total, 46500		

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Niles, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 33 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Columbiana Michigan

William W. Harbison Marshal

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, Sex, Yr.	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic					
1	50	54	George William	54	m	d	Farmer	5000	1400	New York										1
2			Susan	40	f	w	Keeping House			Michigan	1	1								
3			Jane	4	f	w				Michigan	1									
4			Louise	8	m	w				Michigan	1									
5			Carrie	18	m	w	Farm Laborer			Michigan	1	1								
6	51	55	Levi D. Hannah	66	f	w	Keeping House	2000	1400	New York										
7			William	22	m	w	Farm Laborer			Canada	1									
8			Married	21	f	w	At Home			Canada	1									
9			Johny Elina	4	m	w				Michigan	1									
10	52	56	William Ten Haren	56	m	w	Farmer	2500	1100	England	1	1								1
11			Sarah	54	f	w	Keeping House			England	1	1								
12			John	32	m	w	Farm Laborer			England	1	1								1
13			Elizabeth	21	f	w	At Home			Canada	1	1								
14			James William	16	m	w	Farm Laborer			Michigan	1	1								
15	53	57	Thomas Elmer	60	m	w	Farmer	3000	500	New York										1
16			Sarah	62	f	w	Keeping House			Canada	1	1								
17	54		John Henry	26	m	w	Farm Laborer			Michigan	1									1
18			Altha	14	f	w	Keeping House			New York										
19			Martha Merritt	25	f	w	Domestic Servant			New York										
20			John	2	f	w				Michigan										
21	54	59	Kathleen Selma	37	m	w	Farmer	6000	1000	Michigan										1
22			Sarah	30	f	w	Keeping House			Canada										
23			Calvin	11	f	w				Michigan	1									
24			Barbery	9	f	w				Michigan	1									
25			Elytha	7	f	w				Michigan	1									
26			Watson Charles	22	m	w	Farm Laborer			Canada	1	1								
27	55	60	Young Michael	64	m	w	Farmer	2500	200	New York										1
28			Barbery	62	f	w	Keeping House			New York										
29	61		Young Daniel	28	m	w	Farmer	500	200	Canada										1
30			Anna	17	f	w	Keeping House			Michigan										
31	56	62	Young Robert	26	m	w	Farm Laborer	300		Canada										1
32			Mary	15	f	w	Keeping House			Michigan										
33	57	63	Ellis William	50	m	w	Farmer			Canada	1	1								1
34			Margaret	24	f	w	Keeping House			Canada	1	1								
35			Mary	11	f	w	At Home			Canada	1	1								
36			John	7	m	w				Canada	1	1								
37	58	64	Merben Robert	57	m	w	Farmer	14500	700	New York	1	1								1
38			Sarah	48	f	w	Keeping House			New York										
39			Nosia	19	m	w	At Home			Michigan										
40	59	65	Bress Eugene	33	m	w	Farmer	5000	500	New York										1
		No. of dwellings,	10	No. of white females,		20	No. of males, foreign born,		8	No. of issue,		9	0		6	1		12		0
		" " families,	12	" " colored males,			" " females, " "		8											
		" " white males,	20	" " " females,			" " blind,					14								

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Columbus, in the County of St. Clair of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Columbus Michigan

William H. Norton, Ass't. Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1y., 6m., 3w., 1d.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.			
1		Brace Margaret	29	F	w	Keeping House			Canada	/	/								1
2		— Sarah	6	F	w				Michigan	/									2
3		— Cordelia	2	F	w				Michigan	/									3
4	60 64	Cross Marcus	27	m	w	Farmer	5000	700	Michigan									/	4
5		— Francis	29	F	w	Keeping House			New York	/	/								5
6		— Erastus	75	m	w	without occupation			New York									/	6
7		— Leonard	32	m	w	Farmer			Michigan									/	7
8		— Fannie	16	F	w	Domestic Servant			Michigan										8
9	61 65	Burk Cha P	38	m	w	Wagon Maker	300	500	New York									/	9
10		— Perella	31	F	w	Keeping House			New York										10
11		— Eva	11	F	w	at Home			New York										11
12		— Francis	5	F	w				Michigan										12
13		— Nettie	2	F	w				Michigan										13
14		McCormick John	63	m	w	Farm Laborer			New York									/	14
15	62 66	Hirsh Firebrick	36	m	w	Black Smith			New York	/	/							/	15
16		— Lillia	32	F	w	Keeping House			Canada	/	/								16
17		— Ezra	9	m	w				Canada	/	/								17
18		— Sylvester	7	m	w				Canada	/	/								18
19		— Elizabeth	12	F	w	at Home			Canada	/	/								19
20		— Directrick	5	m	w				Michigan	/	/								20
21		— Sophia	3	F	w				Michigan	/	/								21
22	63 67	Ramsey William	35	m	w	Merchant	4000	1500	Michigan	/	/							/	22
23		— Emma	33	F	w	Keeping House			New York										23
24		— Willie	6	m	w				Michigan										24
25		— Abel	3	m	w				Michigan										25
26		— James	2	m	w				Michigan										26
27	64 68	Parker John	35	m	w	Farmer	4500	400	New York									/	27
28		— Helen	26	F	w	Keeping House			Michigan										28
29		— Esther	5	F	w				Michigan										29
30		— Sanford	4	m	w				Michigan										30
31		— Manson	4	m	w				Michigan										31
32	65 69	Confield Mary	53	F	w	Keeping House			Connecticut										32
33		— Mary	18	F	w	at Home			Michigan										33
34		— Minnie	13	F	w	at Home			Michigan										34
35		— Evaline	11	F	w	at Home			Michigan										35
36	70	Confield Joel	23	m	w	Farmer			Michigan									/	36
37		— Abigail	23	F	w	Keeping House			Michigan	/	/								37
38		— Bertha	12	F	w				Michigan										38
39		McLaughlin Louisa	26	F	w	Domestic Servant			New York	/	/								39
40		— Frank	13	m	w	Farm Laborer			Michigan	/	/								40
		No. of dwellings, 6	No. of white females, 22		No. of males, foreign born, 32		10800 3100		No. of females, 12		4		12				90		
		" " families, 7	" " colored males, 3		" " females, 3														
		" " white males, 4	" " females, 4		" " blind, 1														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Columbus, in the County of St. Clair, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Columbus, Michigan

William H. Hudson, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Family, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, like 7-12.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chi- nese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Can read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up- wards.	State Officers of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not denied or obstructed by any law or action of any State or other power.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
66	71	Ayers John	63	m	w	Farmer	3000	400	New Jersey										1
		Sally	57	f	w	Keeping House			New York										
		John W	33	m	w	Carpenter			New York										1
		Ellis	19	m	w	Farm Laborer			Michigan										
		Perry	16	m	w	At Home			Michigan										
		Sabrina	13	f	w	At Home			Michigan										
67	72	Mright John	65	m	w	Farmer	2000	800	New York										1
		Sally	56	f	w	Keeping House			New York										
		Fletcher	22	m	w	Farmer			Michigan										1
		Tunig	20	m	w	Farm Laborer			Michigan										
68	73	Polong Ephraim	50	m	w	Farm Laborer		100	Canada										1
		Lavina	48	f	w	Keeping House			Canada										
		Ella	19	f	w	Domestic Servant			Canada	1	1								
		Etta	19	f	w	School Teacher			Canada	1	1								
69	74	Barling Mary	49	f	w	Keeping House	3000	200	England	1	1								
		James	23	m	w	Farmer			New York	1	1								1
		Alfred	20	m	w	Farm Laborer			New York	1	1								
70	75	Walter Pulitz	31	m	w	Farmer	2500	300	Hesse Cassell	1	1								
		Kardine	36	f	w	Keeping House			Hesse Cassell	1	1								
		Paulina	11	f	w	At Home			Michigan	1	1			1					
		Catherine	10	f	w	At Home			Michigan	1	1			1					
		Leo	8	m	w				Michigan	1	1			1					
		Anna	5	f	w				Michigan	1	1			1					
		Emma	1	f	w				Michigan	1	1								
71	76	O'Donnell John	60	m	w	Farmer	3000	500	Ireland	1	1								1
		Mary	60	f	w	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1								
		Dugh	29	m	w	Farm Laborer			Michigan	1	1								1
		Mary	20	f	w	At Home			Michigan	1	1								
72	77	Shannahan Edwin	30	m	w	Farmer	2000	400	Ireland	1	1								1
		Nomora	28	f	w	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1								
		Bernard	7	m	w				Michigan	1	1			1					
		Catherine	12	f	w				Michigan	1	1			1					
73	78	Pilworth John	38	m	w	Farmer	4000	400	Ireland	1	1								1
		Margaret	35	f	w	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1								
		James	12	m	w	At Home			Michigan	1	1			1					
		Lawrence	9	m	w				Michigan	1	1			1					
		John	6	m	w				Michigan	1	1			1					
		Patrick	3	m	w				Michigan	1	1								
		Delong Burny	25	m	w	Farm Laborer			Canada	1	1			1					1
74	79	Pilworth James	30	m	w	Farmer	500	200	Ireland	1	1								1
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 17			No. of males, foreign born, 7			19000 3000			No. of insane, 1			12 0				
" " families, 9			" " colored males, 1			" " females, " 1			28										
" " white males, 23			" " " females, 1			" " blind, 1													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Columbus, in the County of St. Clair of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 23rd day of June, 1870,
Post Office: Columbus Michigan William W. Hartman, Ass't Marshal. 132

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19	20	
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, in fraction, if less than 1 year.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mahogany (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Can read.				Can write.
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up, who are right to vote.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up, who are right to vote, and who are not disqualified by law or other cause.																			
1		Pilworth Catherine	80	F	D	Domestic occupation			Ireland	/	/			/	/				
2	75	Gavin Austin	53	m	D	Farmer	5000	1000	Ireland	/	/								
3		— Bridget	50	F	D	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
4		— Joseph	22	m	D	Farm Laborer			Michigan	/	/			/					
5		— Catherine	17	F	D	At Home			Michigan	/	/			/					
6		— Michael	19	m	D	At Home			Michigan	/	/			/					
7		— Bridget	15	F	D	At Home			Michigan	/	/			/					
8		— Anthony	11	m	D	At Home			Michigan	/	/			/					
9		— Ellen	8	F	D				Michigan	/	/			/					
10	76	Donald Linthy	27	m	D	Farmer	800	200	Michigan	/	/								
11		— Mary	25	F	D	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
12	77	Donald Morry	48	m	D	Farmer	2000	700	Ireland	/	/								
13		— Winifred	47	F	D	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
14		— Patrick	25	m	D	Farmer	800	100	Michigan	/	/								
15		— Cornelius	24	m	D	Farm Laborer			Michigan	/	/								
16		— Edward	19	m	D	Farm Laborer			Michigan	/	/			/					
17		— Catherine	13	F	D	At Home			Michigan	/	/			/					
18	78	Polan Catherine	43	F	D	Keeping House	6000	400	Canada	/	/								
19		— Mary	17	F	D	At Home			Michigan	/	/			/					
20		— Michael	15	m	D	At Home			Michigan	/	/			/					
21		— Margaret	13	F	D	At Home			Michigan	/	/			/					
22		— John	11	m	D	At Home			Michigan	/	/			/					
23		— Pamel	9	m	D				Michigan	/	/			/					
24		— Francis	6	m	D				Michigan	/	/			/					
25		— Catherine	3	F	D				Michigan	/	/								
26		— Richard	1	m	D				Michigan	/	/								
27	79	Curley Barney	65	m	D	Farmer	2500	300	Ireland	/	/								
28		— Mary	53	F	D	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
29		— Michael	17	m	D	At Home			Michigan	/	/			/					
30		— Daniel	14	m	D	At Home			Michigan	/	/			/					
31		— Philip	13	m	D	At Home			Michigan	/	/			/					
32	80	Curley Jamy	30	m	D	Farmer	1400		Michigan	/	/								
33		— Julia	29	F	D	Keeping House			New York	/	/								
34	81	Malley Charles	42	m	D	Farmer		300	Ireland	/	/								
35		— Margaret	27	F	D	Keeping House			New York	/	/								
36		— Patrick	3	m	D				Michigan	/	x								
37		— Ellen	1	F	D				Michigan	/	x								
38		Malley Patrick	46	m	D	Farmer	3000	100	Ireland	/	/								
39	82	Malley James	50	m	D	Farmer	4000	1000	Ireland	/	/								
40		— James	29	m	D	Farmer			Michigan	/	/								
No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 16 No. of males, foreign born, 6																			
" " families, 9 " " colored males, " " females, " "																			
" " white males, 24 " " " females, " " blind, "																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Columbus, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 23rd day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Columbus Michigan

William W. Norton, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1r, 2r, 3r, 4r, 5r, 6r, 7r, 8r, 9r, 10r, 11r, 12r.	Sex.	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Indian (I.), Chinese (C.), Japanese (J.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and over, who are not naturalized, or who have not taken the oath of citizenship.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Malloy Timothy	23	m	w	Farm Laborer			Michigan	/	/							/	1
2		— Thomas	31	m	w	Farm Laborer			Michigan	/	/							/	2
3		— Larina	20	f	w	At Home			Michigan	/	/								3
4		— Joseph	17	m	w	At Home			Michigan	/	/								4
5		— Isabelle	15	f	w	At Home			Michigan	/	/								5
6	83 84	Malloy Charles	27	m	w	Farmer	2500	200	Michigan	/	/							/	6
7		— Margaret	27	f	w	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								7
8		— Hugh	12	m	w				Michigan	/									8
9	84 89	McCall John	30	m	w	Farmer	3500	300	Canada	/	/							/	9
10		— Anna	23	f	w	Keeping House			New York	/	/								10
11		— Pierce	12	m	w				Michigan	/									11
12	85 90	McCall Alexander	60	m	w	Farmer	10000	5000	Ireland	/	/							/	12
13		— Hannah	53	f	w	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								13
14		— James	23	m	w	Farm Laborer			Canada	/	/							/	14
15		— Thomas	31	m	w	Farm Laborer			Michigan	/	/							/	15
16		— Albert	19	m	w	Farm Laborer			Michigan	/	/								16
17		— Christopher	16	m	w	Farm Laborer			Michigan	/	/								17
18		— Sally	14	f	w	At Home			Michigan	/	/								18
19		— Agnes	13	f	w	At Home			Michigan	/	/								19
20		— Hannah	10	f	w	At Home			Michigan	/	/								20
21	86 91	Lowe John	58	m	w	Farmer	700	100	Ireland	/	/							/	21
22		— Margaret	56	f	w	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								22
23		— Julia	18	f	w	At Home			Michigan	/	/								23
24		— Sarah	15	f	w	At Home			Michigan	/	/								24
25	87 92	Flannigan James	26	m	w	Farm Laborer	150	200	Ireland	/	/							/	25
26		— Eliza	19	f	w	Keeping House			Michigan	/	/								26
27	88 93	Bathz Theodore	70	m	w	Farmer	15000	200	New York									/	27
28		— Alex	44	f	w	Keeping House			New York										28
29		— Charlotte	30	f	w	At Home			Michigan										29
30		— Nancy	25	f	w	At Home			Michigan										30
31		— Alfred	23	m	w	At Home			Michigan									/	31
32		— Theodore	20	m	w	At Home			Michigan										32
33		— George	17	m	w	At Home			Michigan										33
34		— Fred	15	m	w	At Home			Michigan										34
35		— Collins	12	m	w	At Home			Michigan										35
36		Puffer William	23	m	w	Farm Laborer			Canada	/	/							/	36
37	89 94	Watterson Alfred	40	m	w	Farmer	6000	4000	England	/	/							/	37
38		— Mary	31	f	w	Keeping House			New York										38
39		— Emma	12	f	w	At Home			Michigan	/									39
40		— Henry	11	m	w	At Home			Michigan	/									40
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 17			No. of males, foreign born, 7			No. of males, 38 200			No. of females, 26			No. of males, 13			No. of females, 0	
" " families, 7			" " colored males, "			" " females, " 3			" " "			" " "			" " "			" " "	
" " white males, 23			" " " females, "			" " blind, "			" " "			" " "			" " "			" " "	

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Madeline, in the County of St Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Columbus Michigan William W. Hartson, Ass't Marshal.

133

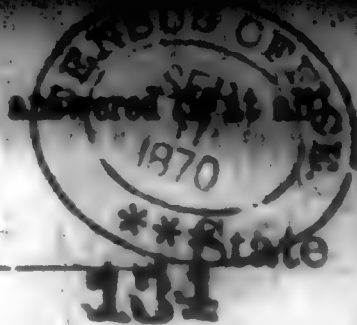
1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	19	20
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7-10.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Columbus, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Columbus Michigan

William H. Harden, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				15	16		17	18
96	101	William Edward	41	m	w	Farmer	1000	300	Wales	/	/				/	/			1
		— Nancy	35	F	w	Keeping House			Pennsylvania										
		— Dennis	5	m	w				Canada	/									
97	102	Abraham David	60	m	w	Farmer	1000	300	Canada	/	/								1
		— Mary	37	F	w	Keeping House			Canada	/	/								
		— Margaret	20	F	w	at Home			Canada	/	/								
		— John	17	m	w	at Home			Michigan	/	/			/					
		— William	12	m	w				Michigan	/	/			/					
		— Byron	7	m	w				Michigan	/	/								
		— George	1	m	w				Michigan	/	/								
98	103	Arnold Michael	29	m	w	Farm Laborer			Canada	/	/				/	/			
		— Julia	28	F	w	Keeping House			Michigan	/									
		— Mary	3	F	w				Michigan	/									
		— Frances	1	m	w				Michigan	/									
99	104	Hogle Franklin	41	m	w	Farmer	1500	200	New York										1
		— Elizabeth	25	F	w	Keeping House			Michigan										
		— Willard	14	m	w				Michigan										
		— Harrison	1	m	w				Michigan										
		Hogle Henry	18	m	w	Farm Laborer			Michigan										
100	105	Staley Orson	24	m	w	Farmer	800	300	Canada	/	/								1
		— Helen	22	F	w	Keeping House			Ohio	/	/								
		— Bora	3	F	w				Michigan	/									
		— Adela	1	F	w				Michigan	/									
101	106	Noorhay Harriet	60	F	w	Farmer	2000	500	New York	/	/								
102	107	Battis George	55	m	w	Farmer	2500	500	New York	/	/								1
103	108	Herrick Luther	38	m	w	Farmer	3000	600	Canada										1
		— Lucy	41	F	w	Keeping House			Vermont										
		— Leroy	20	m	w	Farm Laborer			Michigan	/									
		— Amanda	18	F	w	at Home			Michigan	/									
		— Mary	16	F	w	at Home			Michigan	/									
		— Mamerax	13	F	w	at Home			Michigan	/									
		— Martha	9	F	w	at Home			Michigan	/									
		— Eva	7	F	w				Michigan	/									
		— Catherine	3	F	w				Michigan	/									
		— Alaci	2 1/2	F	w				Michigan	/		May							
		Herrick John	13	m	w	Farm Laborer			Michigan	/									
104	109	Whitker John	42	m	w	Farmer	2500	500	England	/	/								1
		— Catherine	31	F	w	Keeping House			Canada	/	/								
		— Annman	14	m	w	at Home			Michigan	/	/								
		— Ezra	11	m	w	at Home			Michigan	/	/								
No. of dwellings,		9	No. of white females,		19	No. of males, foreign born,		37	No. of issues,		15								70
" " families,		9	" " colored males,			" " females,		3											
" " white males,		21	" " " females,			" " blind,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Columbus, in the County of St. Clair of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 27th day of June, 1870.
 Post Office: Columbus Michigan William W. Harrison, Ass't. Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, if under 15, in fractions, thus, 11 1/2	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Can read			Can write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																				
1		Whitaker Augusta	9	F	W				Michigan	/	/									
2		— Alice	5	F	W				Michigan	/	/									
3		— Robert	7	M	W				Michigan	/	/									
4		— George	3	M	W				Michigan	/	/									
5	105-110	MacKley Charles	33	M	W	Farmer	1500	600	England	/	/									
6		— Elizabeth	23	F	W	Keeping House			Canada	/	/									
7		— John	3	M	W				Michigan	/	/									
8	106-111	West Fred	25	M	W	Farmer	1200	100	New York											
9		— Arzilia	23	F	W	Keeping House			New York											
10		— Lucy	2	F	W				Michigan											
11		— Ambrose	1	M	W				Michigan											
12	107-112	Conant Charles	71	M	W	Farmer	800	600	Canada	/	/									
13		— Louise	67	F	W	Keeping House			Canada	/	/									
14		— Lewis	19	M	W	Farm Laborer			Michigan	/	/									
15		— Wilmond	16	M	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/									
16	108-113	Harrison John	75	M	W	Farm Laborer			England	/	/									
17		— Mary	71	F	W	Keeping House			England	/	/									
18	109-114	West Josiah	65	M	W	Farmer	800	250	Vermont											
19		— Charlotte	45	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/									
20		— Alice	7	F	W				Michigan	/	/									
21	110-115	Conant Abram	25	M	W	Farm Laborer	300		Canada	/	/									
22		— Amanda	20	F	W	Keeping House			Canada	/	/									
23		— Charles	3	M	W				Michigan	/	/									
24		— William	1	M	W				Michigan	/	/									
25		Chandler Sarah	12	F	W	Domestic Servant			Canada	/	/									
26	111-116	Conant Roger	64	M	W	Farm Laborer		100	Canada	/	/									
27		— Margaret	44	F	W	Keeping House			Canada	/	/									
28		— Cornelius	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			Canada	/	/									
29		— Rhoda	14	F	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/									
30		— Eliza	13	F	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/									
31		— Charles	10	M	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/									
32		— Nora	7	F	W				Michigan	/	/									
33	112-117	Livingstone Robert	38	M	W	Farmer	1000	200	Ireland	/	/									
34		— Louisa	27	F	W	Keeping House			Canada	/	/									
35		— Abram	11	M	W	At Home			Canada	/	/									
36		— Mary	7	F	W				Michigan	/	/									
37		— Henry	9	M	W				Michigan	/	/									
38		— Susan	1	F	W				Michigan	/	/									
39	113-118	West Samuel	65	M	W	Farmer	500	200	Ireland	/	/									
40		— Mary	60	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/									
No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 19 No. of males, foreign born, 89 6100 2050 No. of males, 89 1 0 820 90																				
" " families, 9 " " colored males, " " females, " " X9																				
" " white males, 21 " " " females, " " blind, " "																				

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Columbus, in the County of St Clair, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 28th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Columbus, Michigan William W. Martin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Can read.	Can write.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Nunn Walter	23	m	w	Farm Laborer			Michigan	1	1									
114	119	Mayon Abram	53	m	w	Farmer	400	200	Canada	1	1									
		Percilia	43	F	w	Keeping House			Canada	1										
		Cunningham Harriet	6	F	w				Canada	1	1									
115	120	Fisher Frederick	56	m	w	Farmer	500	200	Prussia	1	1									
		Victoria	67	F	w	Keeping House			Prussia	1	1									
		William	23	m	w	At Home			Prussia	1	1									
		Augusta	7	F	w				Prussia	1	1									
116	121	Chase Ezekiel	65	m	w	Farmer	800	300	New York											
		Elizabeth	60	F	w	Keeping House			Canada	1	1									
		Swetman	23	m	w	Farm Laborer			Canada		1									
		Mary	16	F	w	At Home			Canada		1									
117	122	Mackley John	44	m	w	Farmer	1000	200	England	1	1									
		Harriet	34	F	w	Keeping House			England	1	1									
		Rebecca	16	F	w	At Home			Michigan	1	1									
		Thomas	15	m	w	At Home			Michigan	1	1									
		John	12	m	w	At Home			Michigan	1	1									
		Mary	8	F	w				Michigan	1	1									
		Charles	5	m	w				Michigan	1	1									
		Sarah	3	F	w				Michigan	1	1									
118	123	Mackley Samuel	28	m	w	Farmer	1500	500	England	1	1									
		Mary	24	F	w	Keeping House			Canada	1	1									
		George	14	m	w				Michigan	1	1									
		Lizzy	1	F	w				Michigan	1	1									
119	124	Chase Ernest	37	m	w	Farm Laborer		200	Canada	1	1									
		Margaret	24	F	w	Keeping House			Canada	1	1									
		William	5	m	w				Michigan	1	1									
120	125	Wotherside Robert	47	m	w	Farm Laborer		200	England	1	1									
		Martha	36	F	w	Keeping House			Canada	1	1									
		Robert	16	m	w	At Home			Canada	1	1									
		Elijah	13	m	w	At Home			Canada	1	1									
		Jesse	3	m	w				Michigan	1	1									
		John	1	m	w				Michigan	1	1									
121	126	Johnson Jesse	28	m	w	Farm Laborer			Canada	1	1									
		Sophia	40	F	w	Keeping House			Canada	1	1									
		Grant Mary	18	F	w	At Home			Canada	1	1									
		Johnson Ella	6	F	w				Michigan	1	1									
		Sarah	14	F	w				Michigan	1	1									
		Martha	2	F	w				Michigan	1	1									
		George	1	m	w				Michigan	1	1									
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 19			No. of males, foreign born, 11			No. of insane, —			120			956			100		
" " families, 45			" " colored males, —			" " females, " " 12						36								
" " white males, 21			" " " females, —			" " blind, —														



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Columbus, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 28th day of June, 1870. 135

Post Office: Columbus Michigan William W. Hartson, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 15, state whether male or female.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.		Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of age 21 and over.
1	122	127	Migey Thomas	27	m	w	Farm Laborer			Canada	/						/
2			Elizabeth	24	f	w	Keeping House			England	/	/					
3			Thomas	4	m	w				Michigan	/	/					
4			William	1	m	w				Michigan	/	/					
5	123	128	Kittredge John	37	m	w	Farmer	1000	200	Michigan				/	/		/
6			Adelia	27	f	w	Keeping House			New York							
7			Alaer	7	f	w				Michigan							
8			Aray	5	f	w				Michigan							
9			Beneger	2	m	w				Michigan							
10			Henry	12	m	w				Michigan							
11	124	129	Chester John	30	m	w	Farmer	500	300	England	/	/					/
12			Charlotte	29	f	w	Keeping House			Canada	/	/					
13			James	5	m	w				Michigan	/	/					
14			Frank	4	m	w				Michigan	/	/					
15			Margaret	12	f	w				Michigan	/	/					
16	125	130	Luan Hannah	54	f	w	Keeping House			Canada	/	/					
17			Jacob	25	m	w	Farm Laborer			Canada	/	/					
18			Henry	21	m	w	Farm Laborer			Canada	/	/					
19			Hannah	13	f	w	at Home			Michigan	/	/		/			
20			Charles	11	m	w	at Home			Michigan	/	/		/			
21			Pamuel	6	m	w				Michigan	/	/		/			
22	126	131	Coughlin James	33	m	w	Farmer	500	200	Canada	/	/					/
23			Elizabeth	32	f	w	Keeping House			Canada	/	/					
24			Catherine	9	f	w				Canada	/	/		/			
25			Abram	7	m	w				Michigan	/	/		/			
26			James	5	m	w				Michigan	/	/					
27			Benjamin	2	m	w				Michigan	/	/					
28			Martha Benjamin	54	m	w	Farm Laborer			Canada	/	/					
29	127	132	Coughlin George	37	m	w	Farmer	500	200	Canada	/	/					/
30			Ellen	23	f	w	Keeping House			Canada	/	/					
31			Ann	7	f	w				Canada	/	/		/			
32			Martha	6	f	w				Michigan	/	/		/			
33			John	5	m	w				Michigan	/	/					
34			Mary	3	f	w				Michigan	/	/					
35			Margaret	1	f	w				Michigan	/	/					
36	128	133	Hane Patrick	56	m	w	Farmer	2000	300	Ireland	/	/					
37			Betsy	50	f	w	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/					
38			Margaret	18	f	w	at Home			Canada	/	/					
39			Sarah	13	f	w	at Home			Canada	/	/					
40			Penelope Mary	15	f	w	Domestic Servant			Canada	/	/					
			No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 14		No. of males, foreign born, 8		4900	120	No. of insane, 1		3	7		50		
			" " families, 7	" " colored males, 11		" " females, 11				" " blind, 3							
			" " white males, 21	" " females, 21		" " blind, 3											

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in County of Kalamazoo, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Kalamazoo Michigan

William H. Hartman, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 11-.	Sex.	Color.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizen of U. S. of full age and up to 21 years of age and upwards, who is entitled to vote in the election of electors for President and Vice President, or other officers, or other duties.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	129	134	McGrath John	37	m	w	Farmer	500	100	Ireland	/	/							/
2			Mary	30	f	w	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/							
3			Michael	8	m	w				Michigan	/	/							
4			John	10	m	w				Michigan	/	/							
5			Henry	4	m	w				Michigan	/	/							
6			Henry	2	f	w				Michigan	/	/							
7	130	135	Purcell Patrick	27	m	w	Farm Laborer			Ireland	/	/							
8			William	30	f	w	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/							
9			Annora	3 1/2	f	w				Michigan	/	/							
10	131	136	Shannon Michael	27	m	w	Farm Laborer	500	100	Ireland	/	/							/
11			Ann	27	f	w	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/							
12			Catherine	7	f	w				Michigan	/	/							
13			Edward	6	m	w				Michigan	/	/							
14			Mary	2	f	w				Michigan	/	/							
15			John	3 1/2	m	w				Michigan	/	/							
16	132	137	Wright Warren	26	m	w	Farmer	1000	300	Canada	/	/							/
17			Emma	26	f	w	Keeping House			Canada	/	/							
18			Robert	4	m	w				Michigan	/	/							
19			Margaret	1	f	w				Michigan	/	/							
20	133	138	Allen Ezra	18	m	w	Farm Laborer			Canada	/	/							
21			Hannah	16	f	w	Domestic Servant			Canada	/	/							
22			Alfred	10	m	w	at Home			Canada	/	/							
23			Catharine	4	f	w				Michigan	/	/							
24	133	138	Wright Charles	25	m	w	Farm Laborer	800	200	Canada	/	/							
25			Ellen	16	f	w	Keeping House			Canada	/	/							
26	134	139	Martin William	60	m	w	Farm Laborer	100		Ireland	/	/							
27			Mary	49	f	w	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/							
28			Thomas	24	m	w	Farm Laborer			Canada	/	/							
29			Elizabeth	18	f	w	at Home			Canada	/	/							
30			Edward	16	m	w	at Home			Canada	/	/							
31			George	13	m	w	at Home			Canada	/	/							
32			Mary	11	f	w	at Home			Canada	/	/							
33			Sarah	9	f	w				Canada	/	/							
34			Margaret	8	f	w				Canada	/	/							
35			Robert	5	m	w				Michigan	/	/							
36	135	140	Morgan Peter	40	m	w	Farmer	1500	500	Ireland	/	/							
37			Mary	32	f	w	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/							
38			John	12	m	w	at Home			Michigan	/	/							
39			Margaret	10	f	w	at Home			Michigan	/	/							
40			McKeth Edward	10	m	w	Farm Laborer			Michigan	/	/							
			No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 19		No. of males, foreign born, 12		14,200	1,800	No. of insane, 2		16,888		30					
			" " families, 8	" " colored males, 1		" " females, " 12				40									
			" " white males, 21	" " " females, "		" " blind, "													

94



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Columbus, in the County of St. Clair, of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 28th day of June, 1870. 136
 Post Office: Columbus Michigan William W. Hartman, Ass't Marshal.

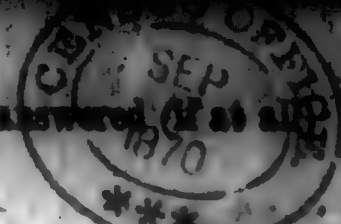
Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16	17	18
1		Morgan Sarah	9	F	W				Michigan	1	1				1					1	
2		— Bridget	4	F	W				Michigan	1	1									2	
3	136 141	Campbell Robert	53	M	W	Farmer	4000	500	Scotland	1	1								1	3	
4		— Mary	42	F	W	Keeping House			Scotland	1	1									4	
5		— George	18	M	W	at Home			Canada	1	1									5	
6		— Joseph	16	M	W	at Home			Canada	1	1									6	
7		— Samuel	13	M	W	at Home			Michigan	1	1									7	
8		— Sarah	13	F	W	at Home			Michigan	1	1									8	
9		— Catherine	5	F	W				Michigan	1	1									9	
10		— Hugh	4	M	W				Michigan	1	1									10	
11	137 142	Meskill Stephen	31	M	W	Farmer	1000	300	Ireland	1	1								1	11	
12		— Johanna	25	F	W	Keeping House			Canada	1	1									12	
13		— Coleman	14	M	W				Michigan	1	1									13	
14		— Elizabeth	3	F	W				Michigan	1	1									14	
15	138 143	Wood Eli	65	M	W	Miller	6000	1000	New York										1	15	
16		— Naziah	65	F	W	Keeping House			New York											16	
17	144	Wood Walter	30	M	W	Miller			New York										1	17	
18		— Mary	24	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan	1	1									18	
19		— Alice	3	F	W				Michigan											19	
20		Wood Gardner	25	M	W	Miller			New York										1	20	
21		— Augusta	24	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan											21	
22		— Ella	3	F	W				Michigan											22	
23		Campbell John	25	M	W	Farm Laborer			Canada										1	23	
24	139 145	Burnett James	42	M	W	Carpenter	400	100	New York										1	24	
25		— Eliza	26	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan											25	
26	146	Wood John	60	M	W	Farmer	3500	1000	Baden	1	1								1	26	
27		— Frances	50	F	W	Keeping House			Baden	1	1									27	
28		— Friedrich	19	M	W	Farm Laborer			Michigan	1	1									28	
29		— Helen	17	F	W	at Home			Michigan	1	1									29	
30		— Laura	15	F	W	at Home			Michigan	1	1									30	
31		— Anna	13	F	W	at Home			Michigan	1	1									31	
32		— Herman	10	M	W	at Home			Michigan	1	1									32	
33		— Frances	10	F	W				Michigan	1	1									33	
34	140 147	Brophy John	52	M	W	Farmer	3500	600	Canada	1	1								1	34	
35		— Cynthia	40	F	W	Keeping House			Canada											35	
36		— Norman	18	M	W	at Home			Canada	1	1									36	
37		— Silas	16	M	W	at Home			Canada	1	1									37	
38		— Sarah	14	F	W	at Home			Michigan	1	1									38	
39		— Wilbur	12	M	W	at Home			Michigan	1	1									39	
40		— Wesley	12	M	W	at Home			Michigan	1	1									40	
No. of dwellings, 5		No. of white females, 20		No. of males, foreign born, 4		11,400 3500		No. of insane, 0		29		3		90							
" " families, 24		" " colored males, 4		" " females, 4																	
" " white males, 24		" " females, 4		" " blind, 4																	

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Columbus, in the County of St. Clair, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 29th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Columbus Michigan

William W. Harrison, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	FAMILY.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Whether of foreign birth.			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 45 years of age and up to 65 years of age and up to 75 years of age and up to 85 years of age and up to 95 years of age and up to 105 years of age and up to 115 years of age and up to 125 years of age and up to 135 years of age and up to 145 years of age and up to 155 years of age and up to 165 years of age and up to 175 years of age and up to 185 years of age and up to 195 years of age and up to 205 years of age and up to 215 years of age and up to 225 years of age and up to 235 years of age and up to 245 years of age and up to 255 years of age and up to 265 years of age and up to 275 years of age and up to 285 years of age and up to 295 years of age and up to 305 years of age and up to 315 years of age and up to 325 years of age and up to 335 years of age and up to 345 years of age and up to 355 years of age and up to 365 years of age and up to 375 years of age and up to 385 years of age and up to 395 years of age and up to 405 years of age and up to 415 years of age and up to 425 years of age and up to 435 years of age and up to 445 years of age and up to 455 years of age and up to 465 years of age and up to 475 years of age and up to 485 years of age and up to 495 years of age and up to 505 years of age and up to 515 years of age and up to 525 years of age and up to 535 years of age and up to 545 years of age and up to 555 years of age and up to 565 years of age and up to 575 years of age and up to 585 years of age and up to 595 years of age and up to 605 years of age and up to 615 years of age and up to 625 years of age and up to 635 years of age and up to 645 years of age and up to 655 years of age and up to 665 years of age and up to 675 years of age and up to 685 years of age and up to 695 years of age and up to 705 years of age and up to 715 years of age and up to 725 years of age and up to 735 years of age and up to 745 years of age and up to 755 years of age and up to 765 years of age and up to 775 years of age and up to 785 years of age and up to 795 years of age and up to 805 years of age and up to 815 years of age and up to 825 years of age and up to 835 years of age and up to 845 years of age and up to 855 years of age and up to 865 years of age and up to 875 years of age and up to 885 years of age and up to 895 years of age and up to 905 years of age and up to 915 years of age and up to 925 years of age and up to 935 years of age and up to 945 years of age and up to 955 years of age and up to 965 years of age and up to 975 years of age and up to 985 years of age and up to 995 years of age and up to 1005 years of age and up to 1015 years of age and up to 1025 years of age and up to 1035 years of age and up to 1045 years of age and up to 1055 years of age and up to 1065 years of age and up to 1075 years of age and up to 1085 years of age and up to 1095 years of age and up to 1105 years of age and up to 1115 years of age and up to 1125 years of age and up to 1135 years of age and up to 1145 years of age and up to 1155 years of age and up to 1165 years of age and up to 1175 years of age and up to 1185 years of age and up to 1195 years of age and up to 1205 years of age and up to 1215 years of age and up to 1225 years of age and up to 1235 years of age and up to 1245 years of age and up to 1255 years of age and up to 1265 years of age and up to 1275 years of age and up to 1285 years of age and up to 1295 years of age and up to 1305 years of age and up to 1315 years of age and up to 1325 years of age and up to 1335 years of age and up to 1345 years of age and up to 1355 years of age and up to 1365 years of age and up to 1375 years of age and up to 1385 years of age and up to 1395 years of age and up to 1405 years of age and up to 1415 years of age and up to 1425 years of age and up to 1435 years of age and up to 1445 years of age and up to 1455 years of age and up to 1465 years of age and up to 1475 years of age and up to 1485 years of age and up to 1495 years of age and up to 1505 years of age and up to 1515 years of age and up to 1525 years of age and up to 1535 years of age and up to 1545 years of age and up to 1555 years of age and up to 1565 years of age and up to 1575 years of age and up to 1585 years of age and up to 1595 years of age and up to 1605 years of age and up to 1615 years of age and up to 1625 years of age and up to 1635 years of age and up to 1645 years of age and up to 1655 years of age and up to 1665 years of age and up to 1675 years of age and up to 1685 years of age and up to 1695 years of age and up to 1705 years of age and up to 1715 years of age and up to 1725 years of age and up to 1735 years of age and up to 1745 years of age and up to 1755 years of age and up to 1765 years of age and up to 1775 years of age and up to 1785 years of age and up to 1795 years of age and up to 1805 years of age and up to 1815 years of age and up to 1825 years of age and up to 1835 years of age and up to 1845 years of age and up to 1855 years of age and up to 1865 years of age and up to 1875 years of age and up to 1885 years of age and up to 1895 years of age and up to 1905 years of age and up to 1915 years of age and up to 1925 years of age and up to 1935 years of age and up to 1945 years of age and up to 1955 years of age and up to 1965 years of age and up to 1975 years of age and up to 1985 years of age and up to 1995 years of age and up to 2005 years of age and up to 2015 years of age and up to 2025 years of age and up to 2035 years of age and up to 2045 years of age and up to 2055 years of age and up to 2065 years of age and up to 2075 years of age and up to 2085 years of age and up to 2095 years of age and up to 2105 years of age and up to 2115 years of age and up to 2125 years of age and up to 2135 years of age and up to 2145 years of age and up to 2155 years of age and up to 2165 years of age and up to 2175 years of age and up to 2185 years of age and up to 2195 years of age and up to 2205 years of age and up to 2215 years of age and up to 2225 years of age and up to 2235 years of age and up to 2245 years of age and up to 2255 years of age and up to 2265 years of age and up to 2275 years of age and up to 2285 years of age and up to 2295 years of age and up to 2305 years of age and up to 2315 years of age and up to 2325 years of age and up to 2335 years of age and up to 2345 years of age and up to 2355 years of age and up to 2365 years of age and up to 2375 years of age and up to 2385 years of age and up to 2395 years of age and up to 2405 years of age and up to 2415 years of age and up to 2425 years of age and up to 2435 years of age and up to 2445 years of age and up to 2455 years of age and up to 2465 years of age and up to 2475 years of age and up to 2485 years of age and up to 2495 years of age and up to 2505 years of age and up to 2515 years of age and up to 2525 years of age and up to 2535 years of age and up to 2545 years of age and up to 2555 years of age and up to 2565 years of age and up to 2575 years of age and up to 2585 years of age and up to 2595 years of age and up to 2605 years of age and up to 2615 years of age and up to 2625 years of age and up to 2635 years of age and up to 2645 years of age and up to 2655 years of age and up to 2665 years of age and up to 2675 years of age and up to 2685 years of age and up to 2695 years of age and up to 2705 years of age and up to 2715 years of age and up to 2725 years of age and up to 2735 years of age and up to 2745 years of age and up to 2755 years of age and up to 2765 years of age and up to 2775 years of age and up to 2785 years of age and up to 2795 years of age and up to 2805 years of age and up to 2815 years of age and up to 2825 years of age and up to 2835 years of age and up to 2845 years of age and up to 2855 years of age and up to 2865 years of age and up to 2875 years of age and up to 2885 years of age and up to 2895 years of age and up to 2905 years of age and up to 2915 years of age and up to 2925 years of age and up to 2935 years of age and up to 2945 years of age and up to 2955 years of age and up to 2965 years of age and up to 2975 years of age and up to 2985 years of age and up to 2995 years of age and up to 3005 years of age and up to 3015 years of age and up to 3025 years of age and up to 3035 years of age and up to 3045 years of age and up to 3055 years of age and up to 3065 years of age and up to 3075 years of age and up to 3085 years of age and up to 3095 years of age and up to 3105 years of age and up to 3115 years of age and up to 3125 years of age and up to 3135 years of age and up to 3145 years of age and up to 3155 years of age and up to 3165 years of age and up to 3175 years of age and up to 3185 years of age and up to 3195 years of age and up to 3205 years of age and up to 3215 years of age and up to 3225 years of age and up to 3235 years of age and up to 3245 years of age and up to 3255 years of age and up to 3265 years of age and up to 3275 years of age and up to 3285 years of age and up to 3295 years of age and up to 3305 years of age and up to 3315 years of age and up to 3325 years of age and up to 3335 years of age and up to 3345 years of age and up to 3355 years of age and up to 3365 years of age and up to 3375 years of age and up to 3385 years of age and up to 3395 years of age and up to 3405 years of age and up to 3415 years of age and up to 3425 years of age and up to 3435 years of age and up to 3445 years of age and up to 3455 years of age and up to 3465 years of age and up to 3475 years of age and up to 3485 years of age and up to 3495 years of age and up to 3505 years of age and up to 3515 years of age and up to 3525 years of age and up to 3535 years of age and up to 3545 years of age and up to 3555 years of age and up to 3565 years of age and up to 3575 years of age and up to 3585 years of age and up to 3595 years of age and up to 3605 years of age and up to 3615 years of age and up to 3625 years of age and up to 3635 years of age and up to 3645 years of age and up to 3655 years of age and up to 3665 years of age and up to 3675 years of age and up to 3685 years of age and up to 3695 years of age and up to 3705 years of age and up to 3715 years of age and up to 3725 years of age and up to 3735 years of age and up to 3745 years of age and up to 3755 years of age and up to 3765 years of age and up to 3775 years of age and up to 3785 years of age and up to 3795 years of age and up to 3805 years of age and up to 3815 years of age and up to 3825 years of age and up to 3835 years of age and up to 3845 years of age and up to 3855 years of age and up to 3865 years of age and up to 3875 years of age and up to 3885 years of age and up to 3895 years of age and up to 3905 years of age and up to 3915 years of age and up to 3925 years of age and up to 3935 years of age and up to 3945 years of age and up to 3955 years of age and up to 3965 years of age and up to 3975 years of age and up to 3985 years of age and up to 3995 years of age and up to 4005 years of age and up to 4015 years of age and up to 4025 years of age and up to 4035 years of age and up to 4045 years of age and up to 4055 years of age and up to 4065 years of age and up to 4075 years of age and up to 4085 years of age and up to 4095 years of age and up to 4105 years of age and up to 4115 years of age and up to 4125 years of age and up to 4135 years of age and up to 4145 years of age and up to 4155 years of age and up to 4165 years of age and up to 4175 years of age and up to 4185 years of age and up to 4195 years of age and up to 4205 years of age and up to 4215 years of age and up to 4225 years of age and up to 4235 years of age and up to 4245 years of age and up to 4255 years of age and up to 4265 years of age and up to 4275 years of age and up to 4285 years of age and up to 4295 years of age and up to 4305 years of age and up to 4315 years of age and up to 4325 years of age and up to 4335 years of age and up to 4345 years of age and up to 4355 years of age and up to 4365 years of age and up to 4375 years of age and up to 4385 years of age and up to 4395 years of age and up to 4405 years of age and up to 4415 years of age and up to 4425 years of age and up to 4435 years of age and up to 4445 years of age and up to 4455 years of age and up to 4465 years of age and up to 4475 years of age and up to 4485 years of age and up to 4495 years of age and up to 4505 years of age and up to 4515 years of age and up to 4525 years of age and up to 4535 years of age and up to 4545 years of age and up to 4555 years of age and up to 4565 years of age and up to 4575 years of age and up to 4585 years of age and up to 4595 years of age and up to 4605 years of age and up to 4615 years of age and up to 4625 years of age and up to 4635 years of age and up to 4645 years of age and up to 4655 years of age and up to 4665 years of age and up to 4675 years of age and up to 4685 years of age and up to 4695 years of age and up to 4705 years of age and up to 4715 years of age and up to 4725 years of age and up to 4735 years of age and up to 4745 years of age and up to 4755 years of age and up to 4765 years of age and up to 4775 years of age and up to 4785 years of age and up to 4795 years of age and up to 4805 years of age and up to 4815 years of age and up to 4825 years of age and up to 4835 years of age and up to 4845 years of age and up to 4855 years of age and up to 4865 years of age and up to 4875 years of age and up to 4885 years of age and up to 4895 years of age and up to 4905 years of age and up to 4915 years of age and up to 4925 years of age and up to 4935 years of age and up to 4945 years of age and up to 4955 years of age and up to 4965 years of age and up to 4975 years of age and up to 4985 years of age and up to 4995 years of age and up to 5005 years of age and up to 5015 years of age and up to 5025 years of age and up to 5035 years of age and up to 5045 years of age and up to 5055 years of age and up to 5065 years of age and up to 5075 years of age and up to 5085 years of age and up to 5095 years of age and up to 5105 years of age and up to 5115 years of age and up to 5125 years of age and up to 5135 years of age and up to 5145 years of age and up to 5155 years of age and up to 5165 years of age and up to 5175 years of age and up to 5185 years of age and up to 5195 years of age and up to 5205 years of age and up to 5215 years of age and up to 5225 years of age and up to 5235 years of age and up to 5245 years of age and up to 5255 years of age and up to 5265 years of age and up to 5275 years of age and up to 5285 years of age and up to 5295 years of age and up to 5305 years of age and up to 5315 years of age and up to 5325 years of age and up to 5335 years of age and up to 5345 years of age and up to 5355 years of age and up to 5365 years of age and up to 5375 years of age and up to 5385 years of age and up to 5395 years of age and up to 5405 years of age and up to 5415 years of age and up to 5425 years of age and up to 5435 years of age and up to 5445 years of age and up to 5455 years of age and up to 5465 years of age and up to 5475 years of age and up to 5485 years of age and up to 5495 years of age and up to 5505 years of age and up to 5515 years of age and up to 5525 years of age and up to 5535 years of age and up to 5545 years of age and up to 5555 years of age and up to 5565 years of age and up to 5575 years of age and up to 5585 years of age and up to 5595 years of age and up to 5605 years of age and up to 5615 years of age and up to 5625 years of age and up to 5635 years of age and up to 5645 years of age and up to 5655 years of age and up to 5665 years of age and up to 5675 years of age and up to 5685 years of age and up to 5695 years of age and up to 5705 years of age and up to 5715 years of age and up to 5725 years of age and up to 5735 years of age and up to 5745 years of age and up to 5755 years of age and up to 5765 years of age and up to 5775 years of age and up to 5785 years of age and up to 5795 years of age and up to 5805 years of age and up to 5815 years of age and up to 5825 years of age and up to 5835 years of age and up to 5845 years of age and up to 5855 years of age and up to 5865 years of age and up to 5875 years of age and up to 5885 years of age and up to 5895 years of age and up to 5905 years of age and up to 5915 years of age and up to 5925 years of age and up to 5935 years of age and up to 5945 years of age and up to 5955 years of age and up to 5965 years of age and up to 5975 years of age and up to 5985 years of age and up to 5995 years of age and up to 6005 years of age and up to 6015 years of age and up to 6025 years of age and up to 6035 years of age and up to 6045 years of age and up to 6055 years of age and up to 6065 years of age and up to 6075 years of age and up to 6085 years of age and up to 6095 years of age and up to 6105 years of age and up to 6115 years of age and up to 6125 years of age and up to 6135 years of age and up to 6145 years of age and up to 6155 years of age and up to 6165 years of age and up to 6175 years of age and up to 6185 years of age and up to 6195 years of age and up to 6205 years of age and up to 6215 years of age and up to 6225 years of age and up to 6235 years of age and up to 6245 years of age and up to 6255 years of age and up to 6265 years of age and up to 6275 years of age and up to 6285 years of age and up to 6295 years of age and up to 6305 years of age and up to 6315 years of age and up to 6325 years of age and up to 6335 years of age and up to 6345 years of age and up to 6355 years of age and up to 6365 years of age and up to 6375 years of age and up to 6385 years of age and up to 6395 years of age and up to 6405 years of age and up to 6415 years of age and up to 6425 years of age and up to 6435 years of age and up to 6445 years of age and up to 6455 years of age and up to 6465 years of age and up to 6475 years of age and up to 6485 years of age and up to 6495 years of age and up to 6505 years of age and up to 6515 years of age and up to 6525 years of age and up to 6535 years of age and up to 6545 years of age and up to 6555 years of age and up to 6565 years of age and up to 6575 years of age and up to 6585 years of age and up to 6595 years of age and up to 6605 years of age and up to 6615 years of age and up to 6625 years of age and up to 6635 years of age and up to 6645 years of age and up to 6655 years of age and up to 6665 years of age and up to 6675 years of age and up to 6685 years of age and up to 6695 years of age and up to 6705 years of age and up to 6715 years of age and up to 6725 years of age and up to 6735 years of age and up to 6745 years of age and up to 6755 years of age and up to 6765 years of age and up to 6775 years of age and up to 6785 years of age and up to 6795 years of age and up to 6805 years of age and up to 6815 years of age and up to 6825 years of age and up to 6835 years of age and up to 6845 years of age and up to 6855 years of age and up to 6865 years of age and up to 6875 years of age and up to 6885 years of age and up to 6895 years of age and up to 6905 years of age and up to 6915 years of age and up to 6925 years of age and up to 6935 years of age and up to 6945 years of age and up to 6955 years of age and up to 6965 years of age and up to 6975 years of age and up to 6985 years of age and up to 6995 years of age and up to 7005 years of age and up to 7015 years of age and up to 7025 years of age and up to 7035 years of age and up to 7045 years of age and up to 7055 years of age and up to 7065 years of age and up to 7075 years of age and up to 7085 years of age and up to 7095 years of age and up to 7105 years of age and up to 7115 years of age and up to 7125 years of age and up to 7135 years of age and up to 7145 years of age and up to 7155 years of age and up to 7165 years of age and up to 7175 years of age and up to 7185 years of age and up to 7195 years of age and up to 7205 years of age and up to 7215 years of age and up to 7225 years of age and up to 7235 years of age and up to 7245 years of age and up to 7255 years of age and up to 7265 years of age and up to 7275 years of age and up to 7285 years of age and up to 7295 years of age and up to 7305 years of age and up to 7315 years of age and up to 7325 years of age and up to 7335 years of age and up to 7345 years of age and up to 7355 years of age and up to 7365 years of age and up to 7375 years of age and up to 7385 years of age and up to 7395 years of age and up to 7405 years of age and up to 7415 years of age and up to 7425 years of age and up to 7435 years of age and up to 7445 years of age and up to 7455 years of age and up to 7465 years of age and up to 7475 years of age and up to 7485 years of age and up to 7495 years of age and up to 7505 years of age and up to 7515 years of age and up to 7525 years of age and up to 7535 years of age and up to 7545 years of age and up to 7555 years of age and up to 7565 years of age and up to 7575 years of age and up to 7585 years of age and up to 7595 years of age and up to 7605 years of age and up to 7615 years of age and up to 7625 years of age and up to 7635 years of age and up to 7645 years of age and up to 7655 years of age and up to 7665 years of age and up to 7675 years of age and up to 7685 years of age and up to 7695 years of age and up to 7705 years of age and up to 7715 years of age and up to 7725 years of age and up to 7735 years of age and up to 7745 years of age and up to 7755 years of age and up to 7765 years of age and up to 7775 years of age and up to 7785 years of age and up to 7795 years of age and up to 7805 years of age and up to 7815 years of age and up to 7825 years of age and up to 7835 years of age and up to 7845 years of age and up to 7855 years of age and up to 7865 years of age and up to 7875 years of age and up to 7885 years of age and up to 7895 years of age and up to 7905 years of age and up to 7915 years of age and up to 7925 years of age and up to 7935 years of age and up to 7945 years of age and up to 7955 years of age and up to 7965 years of age and up to 7975 years of age and up to 7985 years of age and up to 7995 years of age and up to 8005 years of age and up to 8015 years of age and up to 8025 years of age and up to 8035 years of age and up to 8045 years of age and up to 8055 years of age and up to 8065 years of age and up to 8075 years of age and up to 8085 years of age and up to 8095 years of age and up to 8105 years of age and up to 8115 years of age and up to 8125 years of age and up to 8135 years of age and up to 8145 years of age and up to 8155 years of age and up to 8165 years of age and up to 8175 years of age and up to 8185 years of age and up to 8195 years of age and up to 8205 years of age and up to 8215 years of age and up to 8225 years of age and up to 8235 years of age and up to 8245 years of age and up to 8255 years of age and up to 8265 years of age and up to 8275 years of age and up to 8285 years of age and up to 8295 years of age and up to 8305 years of age and up to 8315 years of age and up to 8325 years of age and up to 8335 years of age and up to 8345 years of age and up to 8355 years of age and up to 8365 years of age and up to 8375 years of age and up to 8385 years of age and up to 8395 years of age and up to 8405 years of age and up to 8415 years of age and up to 8425 years of age and up to 8435 years of age and up to 8445 years of age and up to 8455 years of age and up to 8465 years of age and up to 8475 years of age and up to 8485 years of age and up to 8495 years of age and up to 8505 years of age and up to 8515 years of age and up to 8525 years of age and up to 8535 years of age and up to 8545 years of age and up to 8555 years of age and up to 8565 years of age and up to 8575 years of age and up to 8585 years of age and up to 8595 years of age and up to 8605 years of age and up to 8615 years of age and up to 8625 years of age and up to 8635 years of age and up to 8645 years of age and up to 8655 years of age and up to 8665 years of age and up to 8675 years of age and up to 8685 years of age and up to 8695 years of age and up to 8705 years of age and up to 8715 years of age and up to 8725 years of age and up to 8735 years of age and up to 8745 years of age and up to 8755 years of age and up to 8765 years of age and up to 8775 years of age and up to 8785 years of age and up to 8795 years of age and up to 8805 years of age and up to 8815 years of age and up to 8825 years of age and up to 8835 years of age and up to 8845 years of age and up to 8855 years of age and up to 8865 years of age and up to 8875 years of age and up to 8885 years of age and up to 8895 years of age and up to 8905 years of age and up to 8915 years of age and up to 8925 years of age and up to 8935 years of age and up to 8945 years of age and up to 8955 years of age and up to 8965 years of age and up to 8975 years of age and up to 8985 years of age and up to 8995 years of age and up to 9005 years of age and up to 9015 years of age and up to 9025 years of age and up to 9035 years of age and up to 9045 years of age and up to 9055 years of age and up to 9065 years of age and up to 9075 years of age and up to 9085 years of age and up to 9095 years of age and up to 9105 years of age and up to 9115 years of age and up to 9125 years of age and up to 9135 years of age and up to 9145 years of age and up to 9155 years of age and up to 9165 years of age and up to 9175 years of age and up to 9185 years of age and up to 9195 years of age and up to 9205 years of age and up to 9215 years of age and up to 9225 years of age and up to 9235 years of age and up to 9245 years of age and up to 9255 years of age and up to 9265 years of age and up to 9275 years of age and up to 9285 years of age and up to 9295 years of age and up to 9305 years of age and up to 9315 years of age and up to 9325 years of age and up to 9335 years of age and up to 9345 years of age and up to 9355 years of age and up to 9365 years of age and up to 9375 years of age and up to 9385 years of age and up to 9395 years of age and up to 9405 years of age and up to 9415 years of age and up to 9425 years of age and up to 9435 years of age and up to 9445 years of age and up to 9455 years of age and up to 9465 years of age and up to 9475 years of age and up to 9485 years of age and up to 9495 years of age and up to 9505 years of age and up to 9515 years of age and up to 9525 years of age and up to 9535 years of age and up to 9545 years of age and up to 9555 years of age and up to 9565 years of age and up to 9575 years of age and up to 9585 years of age and up to 9595 years of age and up to 9605 years of age and up to 9615 years of age and up to 9625 years of age and up to 9635 years of age and up to 9645 years of age and up to 9655 years of age and up to 9665 years of age and up to 9675 years of age and up to 9685 years of age and up to 9695 years of age and up to 9705 years of age and up to 9715 years of age and up to 9725 years of age and up to 9735 years of age and up to 9745 years of age and up to 9755 years of age and up to 9765 years of age and up to 9775 years of age and up to 9785 years of age and up to 9795 years of age and up to 9805 years of age and up to 9815 years of age and up to 9825 years of age and up to 9835 years of age and up to 9845 years of age and up to 9855 years of age and up to 9865 years of age and up to 9875 years of age and up to 9885 years of age and up to 9895 years of age and up to 9905 years of age and up to 9915 years of age and up to 9925 years of age and up to 9935 years of age and up to 9945 years of age and up to 9955 years of age and up to 9965 years of age and up to 9975 years of age and up to 9985 years of age and up to 9995 years of age and up to 10005 years of age and up to 10015 years of age and up to 10025 years of age and up to 10035 years of age and up to 10045 years of age and up to 10055 years of age and up to 10065 years of age and up to 10075 years of age and up to 10085 years of age and up to 10095 years of age and up to 10105 years of age and up to 10115 years of age and up to 10125 years of age and up to 10135 years of age and up to 10145 years of age and up to 10155 years of age and up to 10165 years of age and up to 10175 years of age and up to 10185 years of age and up to 10195 years of age and up to 10205 years of age and up to 10215 years of age and up to 10225 years of age and up to 10235 years of age and up to 10245 years of age and up to 10255 years of age and up to 10265 years of age and up to 10275 years of age and up to 10285 years of age and up to 10295 years of age and up to 10305 years of age and up to 10315 years of age and up to 10325 years of age and up to 10335 years of age and up to 10345 years of age and up to 10355 years of age and up to 10365 years of age and up to 10375 years of age and up to 10385 years of age and up to 10395 years of age and up to 10405 years of age and up to 10415 years of age and up to 10425 years of age and up to 10435 years of age and up to 10445 years of age and up to 10455 years of age and up to 10465 years of age and up to 10475 years of age and up to 10485 years of age and up to 10495 years of age and up to 10505 years of age and up to 10515 years of age and up to 10525 years of age and up to 10535 years of age and up to 10545 years of age and up to 10555 years of age and up to 10565 years of age and up to 10575 years of age and up to 10585 years of age and up to 10595 years of age and up to 10605 years of age and up to 10615 years of age and up to 10625 years of age and up to 10635 years of age and up to 10645 years of age and up to 10655 years of age and up to 10665 years of age and up to 10675 years of age and up to 10685 years of age and up to 10695 years of age and up to 10705 years of age and up to 10715 years of age and up to 10725 years of age and up to 10735 years of age and up to 10745 years of age and up to 10755 years of age and up to 10765 years of age and up to 10775 years of age and up to 10785 years of age and up to 10795 years of age and up to 10805 years of age and up to 10815 years of age and up to 10825 years of age and up to 10835 years of age and up to 10845 years of age and up to 10855 years of age and up to 10865 years of age and up to 10875 years of age and up to 10885 years of age and up to 10895 years of age and up to 10905 years of age and up to 10915 years of age and up to 10925 years of age and up to 10935 years of age and up to 10945 years of age and up to 10955 years of age and up to 10965 years of age and up to 10975 years of age and up to 10985 years of age and up to 10995 years of age and up to 11005 years of age and up to 11015 years of age and up to 11025 years of age and up to 11035 years of age and up to 11045 years of age and up to 11055 years of			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Columbus, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 29th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Columbus Michigan William W. Harrison, Asst. Marshal.

137

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12.	Sex.	Color (W., M., C., or O.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Morgan, Vivell	8	m	w				Michigan	/				/					
		Mary	21	f	w	Domestic Servant			New York										
149	157	Rumsey, Elizabeth	54	m	w	Farmer	14000	3000	New York									/	
		Charity	32	f	w	Keeping House			New York										
		Rumsey, Alice	74	f	w	Without occupation			New York										
150	158	Manke, John	36	m	w	Farmer	400	100	Prussia	/	/							/	
		Anna	30	f	w	Keeping House			Prussia	/	/								
		William	3	m	w				Michigan	/	/								
151	159	Miller, Henry	38	m	w	Farmer	600	300	Prussia	/	/							/	
		Maria	22	f	w	Keeping House			Prussia	/	/								
		John	11	m	w	At Home			Michigan	/	/								
		William	3	m	w				Michigan	/	/								
		John	1	m	w				Michigan	/	/								
152	160	Bark, William	25	m	w	Farmer & Laborer	1400		Michigan	/	/							/	
		Minnie	20	f	w	Keeping House			Michigan	/	/								
		Anna	1	f	w				Michigan	/	/								
153	161	Hack, Charles	25	m	w	Farmer & Laborer	350		Prussia	/	/							/	
		Charity	20	f	w	Keeping House			Michigan	/	/								
		Maria	1	f	w				Michigan	/	/								
154	162	Bonnet, Joseph	57	m	w	Farmer	10000	1000	New York									/	
		Ellen	37	f	w	Keeping House			Ohio										
		Mary	20	f	w	At Home			Michigan					/					
		Wesley	13	m	w	At Home			Michigan					/					
		Satilia	6	f	w				Michigan										
		Congdon, John	16	m	w				Michigan										
155	163	Whelan, Henry	37	m	w	Farmer	3000	1000	New York									/	
		Margaret	28	f	w	Keeping House			Michigan										
		Thomas	12	m	w	At Home			Michigan					/					
		William	10	m	w	At Home			Michigan					/					
		Norton	6	m	w				Michigan					/					
		Emma	4	f	w				Michigan										
		Wright, Phoebe	19	f	w	Domestic Servant			Michigan										
156	164	Porter, James	47	m	w	Farmer	1000	300	Connecticut									/	
		Rebecca	46	f	w	Keeping House			New York										
		Mary	15	f	w	At Home			Ohio					/					
157	165	Clark, Solomon	56	m	w	Farmer	14000	1000	New York									/	
		Mary	58	f	w	Keeping House			New York										
		Larry	17	f	w	School Teacher			Michigan										
		John	14	f	w	At Home			Michigan					/					
		Hellen	13	f	w	At Home			Michigan					/					
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 22			No. of males, foreign born, 3			17750	6200	No. of inmates, 2			0	9	90			
" " families, 19			" " colored males, 2			" " females, 2					12								
" " white males, 20			" " females, 19			" " blind, 0													

5

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Chumby, in the County of St. Louis, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 29th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Columbus, Indiana William W. Harpster, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 11-1/2.	Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from the ballot or other rights.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Clark Walter	16	m	n	Farm Laborer			Michigan										
158	166	Farr, Irich	38	m	n	Farmer	14000	200	Michigan										
3		— Oliver	18	F	n	Keeping House			New York										
159	167	Hunt Abram	57	m	n	Farmer	5000	14500	New York										
5		— Mary	43	F	n	Keeping House			New York										
6		— Franklin	23	m	n	Farm Laborer			Michigan										
7		— Daniel	16	m	n	Farm Laborer			Michigan										
8		— Poll	11	F	n	at Home			Michigan										
9	168	Penny Daniel	25	m	n	Farm Laborer			New York	1									
10		— Mary	20	F	n	Keeping House			Michigan										
11	160	169 Wilson James	40	m	n	Farm Laborer			Michigan	1	1								
12		— Charles	25	F	n	Keeping House			Canada	1	1								
13		— Andrew	3	m	n				Canada	X	1								
14		— Thomas	1	m	n				Michigan	X	1								
15		Rice Mary	20	F	n	Domestic Servant			Michigan										
16		— George	18	F	n	Domestic Servant			Michigan										
17	161	170 Condon Amy	60	m	n	Farmer	1000	300	Canada	1	1								
18		— Mary	58	F	n	Keeping House			Canada	1	1								
19		— Penny	12	m	n	Farm Laborer			Michigan										
20	162	171 Hunt Edward	33	m	n	Farmer	3000	400	Michigan										
21		— Mary	24	F	n	Keeping House			New York										
22	172	Hunt Rebecca	74	F	n	without occupation	500		New York										
23	163	173 McFarrey George	34	m	n	Farmer	14000	500	New York	1	1								
24		— Mary	56	F	n	Keeping House			New York	1	1								
25		— Isabelle	26	F	n	at Home			Michigan										
26		— Martin	11	m	n	at Home			Michigan										
27	164	174 Hunt Charles	35	m	n	Farmer	1000	200	New York										
28		— Mary	33	F	n	Keeping House			New York										
29		— Mary	10	F	n	at Home			Michigan										
30		— Eugene	8	m	n				Michigan										
31		— Hannah	6	F	n				Michigan										
32		— Isabelle	4	F	n				Michigan										
33	165	175 Fells Michael	55	m	n	Farmer	4000	500	France	1	1								
34		— Mary	55	F	n	Keeping House			Michigan										
35		— Mary	28	F	n	at Home			Michigan	1									
36		— James	19	m	n	at Home			Michigan	1									
37	166	176 Hunt Charles C	62	m	n	Farmer	3500	500	New Hampshire										
38		— Nancy	62	F	n	Keeping House			New York										
39		Penny Lotta	12	F	n	Domestic Servant			New York										
40	177	Hunt George	35	m	n	Farm Laborer	300		New York										
No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 21 No. of males, foreign born, 3 " " families, 12 " " colored males, " " females, " " 2 " " white males, 20. " " " females, " " blind, "																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Columbus, in the County of St. Clair of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 3rd day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Columbus Michigan

William W. Kerker, Ass't Marshal. 138



1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up to 21 years of age, and females of 18 years of age and up to 21 years of age, who are citizens of U. S. or have been so, and who are not otherwise enumerated in this family.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Dora Almira	32	F	w	Keeping House			Canada	/	/								
2		— Emma	11	F	w	at Home			Michigan	/			/						
3		— Rebecca	9	F	w				Michigan	/			/						
4		— Asa	7	m	w				Michigan	/			/						
5		— Harriet	5	F	w				Michigan	/			/						
6		— Jennette	3	F	w				Michigan	/			/						
7		— Lotta	1	F	w				Michigan	/			/						
8	167	Ellison George	45	m	w	Farm Laborer	1100		Canada	/	/							/	
9		— Margaret	35	F	w	Keeping House			Canada	/	/								
10		— Rachel	16	F	w	at Home			Canada	/	/			/					
11		— William	10	m	w	at Home			Michigan	/	/			/					
12		— Robert	8	m	w				Michigan	/	/			/					
13		— Naomi	7	F	w				Michigan	/	/			/					
14	168	Ward Thomas	40	m	w	Farmer	1500	1100	Ireland	/	/			/	/			/	
15		— Margaret	40	F	w	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/			/	/				
16		— Mortimer	17	m	w	at Home			New York	/	/								
17		— John	15	m	w	at Home			Michigan	/	/			/					
18		— Michael	13	m	w	at Home			Michigan	/	/			/					
19		— Cornelius	13	m	w	at Home			Michigan	/	/			/					
20		— Margaret	11	F	w	at Home			Michigan	/	/			/					
21		— Mary	9	F	w				Michigan	/	/			/					
22		— Catherine	7	F	w				Michigan	/	/								
23		— Thomas	3 1/2	m	w				Michigan	/	/								
24	169	Penton William	51	m	w	Farmer	1400	1000	New York									/	
25		— Jennette	55	F	w	Keeping House			New York										
26		— Albert	21	m	w	at Home			Michigan									/	
27		— Lillian	18	F	w	at Home			Michigan										
28		— Thomas	16	m	w	at Home			Michigan										
29	170	Penton Alfred	44	m	w	Farmer	1200	200	New York									/	
30		— Helen	39	F	w	Keeping House			New York										
31		— Effie	15	F	w	at Home			New York					/					
32		— Elsie	14	F	w	at Home			New York					/					
33		— Alice	12	F	w	at Home			New York					/					
34		— Eliza	10	F	w	at Home			Michigan					/					
35		— William	8	m	w				Michigan					/					
36		— Sarah	3	F	w				Michigan										
37		Penton Sarah	81	F	w	without occupation			New York										
38	171	Coburn Harvey	52	m	w	Farmer	2000	400	New York									/	
39		— Louisa	35	F	w	Keeping House			New York										
40		— Charles	13	m	w	at Home			Michigan					/					
No. of dwellings, 5			No. of white females, 23			No. of males, foreign born, 3			No. of insane, 6			6			60				
" " families, 5			" " colored males, 4			" " females, 4			9,100			200			74				
" " white males, 17			" " females, 4			" " blind, 4													

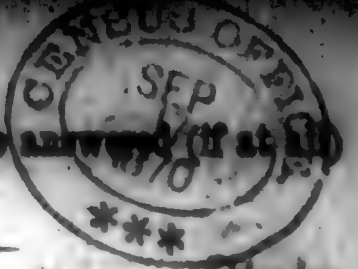
6

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Columbus, in the County of SW May, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 30th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Columbus Michigan

William R. Horton, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who have not attained the age of 21 years, and who are entitled to vote in the election of President or other officers, or in the election of members of Congress or other officers.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Orburn Dick	7	m	w				Michigan					1					
2		— Frank	7	2n	w				Michigan					1					
3		— Edwin	2	m	w				Michigan			Sept							
4	172/183	Looney Sarah	60	F	w	Keeping House	600	200	Ireland	1	1				1	1			
5	173/184	Penton Elizabeth	44	F	w	Keeping House	2000	300	New York										
6		— Rhoda	16	F	w	at Home			Michigan						1				
7		— Eliza	14	F	w	at Home			Michigan						1				
8		— William	12	m	w	at Home			Michigan						1				
9		— Eugene	10	m	w	at Home			Michigan						1				
10		— Bernard	8	m	w				Michigan						1				
11		— Mary	6	F	w				Michigan						1				
12	174/185	Betts William	167	m	w	Farmer	1000	300	New York										1
13		— Charlotte	38	F	w	Keeping House			Canada	1	1								
14		— Elmer	8	m	w				Michigan		1								
15		— Emma	5	m	w				Michigan		1								
16		— Mary	2	F	w				Michigan		1								
17	175/186	Martin Daniel	70	m	w	Farmer	1500	300	Canada	1	1								1
18		— Mary	56	F	w	Keeping House			Canada	1	1								
19	176/187	Farrier Wesley	37	m	w	Farm Laborer			Canada	1	1								
20		— Harriet	39	F	w	Keeping House			New York										
21		— Jonathan	14	m	w	at Home			Canada	1					1				
22		— William	12	m	w	at Home			Canada	1					1				
23		— Albert	10	m	w	at Home			Canada	1					1				
24		— John	8	m	w				Canada	1					1				
25		— Andrew	6	m	w				Canada	1									
26		— Emma	14	F	w				Canada	1									
27		— Edgar	2	m	w				Canada	1									
28		— Stephen	5	m	w				Michigan	1									
29	177/188	Sauer Martin	26	m	w	Farmer	3000	400	Michigan	1	1								1
30		— Jennie	25	F	w	Keeping House			New York										
31		— George	2	m	w				Michigan										
32		— Herbert	2	m	w				Michigan										
33	178/189	Peter William	44	m	w	Farmer	1000	200	New York										1
34		— Jennette	37	F	w	Keeping House			Canada	1	1								
35		— Ellen	16	F	w	at Home			Michigan	1					1				
36		— Victor	12	F	w	at Home			Michigan	1					1				
37		— Mary	8	F	w				Michigan	1					1				
38	179/190	Burns Dennis	50	m	w	Farmer	2000	400	Ireland	1	1								1
39		— Anna	48	F	w	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1				1	1			
40		— John	25	m	w	Farm Laborer			England	1	1								1
		No. of dwellings, 9	No. of white females, 16		No. of males, foreign born, 10		11,000	1900	No. of insane, 7		86	4	152			60			
		" " families, 9	" " colored males, —		" " females, " "						10								
		" " white males, 24	" " " females, —		" " blind, —														



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Columbus, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 30th day of June, 1870.

139

Post Office: Columbus Michigan

William W. Hartman Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, date month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, date month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7-12.	Sex.	Color (W., B., C., M., I., N., O., &c.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Can read.	Can write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Burney Thomas	21	m	w	Farm Laborer			England	/	/								
2		Burney Margaret	18	f	w	at Home			England	/	/								
3	180 191	Cain Michael	50	m	w	Farmer	3000	600	Ireland	/	/							/	
4		— Mary	45	f	w	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
5		— John	30	m	w	at Home			Canada	/	/								
6		— Thomas	19	m	w	at Home			Canada	/	/								
7		— Michael	17	m	w	at Home			Canada	/	/								
8		— Mary	15	f	w	at Home			Michigan	/	/								
9		— William	13	m	w	at Home			Michigan	/	/								
10		— John	11	m	w	at Home			Michigan	/	/								
11		— Bernard	9	m	w				Michigan	/	/								
12		— Catherine	8	f	w				Michigan	/	/								
13		— Bridget	6	f	w				Michigan	/	/								
14		— Margaret	4	f	w				Michigan	/	/								
15		— Edward	3	m	w				Michigan	/	/								
16		— Frances	1	m	w				Michigan	/	/								
17	181 192	East Thomas	52	m	w	Farmer	5000	1000	England	/	/							/	
18		— Harriet	36	f	w	Keeping House			New York										
19		— Clark	21	m	w	at Home			Michigan	/								/	
20		— Ella	19	f	w	at Home			Michigan	/									
21		— George	17	m	w	at Home			Michigan	/									
22		— Alice	10	f	w	at Home			Michigan	/									
23		— Martha	4	f	w				Michigan	/									
24	182 193	Grimes Andrew	48	m	w	Farmer	5000	600	Pennsylvania	/	/							/	
25		— Margaret	38	f	w	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
26		— William	31	m	w	Farm Laborer			Michigan	/								/	
27		— Jane	17	f	w	at Home			Michigan	/									
28		McKean Hugh	24	m	w	Farm Laborer	400		Michigan	/	/							/	
29		Ross Charles	8	m	w				Michigan										
30	183 194	Wroner Michael	45	m	w	Farmer	5000	2000	Bavaria	/	/							/	
31		— Elizabeth	30	f	w	Keeping House			Michigan										
32		— Edward	19	m	w	at Home			Michigan	/									
33		— William	17	m	w	at Home			Michigan	/									
34		— Agnes	9	f	w				Michigan	/									
35		— Michael	8	m	w				Michigan	/									
36		— Henry	5	m	w				Michigan	/									
37		— Joseph	4	m	w				Michigan	/									
38		— Andrew	3	m	w				Michigan	/									
39		Wroner Joseph	26	m	w	Farm Laborer			Bavaria	/	/							/	
40	184 195	Highman Edward	25	m	w	Farmer	2500	400	Holland	/	/								
		No. of dwellings, 5	No. of white females, 14		No. of males, foreign born, 4		23900 4000		No. of insane, 12		2		2		2		80		
		" " families, 5	" " colored males, "		" " females, " "		3												
		" " white males, 20	" " " females, "		" " blind, "														

Dwellings, houses, numbers in the order of valuation.		Families, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, OR TRADE OF EACH PERSON, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PLACE OF BIRTH, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20				
		Johnson, Adolphus	17	m	w	Farm Laborer			Michigan	1													
		— Charles	18	m	w	Farm Laborer			Michigan	1													
		— Amanda	13	f	w	at Home			Michigan	1													
		— Frederick	10	m	w	at Home			Michigan	1													
		— William	10	m	w	at Home			Michigan	1													
		— Flora	8	f	w				Michigan	1													
		— Ruth	2	f	w				Michigan	1													
191	201	Bodman, George	73	m	d	Farmer	3000	1400	Prussia	1	1												
		— Anna	59	f	d	Keeping House			Prussia	1	1												
		— William	30	m	w	Farm Laborer			Prussia	1	1												
		— Herman	15	m	d	Farm Laborer			Prussia	1	1												
191	302	Graham, Andrew	45	m	w	Farmer	3500	1000	New York	1	1												
		— Maria	32	f	w	Keeping House			New Jersey														
		— Corina	11	f	d	at Home			Michigan														
		— Frederick	5	m	w				Michigan														
192	303	Graham, Thomas	46	m	w	Farmer	3500	1000	New York	1	1												
		— Malinda	35	f	d	Keeping House			New York														
		— Charles	16	m	w	at Home			Michigan														
		— Grace	14	f	w	at Home			Michigan														
		— Jennette	11	f	d	at Home			Michigan														
		— Blanche	8	f	w				Michigan														
		— Mabel	6	f	w				Michigan														
		— Georgie	2	f	w				Michigan														
193	304	Stephens, George	48	m	w	Farmer	10000	2000	New Jersey	1	1												
		— Maria	34	f	w	Keeping House			New York														
		— Emma	14	f	d	at Home			Michigan														

~~22~~ - Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 18, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (Y or N) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Williams, in the County of St. Clair, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 30th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Columbus Michigan

William W. Hartson, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16		18	19		
			Age at last birthday. If under 15, give month and day.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.		Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Shuler, Merton	8	m	w				Michigan											
176	207	Wheeler, David	57	m	w	Farmer	12000	1500	Vermont											
		Mary	52	F	w	Keeping House			England	1	1									
		Vincent	22	m	w	Farm Laborer		300	Michigan		1									
		Ira	16	m	w	Farm Laborer			Michigan		1									
		Elizabeth	12	F	w	at Home			Michigan		1									
		Stephen E. Carmichael	21	m	w	Farm Laborer			Michigan	1										
177	208	Graham, James	50	m	w	Farmer	14000	1000	Scotland	1	1									
		Isabella	36	F	w	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1									
		John	17	F	w	at Home			Michigan	1	1									
178	209	Graham, John	54	m	w	Farmer	3500	500	Scotland	1	1									
		Mary	40	F	w	Keeping House			Canada	1	1									
		John	6	m	w				Michigan	1	1									
		Emily	3	F	w				Michigan	1	1									
		Mary	1	F	w				Michigan	1	1									
		Prior, George	16	m	w	Farm Laborer			Canada	1	1									
179	210	Simmons, Charles	60	m	w	Farmer	14000	500	New York											
		Leah	56	F	w	Keeping House			England	1	1									
		James	17	m	w	at Home			Michigan		1									
202	211	Quirk, James	34	m	w	Farmer	3000	500	New York											
		—	28	F	w	Keeping House			Michigan		1									
		—	10	m	w	at Home			Michigan											
		—	4	m	w				Michigan											
201	212	Thilts, George	26	m	w	Farmer	1500	400	Michigan	1										
		—	18	F	w	Keeping House			New York											
		—	11	F	w	at Home			Michigan											
		—	6	m	w				Michigan											
202	213	Quirk, Henry	62	m	w	Farmer	1000	600	New York											
		—	70	F	w	Keeping House			New Jersey											
		Repeley, Abram	26	m	w	Farm Laborer			New York											
203	214	Stephens, Frederick	23	m	w	Farm Laborer			Illinois	1										
		—	19	F	w	Keeping House			Michigan											
104	215	Hunt, Henry	37	m	w	Farmer	3500	500	New York											
		—	32	F	w	Keeping House			New York											
		Henrietta	14	F	w	at Home			Michigan											
		Sarah	12	F	w	at Home			Michigan											
		Julia	9	F	w				Michigan											
		Ellen	4	F	w				Michigan											
		William	2	m	w				Michigan											
105	216	Bruner, Nathan	40	m	w	Farm Laborer		100	Canada											
No. of dwellings, 90			No. of white females, 19			No. of males, foreign born, 4			No. of insane, —			360			10			130		
" " families, 10			" " colored males, —			" " females, " " 4			32500			5980			—			—		
" " white males, 22			" " " females, —			" " blind, —			—			—			—			—		



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Columbus, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 30th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Columbus Michigan

William H. Hartson, Ass't Marshal. 141

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		20
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7 ⁶ / ₁₂ .	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Brunchore Selina	36	F	w	Keeping House			Canada	/	/								1
2		— Albert	19	m	w	at Home			Canada	/	/								2
3		— Elgin	16	m	w	at Home			Canada	/	/								3
4		— Emily	14	F	w	at Home			Canada	/	/								4
5		— Jane	11	F	w	at Home			Canada	/	/								5
6		— Amanda	7	F	w				Canada	/	/								6
7		— Sarah	5	F	w				Canada	/	/								7
8		— Etie	3	F	w				Canada	/	/								8
9	206 217	Fuller Rosia	39	m	w	Farmer	8500	2000	New York									/	9
10		— Sarah	34	F	w	Keeping House			New York										10
11		— Florence	14	F	w	at Home			Michigan										11
12		— Vna	6	F	w				Michigan										12
13		— Leander	4	m	w				Michigan										13
14		Crowe Gilbert	15	m	w	Farm Laborer			Baden	/	/								14
15	207 218	Fuller Farmer	35	m	w	Farmer	3500	800	New York									/	15
16		— Maline	35	F	w	Keeping House			New York										16
17		— Clayton	7	m	w				Michigan										17
18		— Alice	6	F	w				Michigan										18
19	208 219	Fuller Norman	42	m	w	Farmer	1000	300	New York									/	19
20		— Dorcas	40	F	w	Keeping House			New York										20
21		— Adelaide	14	F	w	at Home			Michigan										21
22		— Veta	11	F	w	at Home			Michigan										22
23		Billy Elvick	80	m	w	without occupation			New York									/	23
24		Crown John	26	m	w	Farm Laborer			Baden	/	/								24
25	209 220	Bryant Stephen	32	m	w	Minister of Gospel	400		New York									/	25
26		— Sophia	34	F	w	Keeping House			New York										26
27		— Lewis	72	m	w				Michigan										27
28	210 221	Thornton Benjamin	56	m	w	Lindsmith			New York									/	28
29		— Elizabeth	36	F	w	Keeping House			Pennsylvania										29
30		— Charles	14	m	w	at Home			Ohio										30
31		— James	12	m	w	at Home			Ohio										31
32		— Mary	8	F	w				Ohio										32
33		— John	6	m	w				Ohio										33
34		— Harabell	3	F	w				Michigan										34
35	211 222	Grant Alexander	60	m	w	Farmer	7000	1000	Canada	/	/							/	35
36		— Sarah	50	F	w	Keeping House			Canada	/	/								36
37		— John	26	m	w	Farmer			Canada	/	/							/	37
38		— Ellen	17	F	w	at Home			Michigan	/	/								38
39		Hall George	18	m	w	Farm Laborer			New York										39
40	212 223	Allen Alexander	74	m	w	Farmer	2000	300	Canada	/	/							/	40
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 20			No. of males, foreign born, 7			No. of insane, 1			16			90				
" " families, 7			" " colored males, "			" " females, " "			22000			4800			15				
" " white males, 20			" " " females, "			" " blind, "													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Columbus, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 30th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Columbus Michigan

William M. Norton Ass't. Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1y.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.		Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	
1		Allen Rebecca	45	F	w	Keeping House			Canada	/	/								
2	224	Alexander	30	m	w	Farm Laborer			Canada	/	/								1
3		Sarah	26	F	w	Keeping House			Canada	/	/								
4	213 225	Lynch William	40	m	w	Farmer	1000	400	Ireland	/	/								1
5		Margaret	39	F	w	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
6		Abraham James	19	m	w	at Home			Canada	/	/								
7		Catherine	14	F	w	at Home			Canada	/	/								
8		Michael	11	m	w	at Home			Michigan	/	/								
9		John	8	m	w				Michigan	/	/								
10		Lynch James	17	m	w	Farm Laborer			Michigan	/	/								
11		Elizabeth	12	F	w	at Home			Michigan	/	/								
12		William	10	m	w	at Home			Michigan	/	/								
13		John	7	m	w				Michigan	/	/								
14		Catherine	7	F	w				Michigan	/	/								
15	214 226	Donald Cornelius	27	m	w	Farmer	2000	400	Michigan	/	/								1
16		Catherine	24	F	w	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
17		Mary	2	F	w				Michigan	x	/								
18		Catherine	8	F	w				Michigan	x	/								
19	215 227	Conway Thomas	67	m	w	Farmer	400	200	Ireland	/	/								1
20		Catherine	58	F	w	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
21		Bridget	13	F	w	at Home			Canada	/	/								
22	216 228	Ryan Johnna	60	F	w	Keeping House	2000	400	Ireland	/	/								
23		John	23	m	w	Farmer			Canada	/	/								1
24		Catherine	17	F	w	at Home			Canada	/	/								
25		Meekie Martin	12	m	w	Domestic Servant			New York										
26	217 229	Saney Joshua	57	m	w	Farmer	1000	300	Massachusetts										1
27		Mary	44	F	w	Keeping House			New York										
28		Abner	16	m	w	at Home			New York										
29		Oliver	14	m	w	at Home			Michigan										
30		Jane	12	F	w	at Home			Michigan										
31		Augusta	10	F	w	at Home			Michigan										
32		Mary	6	F	w				Michigan										
33		George	4	m	w				Michigan										
34		Saney Rhoda	27	F	w	Domestic Servant			New York										
35	218 230	Black Anthony	48	m	w	Farm Laborer			Canada	/	/								1
36		Emily	38	F	w	Keeping House			Michigan	/	/								
37		Michael	18	m	w	at Home			Michigan	/	x								
38		John	17	m	w	at Home			Michigan	/	x								
39		Frances	15	m	w	at Home			Michigan	/	x								
40		Emily	13	F	w	at Home			Michigan	/	x								
		No. of dwellings,	6	No. of white females,		20	No. of males, foreign born,		6	6800	1700	No. of insane,		42	1	155	3	70	
		" " families,	7	" " colored males,			" " females, " "		9					24					
		" " white males,	20	" " " females,			" " blind,												



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Columbus, in the County of St Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 30th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Columbus Michigan William W. Harkson Ass't Marshal. 142

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.				
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			13	16		17	19	20		
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2, 1/4, &c.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 45 years of age, who are unable to read and write.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 45 years of age and up to 60 years of age, who are unable to read and write.	Place of age and sex of all other persons enumerated in this family.
1		Beach Stephen	11	m	w					Michigan											
2		— Josephine	9	F	w					Michigan											
3		— Caroline	7	F	w					Michigan											
4		— Elizabeth	4	F	w					Michigan											
5		Mary	1	F	w					Michigan											
6	219 231	Dawson Philip	55	m	w		Farmer	3500	700	Ireland	/	/									
7		— Catherine	45	F	w		Keeping House			Ireland	/	/									
8		— Thomas	18	m	w		at Home			Michigan	/	/									
9		— William	16	m	w		at Home			Michigan	/	/									
10		— Elizabeth	13	F	w		at Home			Michigan	/	/									
11		— Margaret	11	F	w		at Home			Michigan	/	/									
12		— John	9	m	w					Michigan	/	/									
13		— Catherine	7	F	w					Michigan	/	/									
14	220 232	Griffin William	45	m	w		Farmer	700	300	Ireland	/	/									
15		— Mary	40	F	w		Keeping House			Ireland	/	/									
16		— John	20	m	w		at Home			Michigan	/	/									
17		— William	16	m	w		at Home			Michigan	/	/									
18		Ann	14	F	w					Michigan	/	/									
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					
31																					
32																					
33																					
34																					
35																					
36																					
37																					
38																					
39																					
40																					
		No. of dwellings, 9	No. of white females, 10	No. of males, foreign born, 3	4200	1000	No. of insane, 0	13	20												

4

NOTE: Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State
of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Castrellville, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 13th day of July, 1870. 143
 Post Office: Marine City H. H. Cummings, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11-17							18	19-20		
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give month and day	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	1	Gruber, John	40	M	W	Farmer			Bavaria	/	/									
2		Mary	35	F	W	Keeping House			Bavaria	/	/									
3	2	Wager, Edward	44	M	W	Farmer	2000	500	Saxony	/	/									
4		Margaret	33	F	W	Keeping House			Saxony	/	/									
5		Amelia	17	F	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/									
6		Edward	12	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/									
7		Paulina	10	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/									
8		Anna	7	F	W				Michigan	/	/									
9		John	6	M	W				Michigan	/	/									
10		Mary	2	F	W				Michigan	/	/									
11	3	Koenigsmann, Andrew	52	M	W	Farmer	2000	500	Bavaria	/	/									
12		Barbara	46	F	W	Keeping House			Prussia	/	/									
13		Anna	11	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/									
14		Michael	10	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/									
15		Andrew	8	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/									
16		John	4	M	W				Michigan	/	/									
17		Kunegunda	77	F	W	At Home			Bavaria	/	/									
18	4	Robinson, David	35	M	W	Works in Saw Mill	2000	150	Scotland	/	/									
19		Elizabeth	33	F	W	Keeping House			England	/	/									
20		Emma	7	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/									
21		Minnie	6	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/									
22		Catharine	4	F	W				Michigan	/	/									
23		William	3	M	W				Michigan	/	/									
24		Edward	1	M	W				Michigan	/	/									
25		Henry, Catharine	32	F	W	At Home			England	/	/									
26	5	Endres, Frank	34	M	W	Works on Farm	1500	400	Prussia	/	/									
27		Frances	24	F	W	Keeps House			Prussia	/	/									
28		Wendell	2	M	W				Michigan	/	/									
29		John	512	M	W				Michigan	/	/									
30		Beck, Frank	23	M	W	Works on Farm			Prussia	/	/									
31	6	McCarthy, James	70	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	Ireland	/	/									
32		Bridget	60	F	W	Keeps House			Ireland	/	/									
33		Ellen	23	F	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/									
34		Margaret	20	F	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/									
35		Jeremiah	18	M	W	Works on Farm			Michigan	/	/									
36		Daniel	15	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/									
37	7	Wahm, Anthony	44	M	W	Farmer	1000	250	Hartenburg	/	/									
38		Arnts	40	F	W	Keeps House			Bavaria	/	/									
39		Joseph	13	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/									
40		Mary	10	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/									
7	No. of dwellings		No. of white females			No. of males, foreign born		9500 2600		No. of males							1622		8	
	" " "		" " "			" " "		" " "		" " "							" " "		" " "	
	" " "		" " "			" " "		" " "		" " "							" " "		" " "	

Post Office: Marion City

H. Hummer Asst Marshal

Dwelling-house, town, ward, or village.	Family, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.				Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age as last birthday. If under 1 year, give date of birth.	Sex.	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Other (O.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		William	3	M	W				Michigan	/	/									
		Frederick	4	M	W				Michigan	/	/	Mar								
22	21	Tranchem, Maxim	52	M	W	Farmer	3000		Canada	/	/			/	/					
		Clara	44	F	W	Keeps House			Canada	/	/									
		Leander	23	M	W	Works on Farm			Canada	/	/			/	/					
		Nelson	22	M	W	Works on Farm	2000		Canada	/	/			/	/					
		George	21	M	W	Works on Farm			Michigan	/	/			/	/					
		Margaret	17	F	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/									
		Kate	16	F	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/									
		Julia	12	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/			/						
		James	9	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/			/						
		Eane	8	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/			/						
23	22	Tranchem, Constant	59	M	W	Farmer	1500	600	Canada	/	/			/	/					
		Elara	52	F	W	Keeps House			Canada	/	/			/	/					
		Joseph	24	M	W	Works on Farm			Canada	/	/			/	/					
		Thomas	19	M	W	Works on Farm			Michigan	/	/			/	/					
		Mary	12	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/			/						
24	23	Kore, Lewis	28	M	W	Farm Hand	1500	250	Prussia	/	/									
		Catherine	30	F	W	Keeps House			Prussia	/	/									
		Lewis	1	M	W				Michigan	/	/									
25	24	Trahn, Gustavus	30	M	W	Farmer	1200	300	Prussia	/	/									
		Mary	29	F	W	Keeps House			Mecklenburg	/	/			/	/					
		Theodore	2	M	W				Michigan	/	/									
		Gustavus	65	M	W	At Home			Prussia	/	/									
26	25	Wies, Charles	51	M	W	Farmer	1000	200	Prussia	/	/			/	/					
		Sophia	40	F	W	Keeps House			Mecklenburg	/	/			/	/					
		Charles	18	M	W	Works on Farm			Prussia	/	/			/	/					
		William	16	M	W	Works on Farm			Prussia	/	/			/	/					
		Caroline	12	F	W	At School			Prussia	/	/			/	/					
27	26	Bagman, Fred	45	M	W	Works on Farm	500	150	Mecklenburg	/	/									
		Sophia	29	F	W	Keeps House			Mecklenburg	/	/									
		Mary	4	F	W				Michigan	/	/									
		Helena	2	F	W				Michigan	/	/									
		Augusta	5	F	W				Michigan	/	/									
28	27	Rodgers, John	53	M	W	Works on Farm	500	150	Canada	/	/			/	/					
		Julia	49	F	W	Keeps House			Canada	/	/			/	/					
		Julia	18	F	W	At Home			Canada	/	/			/	/					
		Joseph	17	M	W	Works on Farm			Canada	/	/			/	/					
		John	14	M	W	At School			Canada	/	/			/	/					
		Edward	3	M	W	At School			Canada	/	/			/	/					
7		No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 17	No. of males, foreign born, 16	112081650	No. of females, 2	788													
		" " families, 7	" " colored males, 9	" " females, 9																
		" " white males, 22	" " " females, 9	" " blind, 9																

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Ortonville, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 14th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Marine City

A. J. Armstrong Asst. Marshal. 145

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	FAMILY.							18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 15 years, give month, day, year.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, date month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, date month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Current year.		Current year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Augusta	12	F	W	At School			Canada	/	/			/					
		Pauline	11	M	W	At School			Canada	/	/			/					
		Henry	7	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/			/					
29	28	Laverly, Dominick	87	M	W	Works on Farm			Canada	/	/			/	/				/
		Catherine	87	F	W	Keeps House			Canada	/	/			/	/				
30	29	Edan, Nicholas	48	M	W	Farmer	500	150	Prussia	/	/								/
		Catherine	46	F	W	Keeps House			Prussia	/	/								
		Peter	17	M	W	Works on Farm			New York	/	/			/	/				
		Mary	14	F	W	At Home			New York	/	/								
		Joseph	11	M	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/			/	/				
		Henry	10	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/			/					
		Andrew	8	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
		Christina	5	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
31	30	Larong, Clement	57	M	W	Farmer	500	150	Canada	/	/			/	/				/
		Julia	40	F	W	Keeps House			Canada	/	/			/	/				
		Julia	20	F	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/								
		Joseph	18	M	W	Works on Farm			Michigan	/	/			/					
		Charles	11	M	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/			/					
		Margaret	9	F	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/								
		John	6	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
		Eden	3	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
32	31	Joseph, Julius	77	M	W	Works on Farm			Canada	/	/			/	/				/
		Catherine	57	F	W	Keeps House	700	200	Canada	/	/			/	/				
		Josephine	24	F	W	At Home			New York	/	/								
33	32	Laverly, John	45	M	W	Works on Farm	1000	150	Canada	/	/			/	/				/
		William	30	M	W	Keeps House			Canada	/	/			/	/				
		Malinda	11	F	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/			/	/				
		Josephine	7	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
		John	10	M	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/								
		Peter	5	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
		Moses	4	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
		Narcissus	9	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
34	33	Bashaw, Anthony	55	M	W	Farmer	1200	200	Michigan	/	/			/	/				/
		Lurinda	49	F	W	Keeps House			New York	/	/								
		Idelia	19	F	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/								
		Angeline	15	F	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/								
		George	11	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/			/	/				
		Ida	7	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/								
35	34	Lambert, Peter	35	M	W	Farmer	700	150	Canada	/	/								/
		Angeline	44	F	W	Keeps House			Canada	/	/			/	/				
7		No. of dwellings,	7	No. of white females,	19	No. of males, foreign born,	7	4600	1,000	No. of houses,	1			6/37					7
		" " families,	75	" " colored males,		" " females, " "	7												
		" " white males,	91	" " " females,		" " blind,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Cottrellville, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 14th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Marine City

A. J. Cunningham Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in freedom, then, &c.	Sex.	Color. (White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I).)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not citizens of U. S. by birth.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Joseph	19	M	W	Works in Saw Mill			Canada	/	/								1
2		Marion	16	F	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/								2
3		Eady	13	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/								3
4		James	6	M	W				Michigan	/	/								4
5		Meissa	5	F	W				Michigan	/	/								5
6	36	Burnes Thomas	50	M	W	Farmer	500	300	Ireland	/	/			/	/				6
7		Susan	40	F	W	Keeps House			Ireland	/	/				/				7
8		Anna	1	F	W				Michigan	/	/								8
9		David	11	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/			/	/				9
10		Charles	10	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/			/	/				10
11		William	9	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/			/	/				11
12		Thomas	6	M	W				Michigan	/	/								12
13		Edward	4	M	W				Michigan	/	/								13
14	37	Burroughs, Ambrose	48	M	W	Farmer	800	200	Canada	/	/			/	/				14
15		Mary J.	45	F	W	Keeping House			Canada	/	/								15
16		Eliza A.	23	F	W	Teaching School			Canada	/	/								16
17		D. Benjamin	21	M	W	Sailor			Michigan	/	/								17
18		Laura	14	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/			/	/				18
19		Phillis	12	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/			/	/				19
20		William	2	M	W				Michigan	/	/								20
21	38	Buckley, Charles	31	M	W	Farmer	1000	200	Prussia	/	/			/	/				21
22		Mary	27	F	W	Keeps House			Prussia	/	/								22
23		Charles	2	M	W				Michigan	/	/								23
24		Minnie	7	F	W				Michigan	/	/	Dec							24
25		Hannah	60	F	W	At Home			Prussia	/	/			/	/				25
26	39	Hart, Edwin H.	29	M	W	Farmer	1200	375	Michigan	/	/								26
27		Rosana	23	F	W	Keeps House			New York	/	/								27
28		Peter J.	2	M	W				Michigan	/	/								28
29		Konvitta	1/2	F	W				Michigan	/	/	Apr							29
30	40	Smith, William D.	44	M	W	Ship Carpenter		150	Canada	/	/								30
31		Eliza J.	33	F	W	Keeps House			Canada	/	/								31
32	41	Arnold, Samuel	44	M	W	Engineer			New York	/	/								32
33		Lucy	40	F	W	Keeps House			New York	/	/								33
34		Alonso	21	M	W	Engineer			Michigan	/	/								34
35		Georgi	16	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/			/	/				35
36		Edgar	12	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/			/	/				36
37		Eker	3	M	W				Michigan	/	/								37
38		Lycia	8	F	W				Michigan	/	/	Sept							38
39	42	Graham, John	53	M	W	Carpenter, Joiner		150	Ireland	/	/			/	/				39
40		Sarah	48	F	W	Keeping House			Canada	/	/			/	/				40
7			No. of dwellings, 71		No. of white females, 19		No. of males, foreign born, 6		3500	1375	No. of insane, 3		858		9				
			" " families, 71		" " colored males, " "		" " females, " "												
			" " white males, 21		" " females, " "		" " blind, " "												

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Clintonville, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 14th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Marine City A. J. Cassmeyer Ass't Marshal.

146

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	FAMILY.							18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14	15	16	17			
1		Joseph	19	M	W	Woke on Farm			Canada	/	/	/			/	/			1
2		Palmer	13	M	W	At Home			Canada	/	/	/							2
3		John	12	M	W	At School			Canada	/	/	/							3
4		Mary E.	8	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/	/							4
5		Smith, Eliza A.	21	F	W	At Home			Canada	/	/	/	Feb	/	/				5
6		Simon	26	M	W	Sailor			Michigan				Feb	/	/				6
7	43	42	Smith, Walter	52	M	W	Farmer	3000	600	New York					/				7
8			Sarah	36	F	W	Keeps House			Canada	/	/	/		/				8
9			Albert	16	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/	/		/				9
10			George	14	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/	/		/				10
11			Florence E.	12	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/	/		/				11
12			Lizzie	3	F	W			Michigan	/	/	/							12
13	44	43	Harwick, Charles	21	M	W	Farmer	1800	300	Michigan	/	/	/		/				13
14			Hood, Anna	61	F	W	At Home			Canada	/	/	/		/				14
15	45	44	Harker, Peter	57	M	W	Farmer	1000	300	Bavaria	/	/	/		/				15
16			Mary	49	F	W	Keeps House			Bavaria	/	/	/		/				16
17			Elizabeth	11	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/	/		/				17
18			Peter	8	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/	/		/				18
19			Anna	6	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/	/		/				19
20			Joseph	5	M	W			Michigan	/	/	/							20
21	46	45	Kerster, Martin	44	M	W	Farmer	1000	250	Bavaria	/	/	/		/				21
22			Annie	24	F	W	Keeps House			Baden	/	/	/		/				22
23			Rosena	10	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/	/		/				23
24			John	7	M	W			Michigan	/	/	/							24
25			Martin	5	M	W			Michigan	/	/	/							25
26			Edward	4	M	W			Michigan	/	/	/							26
27			George	1	M	W			Michigan	/	/	/							27
28	47	46	Johnson, John	28	M	W	Farmer	1000	250	Mecklenburg	/	/	/		/				28
29			Caroline	21	F	W	Keeps House			Prussia	/	/	/		/				29
30			Charles	12	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/	/		/				30
31			William	10	M	W	At School			Illinois	/	/	/		/				31
32			Christian	8	M	W			Mecklenburg	/	/	/							32
33			Anna	3	F	W			Mecklenburg	/	/	/							33
34	48	47	Schusky, William	45	M	W	Woke in Saw Mill	1000	300	Mecklenburg	/	/	/		/				34
35			Mary	33	F	W	Keeps House			Mecklenburg	/	/	/		/				35
36			Henry	12	M	W	At School			Mecklenburg	/	/	/		/				36
37			Frank	10	M	W	At School			Mecklenburg	/	/	/		/				37
38			Fred	7	M	W			Mecklenburg	/	/	/							38
39			Mary	2	F	W			Michigan	/	/	/							39
40																			40
6		No. of dwellings, 6		No. of white females, 15		No. of males, foreign born, 11		8800	2250	No. of females, 4		135		11		4			
		" " families, 6		" " colored males, "		" " females, " 8													
		" " white males, 34		" " " females, "		" " blind, "													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Eastville, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 14th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Marion City H. Cummings, Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11			14	15	16	17	18	19		20
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, date of birth (M., D., Y.)								
1	49	48	35	M	W	Farmer	1200	300	Baia	/	/									1
2			40	F	W	Keeps House			Baia	/	/									2
3			13	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/									3
4	50	49	60	M	W	Laborer			Canada	/	/									4
5			26	F	W	Keeps House			Canada	/	/									5
6	51	50	48	M	W	Chopping Wood	800	150	Michigan	/	/									6
7			25	F	W	Keeps House			Michigan	/	/									7
8			18	M	W	Works on Farm			New York	/	/									8
9			17	M	W	Works on Farm			New York	/	/									9
10			15	M	W	Works on Farm			Michigan	/	/									10
11			13	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/									11
12			12	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/									12
13			9	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/									13
14			8	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/									14
15			6	F	W				Michigan	/	/									15
16			3	F	W				Michigan	/	/									16
17			42	M	W				Michigan	/	/									17
18	53	51	49	M	W	Farmer			Prussia	/	/									18
19			53	F	W	Keeps House			Prussia	/	/									19
20			23	M	W	Works on Farm			Michigan	/	/									20
21			20	M	W	Works on Farm			Michigan	/	/									21
22	53	52	69	M	W	Farmer	10000	500	Canada	/	/									22
23			55	F	W	Keeps House			Canada	/	/									23
24			22	M	W	Works on Farm			Canada	/	/									24
25			20	M	W	Works on Farm			Michigan	/	/									25
26			18	M	W	Works in Saw Mill			Michigan	/	/									26
27			14	M	W	Works on Farm			Michigan	/	/									27
28			12	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/									28
29			10	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/									29
30			7	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/									30
31	54	53	70	M	W	Farmer	1500		Canada	/	/									31
32			13	F	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/									32
33			15	F	W	At Home			Canada	/	/									33
34			22	M	W	Works on Farm			Canada	/	/									34
35			21	M	W	Works in Saw Mill			Canada	/	/									35
36			18	M	W	Works in Saw Mill			Canada	/	/									36
37			12	M	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/									37
38			10	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/									38
39			9	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/									39
40			7	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/									40
6		No. of dwellings, 6		No. of white females, 15		No. of males, foreign born, 10		4300	950	No. of females, colored, 1		No. of females, white, 10		No. of females, black, 1		No. of females, mixed, 1		No. of females, other, 1		5
		" " families, 6		" " colored males, 1		" " females, " 6				" " colored " 1		" " white males, 29		" " " females, 1		" " " " 1		" " " " 1		



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Watrous, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 15th day of July, 1870. 147

Post Office: Marine City A. J. Hammings Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year give months in fraction, then, &c.	Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Whether foreign born			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.				
55	54	Tranchar, Frank	25	M	W	Farmer	1500	300	Canada	/	/							
		Nancy	26	F	W	Keeps House			Michigan	/	/							
		Eva	1	F	W				Michigan	/								
56	55	Prosser, John	68	M	W	Farmer	1800	300	Canada	/	/							
		Ida	20	F	W	Keeps House			Canada	/	/							
		Adolph	10	M	W	Works on Farm			Canada	/	/							
		Eliza	15	F	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/							
		Nancy	12	F	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/							
		Matilda	12	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/							
		Charles	9	M	W				Michigan	/	/							
		Eliza	7	F	W				Michigan	/	/							
57	56	Prosser, Joseph	31	M	W	Farmer	600	150	Canada	/	/							
		Josephine	25	F	W	Keeps House			Michigan	/	/							
		John	5	M	W				Michigan	/								
		Augustus	6	M	W				Michigan	/								
		Anna	1	F	W				Michigan	/								
		Nora	1	F	W				Michigan	/								
58	57	Falkert, Robert	40	M	W	Farmer	2000	1500	Canada	/	/							
		Lavinia	37	F	W	Keeps House			Canada	/	/							
		John C.	8	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/							
		Ida S.	7	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/							
		Adela, Susan	17	F	W	At School			New York	/								
		Lyman	15	M	W	At School			New York	/								
		Mary	13	F	W	At School			New York	/								
		John W.	8	M	W	At School			Michigan	/								
59	58	Waters, Andrew	29	M	W	Farmer	2000	500	Vermont	/	/							
		Charlotte	28	F	W	Keeps House			New York	/								
		Josephine	6	F	W				Michigan	/								
		Friedrich	1	M	W				Michigan	/								
60	59	Wright, David	45	M	W	Farmer	2500	700	Canada	/	/							
		Mary	40	F	W	Keeps House			Canada	/	/							
		George	14	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/							
		John	6	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/							
61	60	Roderham, William	48	M	W	Farmer	2000	500	Canada	/	/							
		Ellen	42	F	W	Keeps House			Canada	/	/							
		Charles	11	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/							
		Charlotte	8	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/							
		Mary	6	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/							
		Robert	3	M	W				Michigan	/	/							
62	61	Falkert, John R.	32	M	W	Farmer	2000	500	Canada	/	/							
8	No. of dwellings, 81		No. of white females, 20		No. of males, foreign born, 8		77400	4430	No. of males, 54		289		7					
	" " families, 8		" " colored males, " "		" " females, " " 4													
	" " white males, 20		" " " females, " "		" " blind, " "													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Gettysburg, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 15th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Marine City H. J. Cunningham Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12						13	14	15
		Kelen L.	27	F	W	Keeps House			Keenover	/	/								
		Willard	1	M	W				Canada	/	/								
		Margaret	71	F	W	At Home			Keenover	/	/								
63	62	Trasier, Elmina	61	F	W	Keeps House	2000	200	New York										
	63	Randolph, George	29	M	W	Farmer		200	Michigan										1
		Emma	23	F	W	Keeps House			Pennsylvania										
		George	2	M	W				Michigan										
		Fredrick	2 1/2	M	W				Michigan			Apr.							
64	64	Randolph, James	31	M	W	Works on Farm		150	New York										1
		Barbara	26	F	W	Keeps House			Scotland	/	/								
		Ella	8	F	W	At School			Michigan										
		Rachel	6	F	W	At School			Michigan										
		Eda	4	F	W				Michigan										
		Reuben	2	M	W				Michigan										
65	65	Irms, Sanford	46	M	W	Farmer	1800	500	New York										1
		Clarissa	42	F	W	Keeps House			New York										
		Mary	19	F	W	At Home			Michigan										
		Willard	17	M	W	At Home			Michigan										
		Alson	12	M	W	At Home			Michigan										
		Etta	3	F	W				Michigan										
		Calvin	1 1/2	M	W				Michigan			Apr.							
66	66	Flotet, John	50	M	W	Farmer	1200	500	France	/	/								
		Augusta	52	F	W	Keeps House			France	/	/								
		Olympia	18	F	W	At Home			Ohio	/	/								
		Frank	15	M	W	At School			Ohio	/	/								
		Joseph	13	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/								
		Andrew	11	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/								
		Edward	8	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/								
67	67	Garda, Hubert	52	M	W	Farmer	1200	400	France	/	/								
		Clara M.	50	F	W	Keeps House			France	/	/								
		Josephine	21	F	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/								
		Joseph	13	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/								
		Florence	11	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/								
		Sylvia	8	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/								
		Paul	6	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
68	68	Basney, John	27	M	W	Carpenter & joiner			Michigan										1
		Ann M.	22	F	W	Keeps House			Michigan										
		Horace d.	3	M	W				Michigan										
		Arthur	1	M	W				Michigan										
		Bathaw, Angeline	14	F	W	At Home			Michigan										
No. of dwellings, 65		No. of white females, 19		No. of males, foreign born, 2		7500		2250		No. of males, 4		2		9.12		4			
" " families, 75		" " colored males, 5		" " females, 5															
" " white males, 21		" " " females, 5		" " blind, 0															

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Cotteville, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 15th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: _____ A. J. Cummings, Asst. Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	FAMILY NAME.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, lame, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12			13	14		15	16
75	75	Herd, Hiram	42	M	W	Farmer	2000	600	Canada	1	1	Nov						1
		Rose	26	F	W	Keeps House			Ireland	1	1	Nov	1	1				
		Anthony	11	M	W	At School			Michigan	1	1		1					
		Mary E.	8	F	W	At School			Michigan	1	1		1					
		Stockwell, Daniel	18	M	W	Works on Farm			Canada	1	1			1	1			
76	76	Gilbert, Peter	47	M	W	Farmer	2000	500	Canada	1	1			1	1		1	
		Louisa	41	F	W	Keeps House			Canada	1	1			1	1			
		John	18	M	W	Works on Farm			Michigan	1	1							
		Rosalie	11	F	W	At School			Michigan	1	1		1					
		Francis	8	M	W	At School			Michigan	1	1		1					
		Josephine	6	F	W	At School			Michigan	1	1		1					
		Louisa	1	F	W				Michigan	1	1							
77	77	Buoy, Francis	45	M	W	Laborer			Michigan					1	1		1	
		Mary	35	F	W	Keeps House			Canada	1	1			1	1			
		Phoebe	13	F	W	At Home			Michigan		1							
		Nancy	11	F	W	At Home			Michigan		1							
		Mary A.	8	F	W				Michigan		1							
		Peter	4	M	W				Michigan		1							
		Eliza L.	1	F	W				Michigan		1							
		Timothy	66	M	W	At Home			Michigan					1	1		1	
78	78	Bashaw, Felix	53	M	W	Farmer	1200	200	Canada	1	1			1	1			
		Celia	53	F	W	Keeps House			Canada	1	1			1	1			
		Francis	24	M	W	Works on Farm			Canada	1	1			1	1			
		Mary	21	F	W	At Home			Canada	1	1			1	1			
		Theodore	12	M	W	At School			Michigan	1	1		1					
79	79	Buttler, Reuben	32	M	W	Farmer	1000	200	Vermont								1	
		Heleen	25	F	W	Keeps House			Michigan									
		William	6	M	W				Michigan									
		Elbridge	3	M	W				Michigan									
		Lucy	1	F	W				Michigan									
80	80	David, Joseph	48	M	W	Farmer	3000	600	France	1	1						1	
		Rose	42	F	W	Keeps House			France	1	1							
		Olympia	11	F	W	At School			Michigan	1	1		1					
		Joseph	9	M	W	At School			Michigan	1	1		1					
81	81	Marsh, Elbridge	51	M	W	Farmer	5000	1000	Michigan								1	
		Martha J.	37	F	W	Keeps House			New York									
		James W.	30	M	W	Works on Farm			Michigan									
		Ida L.	6	F	W	At School			Michigan				1					
82	82	Hill, James	30	M	W	Farmer	6000	1000	Michigan								1	
		Jane	25	F	W	Keeps House			Vermont									
8	No. of dwellings, 8		No. of white females, 30		No. of males, foreign born, 6		20200	4200	No. of families, 5		No. of families, 5		No. of families, 5		No. of families, 5		8	
	" " families, 8		" " colored males, "		" " females, " 6				" " families, "		" " families, "		" " families, "		" " families, "			
	" " white males, 20		" " " females, "		" " blind, "				" " families, "		" " families, "		" " families, "		" " families, "			

SEP 6 1870

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Custerville, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 15th day of July, 1870.

148

Post Office: Marine City W. H. Cummings Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1 1/2	Sex	Color (W, C, O, I, M, etc.)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.									
1		Lilian	4	F	W				Vermont											1
2		Berton	4 1/2	M	W				Michigan											2
3		William	84	M	W	At Home			Michigan											3
4		Louette, Ambrose	17	M	W	Works on Farm			Michigan											4
5	82 83	Marks, James	41	M	W	Farmer	2000	600	Michigan											5
6		Jan	35	F	W	Keeps House			Michigan											6
7		Chamney	12	M	W	At School			Michigan											7
8		Emma J.	8	F	W	At School			Michigan											8
9		James H.	7	M	W	At School			Michigan											9
10	84 84	Marks, Hannah	77	F	W	Keeps House	4000	500	New York											10
11	85 85	Marks, Ora E.	26	M	W	Farmer	1000	400	Michigan											11
12		Elizabeth	22	F	W	Keeps House			New York											12
13		Winnie	1/2	F	W				Michigan											13
14	86 86	Marks, Lewis B.	39	M	W	Farmer	2000		Michigan											14
15		Lucy A.	30	F	W	Keeps House			Vermont											15
16		Edwin E.	3	M	W				Michigan											16
17	87 87	Butler, Ephraim	58	M	W	Farmer	4000	500	Vermont											17
18		Lucy	59	F	W	Keeps House			Vermont											18
19		Ed B.	20	M	W	Works on Farm			Michigan											19
20		Harrison	12	M	W	At School			Michigan											20
21	88	Butler, Edwin F.	23	M	W	Farmer		200	Michigan											21
22		Lusan	37	F	W	Keeps House			Michigan											22
23		Adalbert	3 1/2	M	W				Michigan											23
24	88 89	McLara, James	53	M	W	Farmer	3000	700	New York											24
25		Elizabeth	54	F	W	Keeps House			New York											25
26		Vincent	25	M	W	Agent Agri. & H. H. H.			New York											26
27		Alice	24	F	W	Teaching School			New York											27
28		Eva	20	F	W	Teaching School			New York											28
29		Mary	12	F	W	At School			Michigan											29
30		Martha	9	F	W	At School			Michigan											30
31	89 90	Kaufman, George	42	M	W	Carpenter & Joiner	1200	140	Michigan											31
32		Louisa	36	F	W	Keeps House			Canada											32
33		William	18	M	W	Apprentice Carpenter			Michigan											33
34		Charles	16	M	W	At School			Michigan											34
35		Sophia	12	F	W	At School			Michigan											35
36		Mary L.	10	F	W	At School			Michigan											36
37		George	5	M	W	At School			Michigan											37
38		Abraham	3 1/2	M	W				Michigan											38
39		Rosalie	5 1/2	F	W				Michigan											39
40	90 91	Butler, Truman E.	37	M	W	Farmer	2000	400	Vermont											40
9		No. of dwellings, 91	No. of white females, 18		No. of males, foreign born, 1		19200	3430	No. of houses, 7		4	10.3		10						
		" " families, 91	" " colored males, 1		" " females, 1															
		" " white males, 92	" " " females, 1		" " blind, 1															

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Cotterville, in the County of St. Clair, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 15th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Marine City

A. L. Cunningham Asst. Marshal.

Dwelling house, numbered in the order of valuation.		Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2			4	5	6		8	9		11	12				15	16		17	18
			Sarah	35	F	W	Keeps House			Michigan										
			George A	12	M	W	At School			Michigan					/					
			Tarren	10	M	W	At School			Michigan					/					
			Arthur	5	M	W	At School			Michigan					/					
			Merlin	4	M	W	At School			Michigan					/					
91	92		Richardson, Leva	42	M	F	Farmer	4000	1400	Iowa										/
			Mary	38	F	W	Keeps House			Michigan										
			Phebe	15	F	W	At School			Michigan					/					
			Martin	9	M	W	At School			Michigan					/					
			Gosin	5	M	W	At School			Michigan					/					
			Mary	42	F	W				Michigan			May							
92	93		Clark, Cheney	41	M	W	Farmer	2000	500	New York										/
			Mary E	38	F	W	Keeps House			Michigan										
			Elizabeth	9	F	W	At School			Michigan					/					
			Mary	5	F	W	At School			Michigan					/					
			Uzziel	6	M	W	At School			Michigan					/					
			Ester	5	F	W	At School			Michigan					/					
			Albert	5	M	W				Michigan			Nov							
93	94		Clark, Henry W	35	M	W	Farmer	1500	400	New York										/
			Jane	35	F	W	Keeps House			Michigan										
			Charles C	13	M	W	At School			Michigan					/					
			Elizabeth J	11	F	W	At School			Michigan					/					
			Mercy M	7	F	W	At School			Michigan					/					
			John D	3	M	W				Michigan					/					
94	95		Gulette, Ambrose	43	M	W	Laborer		150	Michigan						/	/			/
			Mary	41	F	W	Keeps House			Michigan						/	/			
			Rosina	14	F	W	At School			Michigan					/					
			Annie	12	F	W	At School			Michigan					/					
			Celia	9	F	W	At School			Michigan					/					
			Kassandra	4	M	W				Michigan										
			Lewis	2	M	W				Michigan										
95	96		Cramer, John	29	M	W	Laborer		7	Prussia	1	1				/	/			/
			Rosa	24	F	W	Keeps House			Bavaria	1	1				/	/			
			Anthony	5	M	W				Canada	1	1								
			Angelina	3	F	W				Michigan	1	1								
			John	1	M	W				Michigan	1	1								
96	97		Clark, Uzziel	78	M	W	Shoe Maker		150	Massachusetts										/
			Elizabeth	71	F	W	Keeps House			New York										/
97	98		Manion, Andrew	43	M	W	Farmer	2000	500	Ireland	1	1								/
			Mary	45	F	W	Keeps House			Ireland	1	1					/	/		
7			No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 19	No. of males, foreign born, 3		9500	3100	No. of insane, 2											6
			" " families, 71	" " colored males, 1	" " females, 1															
			" " white males, 21	" " " females, 1	" " blind, 1															

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Estrella, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 15th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Marine City

149

A. J. Cunningham Asst. Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Description.																			
Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1r																			
Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)																			
Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Other (O.), Indian (I.)																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Value of Real Estate Owned.																			
Value of Real Estate.																			
Value of Personal Estate.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Parentage.																			
Father of foreign birth.																			
Mother of foreign birth.																			
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, and who are not citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, and who are not citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up, and who are not citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, and who are not citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up, and who are not citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, and who are not citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up, and who are not citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, and who are not citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up, and who are not citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, and who are not citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up, and who are not citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, and who are not citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up, and who are not citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, and who are not citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up, and who are not citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, and who are not citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up, and who are not citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, and who are not citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up, and who are not citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, and who are not citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up, and who are not citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, and who are not citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up, and who are not citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, and who are not citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up, and who are not citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, and who are not citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up, and who are not citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, and who are not citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up, and who are not citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, and who are not citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up, and who are not citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, and who are not citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up, and who are not citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, and who are not citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up, and who are not citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, and who are not citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up, and who are not citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, and who are not citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up, and who are not citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, and who are not citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up, and who are not citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, and who are not citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up, and who are not citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, and who are not citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up, and who are not citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, and who are not citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up, and who are not citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, and who are not citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up, and who are not citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, and who are not citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up, and who are not citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, and who are not citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up, and who are not citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, and who are not citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up, and who are not citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, and who are not citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up, and who are not citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, and who are not citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up, and who are not citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, and who are not citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up, and who are not citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, and who are not citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up, and who are not citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, and who are not citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up, and who are not citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, and who are not citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up, and who are not citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, and who are not citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up, and who are not citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, and who are not citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up, and who are not citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, and who are not citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up, and who are not citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, and who are not citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up, and who are not citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, and who are not citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up, and who are not citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, and who are not citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up, and who are not citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, and who are not citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up, and who are not citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, and who are not citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up, and who are not citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, and who are not citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up, and who are not citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, and who are not citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up, and who are not citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, and who are not citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up, and who are not citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, and who are not citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up, and who are not citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, and who are not citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up, and who are not citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized, and who are not citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up, and who are not citizens of U. S. at																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Coatsville, in the County of St. Charles, State

of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 18th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Marine City

H. H. Marshall Asst Marshal.

Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth; naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	FAMILY RELATIONS.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
		Age on last birthday. If under fifteen years, give months and days.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (Mu), Other race (O). Indicate race (R).	Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.	Father of foreign birth.		Mother of foreign birth.	Cannot speak.				Can speak.	Male Children of U. S. Citizens of age and legal capacity.		Female Children of U. S. Citizens of age and legal capacity.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Frances	17	F	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/								
		Richard	15	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/			1					
		William	86	M	W	At Home			Ireland	/	/							1	
144	105	Babbet, Charles	29	M	W	Sailor			New York	/	/							1	
		Rebecca	37	F	W	Keeps House	1000	150	Michigan										
		Hunt, Mary	16	F	W	At School			Michigan					1					
		Smith, Harriet	7	F	W	At School			Michigan					1					
105	106	Carey, Timothy	30	M	W	Farmer	3000	500	Ireland	/	/							1	
		Hart, Lydia	20	F	W	Keeps House			Michigan		1								
116	107	Keen, Thomas	60	M	W	Farmer	1500	500	Ireland	/	/							1	
		Bridget	40	F	W	Keeps House			Ireland	/	/				1	1			
		John	14	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/			1					
		Patrick	8	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/			1					
		Luke	6	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/			1					
		Thomas	4	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
		Rose E.	10	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/			1					
		Catherine	6	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/			1					
		Waldron, Mary	35	F	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/								
117	108	Elmer, Benedict	56	M	W	Printer	800	150	New York									1	
		Lorinda	49	F	W	Keeps House			New York										
		Leonora	14	F	W	At School			Michigan					1					
		Rosetta	10	F	W	At School			Michigan					1					
		Lucinda	2	F	W				Michigan										
118	109	Logan, James	42	M	W	Farmer	200	150	Michigan					1	1			1	
		Julia A.	37	F	W	Keeps House			Michigan						1	1			
		Alexander	15	M	W	At Home			Michigan						1	1			
		William	10	M	W	At Home			Michigan						1	1			
		Joan	12	F	W	At Home			Michigan						1	1			
		Margaret	8	F	W				Michigan										
		Adeline	7	F	W				Michigan										
		James	5	M	W				Michigan										
		Edys	3	F	W				Michigan										
		Dennis	1	M	W				Michigan										
109	110	Keen, John	50	M	W	Farmer	2000	600	Ireland	/	/							1	
		Mary	42	F	W	Keeps			Ireland	/	/								
		Michael	18	M	W	Works on Farm			Michigan	/	/								
		Winifred	15	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/			1					
		Owen	9	M	W	At School			Minnesota	/	/			1	1				
		John	7	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
		William	3	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
6	No. of dwellings, 65		No. of white females, 20		No. of males, foreign born, 4		8900		2050		No. of females, 1		1266		7				
	" " families, 65		" " colored males,		" " females, " " 9														
	" " white males, 20		" " " females,		" " blind,														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Grosse Pointe, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 16th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Marine City

A. H. Cunningham, Asst Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered the order of valuation.		Family, numbered in the order of valuation.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.				EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13	14	15		16	17	18	19
1			James	42	M	W				Michigan	/	/	May							
110	111		McDonald, Walter	40	M	W	Farmer	50,000	10,000	Ireland	/	/								
3			Elizabeth	29	F	W	Keeps House			Canada	/	/								
4			Mariela	7	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
5			Walter	3	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
6			Kate	42	F	W				Michigan	/	/	May							
7			Charles	42	M	W	Farmer			Ireland	/	/								
8	111	112	Christy, Eliza	40	F	W	Keeps House			Ireland	/	/								
9			Page, Mary A.	18	F	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/								
10	112	113	Edgar, James	53	M	W	Farmer			Ireland	/	/								
11			Lenora	37	F	W	Keeps House			Canada	/	/								
12			Martha G.	14	F	W	At Home			Canada	/	/								
13			Robert	12	M	W	At School			Canada	/	/								
14			John	11	M	W	At School			Canada	/	/								
15			Daniel	9	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/								
16			Edwin	7	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/								
17			Charles	3	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
18			Margaret	1	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
19	113	114	O'Neil, James H.	42	M	W	Laborer	350		Canada	/	/								
20			Verny A.	40	F	W	Keeps House			Canada	/	/								
21			William	17	M	W	Works on Farm			Michigan	/	/								
22			Thomas	17	M	W	Works on Farm			Michigan	/	/								
23			Mary	16	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/								
24			Matilda	14	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/								
25			Lyness	12	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/								
26			John	10	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/								
27			Emily	7	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/								
28			Harrison	7	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/								
29			Ester	3	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
30	114	115	Gerry, Charles	49	M	W	Farmer	1800	300	New York										
31			Sarah A.	45	F	W	Keeps House			New York										
32			Gardner, Augusta	23	F	W	At Home			Michigan										
33			Burke	5	M	W				Michigan										
34			Gerry, Charles J.	17	M	W	Works on Farm			Michigan										
35			Decant, Adeline	18	F	W	Domestic Servant			Michigan	/	/								
36	115	116	Manion, Luke	42	M	W	Farmer	1000	300	Ireland	/	/								
37			Catherine	19	F	W	Keeps House			Canada	/	/								
38			Luke	3	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
39	116	117	Manion, Henry	49	M	W	Farmer			Ireland	/	/								
40			Ellen	35	F	W	Keeps House			Ireland	/	/								
7		No. of dwellings, 7		No. of white females, 18		No. of males, foreign born, 8		7800 2350		No. of insane, 2		No. of deaf and dumb, 1057		No. of blind, 1		No. of idiotic, 1		No. of insane, deaf and dumb, blind, or idiotic, 1060		
		" " Families, 7		" " colored males, 1		" " females, " 7														
		" " white males, 22		" " " females, 1		" " blind, 1														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Attellville, in the County of Attell, State

of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 16th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Marine City

A. K. Munnings, Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 11-.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.	Father of foreign birth.			Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Ellen	9	F	At School				Michigan	/	/									
		Kenny	7	M	At School				Michigan	/	/									
117	118	Stockwell, Katherine	50	F	Keeps House	900	150		Canada											
		Carnes	22	M	Works on Farm				Canada	/	/									
		Thomas	19	M	Works on Saw Mill				Canada	/	/									
		Joseph	15	M	At School				Canada	/	/									
		John	12	M	At School				Canada	/	/									
		Dennis	20	M	Works on Sawmill				Canada	/	/									
118	119	Deane, Lewis	57	M	Laborer			150	Canada	/	/									
		Lavinia	44	F	Keeps House				Canada	/	/									
		Alie	14	F	At Home				Michigan	/	/									
		Frank	10	M	At Home				Michigan	/	/									
		Almira	5	F					Michigan	/	/									
		Eber	3	M					Michigan	/	/									
		Yas, Eber	74	M	Laborer				Canada	/	/									
		Petieca	60	F	At Home				Canada	/	/									
119	120	Bilt, John	52	M	Farmer	2000	500		Prussia	/	/									
		Christiana	46	F	Keeps House				Prussia	/	/									
		Jacob	21	M	Apprentice Blacksmith				Prussia	/	/									
		Matthews	18	M	Works on Farm				Michigan	/	/									
		Ludwig	16	M	Works on Farm				Michigan	/	/									
		John	13	M	At School				Michigan	/	/									
		Elizabeth	11	F	At School				Michigan	/	/									
		Joseph	7	M	At School				Michigan	/	/									
		Michael	5	M					Michigan	/	/									
		August	2	M					Michigan	/	/									
120	121	Bagley, John S.	48	M	Works on Farm			120	Ireland	/	/									
		Emma A.	31	F	Keeps House				Canada	/	/									
		John S. Jr.	16	M	At School				Canada	/	/									
		William A.	14	M	At School				Canada	/	/									
		Israel	12	M	At School				Canada	/	/									
		George W.	10	M	At School				Canada	/	/									
		Emma A.	5	F	At School				Canada	/	/									
		Kanner	2	F					Canada	/	/									
		Mary	7 1/2	F					Michigan	/	/									
121	122	Monahan, Michael	50	M	Farmer	2000	500		Ireland	/	/									
		Sarah	25	F	Keeps House				Ireland	/	/									
		John	19	M	Sailor				Michigan	/	/									
		Mary E.	21	F	At Home				Massachusetts	/	/									
		Winnie	16	F	At School				Michigan	/	/									
5-		No. of dwellings, 5	No. of white females, 15	No. of males, foreign born, 15	5900 1450		No. of insane, 1		13 1/2											
		" " families, 5	" " colored males, 0	" " females, 0	8															
		" " white males, 27	" " " females, 0	" " blind, 0																



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Estrellville, in the County of St. Clair, State

of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 16th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Marine City

A. Hummings, Ass't Marshal. 151

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12						19	20
1		Anna	9	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/							
2		Michael	7	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/							
3		Charles	9	M	W				Michigan	/	/							
4	122 123	Smith, Humphrey W.	54	M	W	Ship Carpenter	4000	800	New York								/	
5		Olivia	58	F	W	Keeps House			Massachusetts									
6		Leonard	19	M	W	Works on Farm			Michigan									
7		Laura	14	F	W	At School			Michigan									
8		Gane	14	F	W	At School			Michigan									
9	123 124	Smith, Reuben	65	M	W	Ship Carpenter	400	800	New York								/	
10		Anna	57	F	W	Keeps House			Ireland	/	/							
11		Lanmond	18	M	W	Works on Farm			Michigan		/							
12		Anna	16	F	W	At School			Michigan		/							
13		L. Snyder	13	M	W	At School			Michigan		/							
14		Mary, Catherine	33	F	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/							
15		James F.	21	M	W	Teaching School			Michigan	/	/							
16		John W.	29	M	W	Sailor			Michigan	/	/							
17		Mary E.	25	F	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/							
18	124																	
19	125 125	Smith, Miles	42	M	W	Black Smith	3000	1000	New York								/	
20		Philinda	29	F	W	Keeps House			New York									
21		Henry, Ellen	19	F	W	At Home	900	150	Michigan									
22		Mitchell	22	M	W	Works in Saw Mill			Canada	/	/							
23		Smith, Orlando	17	M	W	Works on Farm			Michigan									
24		Lowell	13	M	W	At School			Michigan									
25		Lincoln	10	M	W	At School			Michigan									
26		Edmund	7	M	W				Michigan									
27		Minerva	2	F	W				Michigan									
28	126 126	Horse, Nelson	50	M	W	Farmer	3000	100	Canada	/	/						/	
29		Mary A.	40	F	W	Keeps House			Canada	/	/							
30		Ellen	16	F	W	At Home			Canada	/	/							
31		Mary E.	14	F	W	At Home			Canada	/	/							
32	127 127	Smith, Simon	43	M	W	Farmer	2000	800	New York								/	
33		Martha	12	F	W	Keeps House			Michigan									
34		George	13	M	W	At School			Michigan									
35		William	10	M	W	At School			Michigan									
36	128 128	Smith, James	47	M	W	Farmer	1500	500	New York								/	
37		Matilda	37	F	W	Keeps House			Canada	/	/							
38		Wesley	21	M	W	Fisherman			Michigan	/							/	
39		Richard	19	M	W	Works on Farm			Michigan	/								
40		Lester	15	M	W	At School			Michigan	/								
6		No. of dwellings, 71	No. of white females, 16		No. of males, foreign born, 2		14800 4330		No. of houses, 6		4335		9					
		" " females, 6	" " colored males, "		" " females, "													
		" " white males, 23	" " " females, "		" " blind, "													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Coltonville⁴, in the County of St. Clair, State
• of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 16th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Marine City.

Hummering, Left Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	FAMILY.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																				
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Male or female, and whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal age.																				
Whether of legal																				

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Cotterville, in the County of St. Clair, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 19th day of July, 1870. 152

Post Office: Marine City.

A. J. Cummings Asst Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12								
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up to 21 years of age and of female children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up to 21 years of age and of children of foreign birth of 18 years of age and up to 21 years of age.																			
1		Mary J.	4	F	W				Michigan										
2		Sofrina	2	F	W				Michigan										
3	138	Parish, Lewis	35	M	W	Works on Farm	300		Canada	1	1				1	1			
4		Mary A.	24	F	W	Keeps House			Canada	1	1								
5		Frank L.	3	M	W				Michigan	1	1								
6		Howard	2 1/2	M	W				Michigan	1	1	man							
7	139	Lapecomp, Wm. G.	28	M	W	Brick Mason	300		Canada	1	1								
8		Ananda	21	F	W	Keeps House			Canada	1	1								
9		Etta M.	5	F	W				Michigan	1	1								
10	140	Tart, Jeremiah	25	M	W	Works on Farm	250		Michigan						1	1			1
11		Sarah	24	F	W	Keeps House			Michigan										
12		Charles	3	M	W				Michigan										
13		Jeremiah	1/2	M	W				Michigan										
14	141	Tart, Leander	23	M	W	Works on Farm	200		Michigan										1
15		Harriet	22	F	W	Keeps House			Michigan										
16	141	Baker, William	26	M	W	Works in R.R. Depot	200		Michigan										1
17		Elizabeth	24	F	W	Keeps House			Michigan						1	1			
18		Mary E.	7	F	W				Michigan										
19		Angeline	6	F	W				Canada										
20		Albert	3	M	W				Michigan										
21		William	1	M	W				Michigan										
22	142	Camer, William	44	M	W	Works on Farm			Kress Darnstadt	1	1				1	1			1
23		Elizabeth	42	F	W	Keeps House			Kress Darnstadt	1	1								
24		William	15	M	W	At School			Michigan	1	1			1	1				
25		August	13	M	W	At School			Michigan	1	1			1	1				
26		Norman	11	M	W	At School			Michigan	1	1			1	1				
27		Eliza	9	F	W				Michigan	1	1								
28		Mary E.	8	F	W				Michigan	1	1								
29	143	Eckert, Peter	35	M	W	Works on Ship Yard	300		New York										1
30		Miranda	28	F	W	Keeps House			Canada	1	1								
31		Albert	8	M	W				Canada		1								
32		William G.	1	M	W				Michigan		1								
33	144	Basett, Vittel	23	M	W	Works on Farm	150		Michigan	1	1				1	1			1
34		Vesta	26	F	W	Keeps House			Vermont										
35		William H.	5	M	W				Michigan										
36		Mary	1	F	W				Michigan										
37	145	Laverly, Joseph	30	M	W	Works on Farm			Michigan										1
38		Phoebe	43	F	W	Keeps House			Canada	1	1								
39		Phoebe	14	F	W	At Home			Michigan	1					1	1			
40		Blair	11	F	W	At School			Michigan	1					1	1			
9		No. of dwellings, 8. No. of white females, 19. No. of males, foreign born, 4. No. of families, 9. No. of colored males, 6. No. of white males, 21. No. of females, 11. No. of blind, 0.																	



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Cottrellville, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 19th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Marine City.

A. H. Cummings, Ass't Marshal. 153

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, lame, or idiotic.								
1		Joseph	2	M	W				Michigan	/									
2	157	Lightner, Fred	31	M	W	Works in Antebellum Mill	100		Massachusetts	/	/								
3		Louisa	23	F	W	Keeps House			Prussia	/	/								
4		Anka	42	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
5		Sophia	59	F	W	At Home			Prussia	/	/								
6	153	Elford, George	52	M	W	Works in Antebellum Mill	150		Connecticut										
7		Charity	29	F	W	Keeps House			New York										
8		Vernuta	19	F	W	At Home			New York										
9		Emery C.	1	M	W				Michigan										
10		Reddick, William	28	M	W	Works in Antebellum Mill			Canada	/	/								
11		Morse, Elias	19	M	W	Works in Antebellum Mill			Michigan										
12	152	Fitzgerald, Michael	35	M	W	Sailor	6000	800	Ireland	/	/								
13		Bridget	21	F	W	Keeps House			Ireland	/	/								
14		Julia A.	13	F	W	At School			Illinois	/	/								
15		William J.	9	M	W	At School			Illinois	/	/								
16		Parry, Mary	40	F	W	House Keeper			Ireland	/	/								
17	153	Band, William	30	M	W	Farmer	7000	400	Michigan										
18		Catherine	23	F	W	Keeps House			Michigan										
19		Frank	1	M	W				Michigan										
20		Frank, Martin	57	M	W	Works on Farm			Danish	/	/								
21	154	Bainey, Robert	46	M	W	Carpenter & Joiner	500		Canada	/	/								
22		Mary A.	45	F	W	Keeps House			Michigan										
23		Darius H.	7	M	W	At School			Canada	/	/								
24		Richard H.	4	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/								
25		James	72	M	W	Cabinet Maker			Canada	/	/								
26		Mary A.	62	F	W	At Home			England	/	/								
27		Spendlow, Florence	11	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/								
28	152	Lumby, John	52	M	W	Farmer	4000	500	England	/	/								
29		Ellen	52	F	W	Keeps House			England	/	/								
30		Emma	18	F	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/								
31	156	Lumby, William	67	M	W	Farmer	4000	600	England	/	/								
32		McNeil, John	28	M	W	Sailor			Nova Scotia	/	/								
33		Anna	22	F	W	Keeps House			Michigan	/	/								
34		Alice	2	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
35		Arnold, Robert	18	M	W	Works on Farm			Michigan										
36	157	Fitzgerald, Thomas	46	M	W	Farmer	6000	1000	Ireland	/	/								
37		Catherine	45	F	W	Keeps House			Ireland	/	/								
38		Margaret	14	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/								
39		Genack, Alexander	35	M	W	Works on Farm			Canada	/	/								
40		Malach, Joseph	22	M	W	Works on Farm			Canada	/	/								
8		No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 18		No. of males, foreign born, 13		27000	4050	No. of males, Michigan		5	No. of females, Michigan		6	No. of males, foreign born		12	No. of females, foreign born	
		" " families, 8	" " colored males, 7		" " females, " 7														
		" " white males, 22	" " females, 7		" " blind, 0														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Eastville, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 19th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Marine City.

A. H. H. H. H. H. Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11			14	15	16	17	18	19	
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, (give month and day, if under 1 year.)	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S. or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Whether foreign born	Whether married within the year							
1		Green, Elias	22	M	W	Works on Farm			Canada	/	/	/							
2		DeFore, Peter	35	M	W	Works on Farm			Canada	/	/	/							
3	157	Robertson, Thomas	76	M	W	Farmer	2000	200	Michigan										
4		Annina	67	F	W	Keeps House			Canada	/	/	/							
5		Sumner Benjamin	36	M	W	Sailor			Canada	/	/	/							
6		Sarah	48	F	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/	/							
7		Henry	14	M	W	At School			Michigan	/									
8		Herbert	12	M	W	At School			Michigan	/									
9	159	Robinson, Warren	26	M	W	Farmer	2000	400	Michigan										
10		Hermantine	22	F	W	Keeps House			England	/	/	/							
11		Edmund	3	M	W				Michigan	/									
12		Henry J.	17	M	W	Works on Farm			Michigan	/									
13	160	Robbins, Benjamin	35	M	W	Farmer	4000	600	England	/	/	/							
14		Sophia	36	F	W	Keeps House			England	/	/	/							
15		Shepherd, Sarah J.	18	F	W	Domestic Servant			Canada	/	/	/							
16	161	Paine, Desira	30	M	W	Farmer		150	Belgium	/	/	/							
17		Emeline	22	F	W	Keeps House			Michigan	/									
18		Eliza	1	F	W				Michigan	/									
19	162	Ragen, Daniel	73	M	W	Farmer	2000	600	Ireland	/	/	/							
20		Catharine	58	F	W	Keeps House			Ireland	/	/	/							
21		John	20	M	W	Works on Farm			Ireland	/	/	/							
22		Owen	19	M	W	Works in the Lake Mill			Ireland	/	/	/							
23		Ellen	17	F	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/	/							
24	163	Winnie, Benjamin	26	M	W	Farmer	1000	200	Michigan										
25		Emeline	26	F	W	Keeps House			New York										
26	164	Larned, Lillian	48	M	W	Farmer			New York										
27		Mary	47	F	W	Keeps House			Michigan	/									
28		Mary	23	F	W	At Home			Michigan	/									
29		Elva	15	F	W	At Home			Michigan	/									
30	165	Graves, George	22	M	W	Farmer	6000	300	Michigan										
31		Mary	20	F	W	Keeps House			Canada	/	/	/							
32		Denar, John	46	M	W	Works on Farm			Canada	/	/	/							
33	166	Brown, Charles W.	44	M	W	Farmer	4000	600	Michigan										
34		Eleanor	29	F	W	Keeps House			Vermont	/									
35		Martha	19	F	W	At Home			Michigan	/									
36	167	Stwell, Robert	56	M	W	Farmer	600	200	Ireland	/	/	/							
37		Margaret	44	F	W	Keeps House			Ireland	/	/	/							
38		Robert J.	20	M	W	Works on Farm			Michigan	/	/	/							
39		Harold	12	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/	/							
40	168	Botrell, Daniel D.	45	M	W	Farmer	10000	1000	Michigan										
Total			No. of dwellings, 11			No. of white females, 17	No. of males, foreign born, 10		33600	4350	No. of females, 38			No. of males, 11					
			" " families, 11			" " colored males, 7	" " females, 7				" " males, 7			" " females, 7					
			" " white males, 23			" " females, 7	" " males, 7				" " females, 7			" " males, 7					

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Estrellville, in the County of St. Clair, State

of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 20th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Marine City.

A. Humming, Ass't Marshal. 151

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Real Estate Owned		10	Parents		14	15	16	17	18	Constitutional Relations	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12						19	20
1		Catharine	76	F	W	Keeps House			Michigan									
2		Mary E.	34	F	W	At Home			Michigan									
3		George L.	14	M	W	At School			Michigan									
4		Larkin, Leonard	16	F	W	Domestic Servant			New York									
5	169	Cotrell, David C.	46	M	W	Farmer	4100	800	Michigan									
6		Eliza A.	36	F	W	Keeps House			Canada	1	1							
7		Francis H.	16	M	W	Works on Farm			Michigan		1							
8		George	14	M	W	At School			Michigan		1							
9		Catharine	11	F	W	At School			Michigan		1							
10		Florence A.	7	F	W	At School			Michigan		1							
11		Anna M.	4	F	W				Michigan		1							
12	170	Cotrell, Andrew	32	M	W	Farmer	4000	800	Michigan									
13		Mary	64	F	W	Keeps House			Michigan									
14		Larkin, Lucy	20	F	W	Domestic Servant			Canada	1	1			1	1			
15	171	Cotrell, William A.	46	M	W	Farmer	4000	500	Michigan									
16		Elizabeth	32	F	W	Keeps House			New York									
17		Mary L.	13	F	W	At School			Michigan									
18		Della	11	F	W	At School			Michigan									
19		Willie	8	M	W	At School			Michigan									
20		Virginia	6	F	W	At School			Michigan									
21		Willie A.	3	F	W				Michigan									
22	172	McGregor, Peter	61	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	Vermont									
23		Margaret	62	F	W	Keeps House			Canada	1	1							
24		Wilson	26	M	W	Sailor			Canada		1							
25		Jane	36	F	W	At Home			Michigan		1							
26	173	Reiffenburgh, David	39	M	W	Works on Farm	200	150	New York									
27		Agnes	28	F	W	Keeps House			Michigan									
28		Napoleon	15	M	W	Works on Farm			Michigan									
29		Sanford	14	M	W	At School			Michigan									
30		George W.	11	M	W	At School			Michigan									
31		Arthur	9	M	W	At School			Michigan									
32		Henry D.	4	M	W				Michigan									
33		Daniel D.	2	M	W				Michigan									
34	174	Cotrell, Richard	42	M	W	Farmer	7000	1000	Michigan									
35		Lydia	29	F	W	Keeps House			England	1	1							
36		Richard A.	18	M	W	Sailor			Michigan		1							
37		Mary E.	16	F	W	At School			Michigan		1							
38		Sarah A.	11	F	W	At School			Michigan		1							
39		Walter M.	8	M	W	At School			Michigan		1							
40		Sherran G.	5	M	W	At School			Michigan		1							
6		No. of dwellings, 6	No. of white females, 20		No. of males, foreign born, 1		2200		1750	No. of females, 12		335		7				
		" " families, 6	" " colored males, "		" " females, " 4		2020			" " males, "								
		" " white males, 20	" " " females, "		" " blind, "													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Cottrellville, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 24th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Marine City Alumnus, Asst. Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	FAMILY.							18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14	15	16	17		19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1r.	Sex.	Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Could read.	Could write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and upward, who are entitled to vote.	Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and upward, who are entitled to vote.
		James E.	3	M	W				Michigan										
		Jennie E.	7/12	F	W				Michigan			Oct.							
175	177	Kuffmiller, Medas	74	M	W	Carpenter & Joiner	1000		Canada	/	/				/	/			/
		Archangel	3	M	W	Keeps House			Michigan						/	/			
		Aikin, Mary	13	F	W	Domestic Servant			Canada	/	/				/	/			
176	178	Allen, John C.	30	M	W	Laborer.	1200	150	Ohio	/	/								/
		Sophia	21	F	W	Keeps House			Ohio	/	/								
		Barnie	2	F	W				Michigan										
		Holmes, Kate	18	F	W	At Home			Ohio	/	/								
177	179	Kean, Patrick	50	M	W	Works on Farm			Ireland	/	/								
		Eliza	40	F	W	Keeps House			Ireland	/	/								
		Ellen	20	F	W	At Home			Ireland	/	/								
		Michael	18	M	W	Sailor			Ireland	/	/								
		John	16	M	W	At School			Ireland	/	/								
		Thomas	14	M	W	At School			Ireland	/	/								
		Patrick	12	M	W	At School			Ireland	/	/								
		Mary	10	F	W	At School			Ireland	/	/								
		Peter	6	M	W	At School			Ireland	/	/								
178	180	Kean, Owen	42	M	W	Farmer	8000	1000	Ireland	/	/								/
		Anna	30	F	W	Keeps House			Ireland	/	/								
	181	Kean, Patrick	40	M	W	Farmer			Ireland	/	/								
		Eliza	30	F	W	At Home	8000	1000	Ireland	/	/								
179																			
180	182	Gerry, Thomas	41	M	W	Farmer.			Ireland	/	/								/
		Mary	38	F	W	Keeps House	4000	500	Ireland	/	/								
		Thomas	15	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/								
		John	12	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/								
		Wilton, Michael	12	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/								
		Gerry, Charles	5	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/								
181	183	Mayer, George	70	M	W	Laborer			Ohio										/
182	184	Brown, James D.	57	M	W	Farmer	9000	1000	Canada	/	/								/
		Ellen	54	F	W	Keeps House			Scotland	/	/								
		Charles	29	M	W	Sailor.	800		Michigan	/	/								/
		Martin V.	25	M	W	Works on Farm			Michigan	/	/								
		John	16	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/								
		Elara	14	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/								
183	185	Browley, Michael	34	M	W	Ship Carpenter	3000	300	Ireland	/	/								/
		Mary	28	F	W	Keeps House			Ireland	/	/								
		Catharine	9	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/								
		John F.	6	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/								
9		No. of dwellings, 9	No. of white females, 16	No. of males, foreign born, 12			3400	3950	No. of houses, 1343										8
		" " families, 9	" " colored males, "	" " females, " "															
		" " white males, 23	" " " females, "	" " blind, "															

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Batellville, in the County of McLean, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 20th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Marine City.

~~Thompson~~, Asst Marshal

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Males of U. S. of 18 years of age and up.	Males of U. S. of 18 years of age and up.	Males of U. S. of 18 years of age and up.
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7r.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Mary A.	4	F	W				Michigan	/	/									
		Margaret	1	F	W				Michigan	/	/									
		Elizabeth	61	F	W	At Home			Ireland	/	/									
184	185	Leach, James	44	M	W	Sailor		2000	Scotland	/	/									
		Ann	38	F	W	Keeps House			Scotland	/	/									
		James	15	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/									
		William	13	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/									
		John	10	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/									
		Gessie	2	F	W				Michigan	/	/									
		Bishop, Gessie	73	F	W	At Home	1500	150	Scotland	/	/									
185	187	Delude, David	40	M	W	Works on Farm			Canada	/	/									
		Elizabeth	45	F	W	Keeps House			Canada	/	/									
		Elizabeth	11	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/									
		David	10	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/									
		Lucy	6	F	W				Michigan	/	/									
		Kuhn, William	22	M	W	Works on Farm			Prussia	/	/									
186	188	Wansey, Henry	78	M	W	Cooper			Massachusetts											
		Ruth	63	F	W	Keeps House			Canada	/	/									
		Ratray, Charity	34	F	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/									
		Margaret	9	F	W	At School			Canada	/	/									
		Frances	6	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/									
187	189	Ellis, Matthias	66	M	W	Farmer	1500	150	Prussia	/	/									
		Mary	69	F	W	Keeps House			Prussia	/	/									
		John	37	M	W	Works on Farm			Prussia	/	/									
		Voss, Elizabeth	40	F	W	At Home			Prussia	/	/									
		Regina	9	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/									
		Charles	5	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/									
		Joseph	3	M	W				Michigan	/	/									
		Henry	2	M	W				Michigan	/	/									
188	190	Samell, Joseph	40	M	W	Farmer	2000	200	Bavaria	/	/									
		Margaret	29	F	W	Keeps House			Michigan	/	/									
		Annie	12	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/									
		Margaret	10	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/									
		Elizabeth	7	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/									
		Joseph	5	M	W				Michigan	/	/									
		Catherine	2	F	W				Michigan	/	/									
		Ellen	5r	F	W				Michigan	/	/									
189	191	Mitchell, John	32	M	W	Farmer	1500	800	Canada	/	/									
		Harrist	32	F	W	Keeps House			Michigan	/	/									
		Emma	12	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/									
6		No. of dwellings, 61	No. of white females, 24	No. of males, foreign born, 7	7300	3400	No. of females, 91	1303	6											

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Cottrillville, in the County of St. Lawrence, State

- of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 20th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Marine City. Albion, Asst Marshal.

[illegible]

Page No. 29

as to the validity of the same, merely by an affirmative mark, as /.



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Cottrellville, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 20th day of July, 1870, 156
Post Office: Marine City. A. H. Cummings, Ass't Marshal.

1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Description.			Age of last birthday.		Sex.		Color.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate owned.		Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether married.		Whether single.		Whether widowed.		Whether divorced.		Whether naturalized.		Whether foreign born.		Whether citizen of U. S.		Whether citizen of U. S.		Whether citizen of U. S.			
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
Josephine		2	F	W													Michigan				1		1																	
Marta		1	F	W													Michigan				1		1																	
Patrick		22	M	W	Laborer												Michigan				1		1						1		1						1			
Laffrey, Nicolas		47	M	W	Works in Saw Mill		300										Canada				1		1						1		1						1			
Sarah		39	F	W	Keeps House												Michigan				1								1		1									
Nicolas		21	M	W	Sailor												Michigan				1								1								1			
John		17	M	W	Sailor												Michigan				1																			
Joseph		13	M	W	At School												Michigan				1																			
Lavina		12	F	W	At School												Michigan				1																			
Josephine		10	F	W	At School												Michigan				1																			
White		8	F	W	At School												Michigan				1																			
Benjamin		7	M	W													Michigan				1																			
Jeremiah		3	M	W													Michigan				1																			
Reco, Francis		27	M	W	Works on Farm		200										Michigan				1		1														1			
Janet		22	F	W	Keeps House												Michigan				1																			
Benjamin Jr.		6	M	W													Michigan				1																			
Karrick		4	F	W													Michigan				1																			
Oliver		3	M	W													Michigan				1																			

Page No. _____

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State
of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12.	Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Other (O.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are legally entitled to vote in the election of electors for President and Vice-President.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, _____	No. of white females, _____	No. of males, foreign born, _____	No. of males, _____	No. of females, _____	No. of colored males, _____	No. of females, _____	No. of blind, _____
-------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------------	---------------------	-----------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------	---------------------

SEP

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Village of Marine City, in the County of St. Clair, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 30th day of July, 1870. 157

Post Office: Marine City.

A. Cummings Asst Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11			14	15	16	17	18	19	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13						19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Constitutional Relations																			
Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fraction, time, yr.																			
Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)																			
Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Other (O.), Indian (I.)																			
Value of Real Estate Owned.																			
Value of Personal Estate																			
Parents																			
If married, within the year, and month (Mar., Apr., May, &c.)																			
If married, within the year, and month (Mar., Apr., May, &c.)																			
If married, within the year, and month (Mar., Apr., May, &c.)																			
If married, within the year, and month (Mar., Apr., May, &c.)																			
If married, within the year, and month (Mar., Apr., May, &c.)																			
If married, within the year, and month (Mar., Apr., May, &c.)																			
If married, within the year, and month (Mar., Apr., May, &c.)																			
If married, within the year, and month (Mar., Apr., May, &c.)																			
If married, within the year, and month (Mar., Apr., May, &c.)																			
If married, within the year, and month (Mar., Apr., May, &c.)																			
If married, within the year, and month (Mar., Apr., May, &c.)																			
If married, within the year, and month (Mar., Apr., May, &c.)																			
If married, within the year, and month (Mar., Apr., May, &c.)																			
If married, within the year, and month (Mar., Apr., May, &c.)																			
If married, within the year, and month (Mar., Apr., May, &c.)																			
If married, within the year, and month (Mar., Apr., May, &c.)																			
If married, within the year, and month (Mar., Apr., May, &c.)																			
If married, within the year, and month (Mar., Apr., May, &c.)																			
If married, within the year, and month (Mar., Apr., May, &c.)																			
If married, within the year, and month (Mar., Apr., May, &c.)																			
If married, within the year, and month (Mar., Apr., May, &c.)																			
If married, within the year, and month (Mar., Apr., May, &c.)																			
If married, within the year, and month (Mar., Apr., May, &c.)																			
If married, within the year, and month (Mar., Apr., May, &c.)																			
If married, within the year, and month (Mar., Apr., May, &c.)																			
If married, within the year, and month (Mar., Apr., May, &c.)																			
If married, within the year, and month (Mar., Apr., May, &c.)																			
If married, within the year, and month (Mar., Apr., May, &c.)																			
If married, within the year, and month (Mar., Apr., May, &c.)																			
If married, within the year, and month (Mar., Apr., May, &c.)																			
If married, within the year, and month (Mar., Apr., May, &c.)																			
If married, within the year, and month (Mar., Apr., May, &c.)																			
If married, within the year, and month (Mar., Apr., May, &c.)																			
If married, within the year, and month (Mar., Apr., May, &c.)																			
If married, within the year, and month (Mar., Apr., May, &c.)																			
If married, within the year, and month (Mar., Apr., May, &c.)																			
If married, within the year, and month (Mar., Apr., May, &c.)																			
If married, within the year, and month (Mar., Apr., May, &c.)																			
If married, within the year, and month (Mar., Apr., May, &c.)																			
If married, within the year, and month (Mar., Apr., May, &c.)																			
If married, within the year, and month (Mar., Apr., May, &c.)																			
If married, within the year, and month (Mar., Apr., May, &c.)																			
If married, within the year, and month (Mar., Apr., May, &c.)																			
If married, within the year, and month (Mar., Apr., May, &c.)																			
If married, within the year, and month (Mar., Apr., May, &c.)																			
If married, within the year, and month (Mar., Apr., May, &c.)																			
If married, within the year, and month (Mar., Apr., May, &c.)																			
If married, within the year, and month (Mar., Apr., May, &c.)																			
If married, within the year, and month (Mar., Apr., May, &c.)																			
If married, within the year, and month (Mar., Apr., May, &c.)																			
If married, within the year, and month (Mar., Apr., May, &c.)																			
If married, within the year, and month (Mar., Apr., May, &c.)																			
If married, within the year, and month (Mar., Apr., May, &c.)																			
If married, within the year, and month (Mar., Apr., May, &c.)																			
If married, within the year, and month (Mar., Apr., May, &c.)																			
If married, within the year, and month (Mar., Apr., May, &c.)																			
If married, within the year, and month (Mar., Apr., May, &c.)																			
If married, within the year, and month (Mar., Apr., May, &c.)																			
If married, within the year, and month (Mar., Apr., May, &c.)																			
If married, within the year, and month (Mar., Apr., May, &c.)																			
If married, within the year, and month (Mar., Apr., May, &c.)																			
If married, within the year, and month (Mar., Apr., May, &c.)																			
If married, within the year, and month (Mar., Apr., May, &c.)																			
If married, within the year, and month (Mar., Apr., May, &c.)																			
If married, within the year, and month (Mar., Apr., May, &c.)																			
If married, within the year, and month (Mar., Apr., May, &c.)																			
If married, within the year, and month (Mar., Apr., May, &c.)																			
If married, within the year, and month (Mar., Apr., May, &c.)																			
If married, within the year, and month (Mar., Apr., May, &c.)																			
If married, within the year, and month (Mar., Apr., May, &c.)																			
If married, within the year, and month (Mar., Apr., May, &c.)																			
If married, within the year, and month (Mar., Apr., May, &c.)																			
If married, within the year, and month (Mar., Apr., May, &c.)																			
If married, within the year, and month (Mar., Apr., May, &c.)																			
If married, within the year, and month (Mar., Apr., May, &c.)																			
If married, within the year, and month (Mar., Apr., May, &c.)																			
If married, within the year, and month (Mar., Apr., May, &c.)																			
If married, within the year, and month (Mar., Apr., May, &c.)																			
If married, within the year, and month (Mar., Apr., May, &c.)																			
If married, within the year, and month (Mar., Apr., May, &c.)																			
If married, within the year, and month (Mar., Apr., May, &c.)																			
If married, within the year, and month (Mar., Apr., May, &c.)																			
If married, within the year, and month (Mar., Apr., May, &c.)																			
If married, within the year, and month (Mar., Apr., May, &c.)																			
If married, within the year, and month (Mar., Apr., May, &c.)																			
If married, within the year, and month (Mar., Apr., May, &c.)																			
If married, within the year, and month (Mar., Apr., May, &c.)																			
If married, within the year, and month (Mar., Apr., May, &c.)																			
If married, within the year, and month (Mar., Apr., May, &c.)																			
If married, within the year, and month (Mar., Apr., May, &c.)																			
If married, within the year, and month (Mar., Apr., May, &c.)																			
If married, within the year, and month (Mar., Apr., May, &c.)																			
If married, within the year, and month (Mar., Apr., May, &c.)																			
If married, within the year, and month (Mar., Apr., May, &c.)																			
If married, within the year, and month (Mar., Apr., May, &c.)																			
If married, within the year, and month (Mar., Apr., May, &c.)																			
If married, within the year, and month (Mar., Apr., May, &c.)																			
If married, within the year, and month (Mar., Apr., May, &c.)																			
If married, within the year, and month (Mar., Apr., May, &c.)																			
If married, within the year, and month (Mar., Apr., May, &c.)																			
If married, within the year, and month (Mar., Apr., May, &c.)																			
If married, within the year, and month (Mar., Apr., May, &c.)																			
If married, within the year, and month (Mar., Apr., May, &c.)																			
If married, within the year, and month (Mar., Apr., May, &c.)																			
If married, within the year, and month (Mar., Apr., May, &c.)																			
If married, within the year, and month (Mar., Apr., May, &c.)																			
If married, within the year, and month (Mar., Apr., May, &c.)																			
If married, within the year, and month (Mar., Apr., May, &c.)																			
If married, within the year, and month (Mar., Apr., May, &c.)																			
If married, within the year, and month (Mar., Apr., May, &c.)																			
If married, within the year, and month (Mar., Apr., May, &c.)																			
If married, within the year, and month (Mar., Apr., May, &c.)																			
If married, within the year, and month (Mar., Apr., May, &c.)																			
If married, within the year, and month (Mar., Apr., May, &c.)																			
If married, within the year, and month (Mar., Apr., May, &c.)																			
If married, within the year, and month (Mar., Apr., May, &c.)																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Village of Marine City, in the County of St. Clair, State

of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 20th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Marine City.

A. Cunningham, Asst. Marshal.

1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20				
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Age and Sex		Color		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate		Value of Personal Estate		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S. or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Value of Real Estate		Value of Personal Estate		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S. or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Value of Real Estate		Value of Personal Estate		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S. or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Value of Real Estate		Value of Personal Estate		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S. or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Value of Real Estate		Value of Personal Estate		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S. or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Value of Real Estate		Value of Personal Estate		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S. or the Country, if of foreign birth.	
Alonso		18	M	W	At School						Canada		1		1																												
Margaret		8	F	W	At School						Canada		1		1																												
Daniel		5	M	W							Canada		1		1																												
Rachael		3	F	W							Canada		1		1																												
Bremer, Augustus		42	M	W	Shoe Manufacturer		2600		1500		Prussia		1		1																												
Gohanna		40	F	W	Keeps House						Prussia		1		1																												
Joseph		20	M	W	Farmer						Prussia		1		1																												
Frank		35	M	W	Works in Tannery						Prussia		1		1																												
Ann		24	F	W	At Home						Prussia		1		1																												
Augustus		5	M	W							Michigan		1		1																												
Clara		1	F	W							Michigan		1		1																												
Pratt, Charles		56	M	W	Whip Sawyer		200				England		1		1																												
Janet		70	F	W	Keeps House						Scotland		1		1																												
Dorinda Mary Jane		19	F	W	At Home						Scotland		1		1																												
Jenny, Joseph		29	M	W	Works in Saw Mill		100				Canada		1		1																												
Caroline		26	F	W	Keeps House						New York																																
Charles H.		6	M	W							Michigan		1																														
Martha E.		5	F	W							Michigan		1																														
Joseph F.		2	M	W							Michigan		1																														
Morris, Mary		42	F	W	Keeps House		100				France		1		1																												
William		12	F	W	At School						Michigan		1		1																												
Joseph		13	M	W	At School						Michigan		1		1																												
Louisa		11	F	W	At School						Michigan		1		1																												
Mary		9	F	W	At School						Michigan		1		1																												
Jane		7	F	W	At School						Michigan		1		1																												
Leister, Frank		45	M	W	Works in Saw Mill		100		100		England		1		1																												
Harnet		34	F	W	Keeps House						Michigan																																
Josephine		4	F	W							Michigan		1																														
Parthorn, Eugene L.		21	M	W	Sailor		100				Michigan																																
Susan		21	F	W	Keeps House						Michigan																																
Eugene L.		1	M	W							Michigan																																
Kosman, Arin		23	M	W	Works in Saw Mill		150				New York																																
Margaret		21	F	W	Keeps House						Michigan																																
Yar, Oliver		47	M	W	Works in Saw Mill		150				Michigan																																
Elizabeth		37	F	W	Keeps House						Canada		1		1																												
Edis		21	F	W	At Home						Michigan		1																														
Mary		16	F	W	At School						Michigan		1																														
Sophia		12	F	W	At School						Michigan		1																														
John		9	M	W	At School						Michigan		1																														
William		4	M	W	At School						Michigan		1																														
No. of dwellings		8		No. of white females		22		No. of males, foreign born		8		2400		2100		No. of males, native born		4		5		No. of females, native born		11		3		6		No. of males, blind		8		No. of females, blind		8		No. of males, deaf and dumb		8			
" " families		8		" " colored males		"		" " females		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"			
" " white males		18		" " females		"		" " blind		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Village of Marine City, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the July day of 1870. 158

Post Office: Marine City

A. Hummer, Asst. Marshal.

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Real Estate Owned		10	Education							18	Constitutional Relations	
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give month in fraction, say 1/2	Sex	Color (W, B, O, M, C, I, N)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Years of foreign birth	Years of foreign birth	Years of foreign birth	Years of foreign birth	Years of foreign birth	Years of foreign birth		Male Citizen of U. S. at 1st Census of 1870	Female Citizen of U. S. at 1st Census of 1870
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Eliza	1	F	W				Michigan			1							
2	16	16	M. Donald, John	37	M	W	Wagon Brewery	200	Ireland	1	1			1					
3			Maria	27	F	W	Keeps House		Ireland	1	1								
4			John	3	M	W			Michigan	1	1								
5			Anna B.	2	F	W			Michigan	1	1								
6	17	17	Jackson, Jacob	43	M	W	Black-Smith	3000	Prussia	1	1								
7			Margaret	24	F	W	Keeps House		Michigan										
8			Peter	7	M	W	At School		Michigan	1				1					
9			Francis	3	M	W			Michigan	1									
10			William E.	4	M	W			Michigan	1									
11			Betty, Jacob	22	M	W	Works in Blk Smith Shop		Prussia	1	1								
12	18	18	Tarbel, Elenor B.	60	F	W	Keeps House	2000	300	New Hampshire									
13			Towl, Howard	26	M	W	Sailor	200	New York										
14			Jane E.	24	F	W	At Home		Michigan										
15			Elenor	4	F	W			Michigan										
16	19	19	Krider, Peter	52	M	W	Cabinet Maker	1000	500	Prussia	1	1							
17			Catherine	57	F	W	Keeps House		Prussia	1	1								
18			Matthias	19	M	W	Works in Cabinet Shop		Michigan	1	1								
19			Jacob	16	M	W	Works in Cabinet Shop		Michigan	1	1								
20	20	20	Marshall, James	29	M	W	Brewer	3250	950	England	1	1							
21			Elizabeth	41	F	W	Keeps House		England	1	1								
22			Julia W.	13	F	W	At School		Michigan	1	1								
23			Mary E.	5	F	W			Michigan	1	1								
24			Jane A.	1	F	W			Michigan	1	1								
25	21	21	Francis, Joseph	38	M	W	Carpenter & Joiner	600	Switzerland	1	1								
26			Johanna	26	F	W	Keeps House		Bavaria	1	1								
27			Lambert, A. J.	46	M	W	Catholic Priest		Belgium	1	1								
28	22	22	Wiscott, David	47	M	W	Farmer	8000	100	New York									
29			Mary J.	43	F	W	Keeps House		New York										
30			George	25	M	W	Sailor		Michigan										
31			Loretta	29	F	W	At Home		Michigan										
32			Charles	23	M	W	Sailor	5000	Michigan										
33			John H.	21	M	W	Sailor		Michigan										
34			David	13	M	W	At School		Michigan										
35			Edward H.	8	M	W	At School		Michigan										
36			Mary J.	5	F	W	At School		Michigan										
37			Graves, Albert	19	M	W	Sailor		Michigan										
38			Jane Susan	16	F	W	At Home		Michigan										
39	23	23	Langer, Francis	45	M	W	Salon Keeper	3000	300	Bohemia	1	1							
40			Catherine	39	F	W	Keeps House		Bavaria	1	1								
8.		No. of dwellings, 8		No. of white females, 18		No. of males, foreign born, 8		21650	9650	No. of males, white born, 31		No. of females, white born, 51		No. of males, colored, 12		No. of females, colored, 12		Total, 12	
		" " " " " " " "		" " " " " " " "		" " " " " " " "				" " " " " " " "		" " " " " " " "		" " " " " " " "		" " " " " " " "		" " " " " " " "	
		" " " " " " " "		" " " " " " " "		" " " " " " " "				" " " " " " " "		" " " " " " " "		" " " " " " " "		" " " " " " " "		" " " " " " " "	

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Village of Marine City, in the County of St. Ignace, State

of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 21st day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Marine City

Alumnus Asst. Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTS.		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12								
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 11-12-13-14-15-16-17-18-19-20-21-22-23-24-25-26-27-28-29-30-31-32-33-34-35-36-37-38-39-40-41-42-43-44-45-46-47-48-49-50-51-52-53-54-55-56-57-58-59-60-61-62-63-64-65-66-67-68-69-70-71-72-73-74-75-76-77-78-79-80-81-82-83-84-85-86-87-88-89-90-91-92-93-94-95-96-97-98-99-100-101-102-103-104-105-106-107-108-109-110-111-112-113-114-115-116-117-118-119-120-121-122-123-124-125-126-127-128-129-130-131-132-133-134-135-136-137-138-139-140-141-142-143-144-145-146-147-148-149-150-151-152-153-154-155-156-157-158-159-160-161-162-163-164-165-166-167-168-169-170-171-172-173-174-175-176-177-178-179-180-181-182-183-184-185-186-187-188-189-190-191-192-193-194-195-196-197-198-199-200-201-202-203-204-205-206-207-208-209-210-211-212-213-214-215-216-217-218-219-220-221-222-223-224-225-226-227-228-229-230-231-232-233-234-235-236-237-238-239-240-241-242-243-244-245-246-247-248-249-250-251-252-253-254-255-256-257-258-259-260-261-262-263-264-265-266-267-268-269-270-271-272-273-274-275-276-277-278-279-280-281-282-283-284-285-286-287-288-289-290-291-292-293-294-295-296-297-298-299-300-301-302-303-304-305-306-307-308-309-310-311-312-313-314-315-316-317-318-319-320-321-322-323-324-325-326-327-328-329-330-331-332-333-334-335-336-337-338-339-340-341-342-343-344-345-346-347-348-349-350-351-352-353-354-355-356-357-358-359-360-361-362-363-364-365-366-367-368-369-370-371-372-373-374-375-376-377-378-379-380-381-382-383-384-385-386-387-388-389-390-391-392-393-394-395-396-397-398-399-400-401-402-403-404-405-406-407-408-409-410-411-412-413-414-415-416-417-418-419-420-421-422-423-424-425-426-427-428-429-430-431-432-433-434-435-436-437-438-439-440-441-442-443-444-445-446-447-448-449-450-451-452-453-454-455-456-457-458-459-460-461-462-463-464-465-466-467-468-469-470-471-472-473-474-475-476-477-478-479-480-481-482-483-484-485-486-487-488-489-490-491-492-493-494-495-496-497-498-499-500-501-502-503-504-505-506-507-508-509-510-511-512-513-514-515-516-517-518-519-520-521-522-523-524-525-526-527-528-529-530-531-532-533-534-535-536-537-538-539-540-541-542-543-544-545-546-547-548-549-550-551-552-553-554-555-556-557-558-559-560-561-562-563-564-565-566-567-568-569-570-571-572-573-574-575-576-577-578-579-580-581-582-583-584-585-586-587-588-589-590-591-592-593-594-595-596-597-598-599-600-601-602-603-604-605-606-607-608-609-610-611-612-613-614-615-616-617-618-619-620-621-622-623-624-625-626-627-628-629-630-631-632-633-634-635-636-637-638-639-640-641-642-643-644-645-646-647-648-649-650-651-652-653-654-655-656-657-658-659-660-661-662-663-664-665-666-667-668-669-670-671-672-673-674-675-676-677-678-679-680-681-682-683-684-685-686-687-688-689-690-691-692-693-694-695-696-697-698-699-700-701-702-703-704-705-706-707-708-709-710-711-712-713-714-715-716-717-718-719-720-721-722-723-724-725-726-727-728-729-730-731-732-733-734-735-736-737-738-739-740-741-742-743-744-745-746-747-748-749-750-751-752-753-754-755-756-757-758-759-760-761-762-763-764-765-766-767-768-769-770-771-772-773-774-775-776-777-778-779-780-781-782-783-784-785-786-787-788-789-790-791-792-793-794-795-796-797-798-799-800-801-802-803-804-805-806-807-808-809-810-811-812-813-814-815-816-817-818-819-820-821-822-823-824-825-826-827-828-829-830-831-832-833-834-835-836-837-838-839-840-841-842-843-844-845-846-847-848-849-850-851-852-853-854-855-856-857-858-859-860-861-862-863-864-865-866-867-868-869-870-871-872-873-874-875-876-877-878-879-880-881-882-883-884-885-886-887-888-889-890-891-892-893-894-895-896-897-898-899-900-901-902-903-904-905-906-907-908-909-910-911-912-913-914-915-916-917-918-919-920-921-922-923-924-925-926-927-928-929-930-931-932-933-934-935-936-937-938-939-940-941-942-943-944-945-946-947-948-949-950-951-952-953-954-955-956-957-958-959-960-961-962-963-964-965-966-967-968-969-970-971-972-973-974-975-976-977-978-979-980-981-982-983-984-985-986-987-988-989-990-991-992-993-994-995-996-997-998-999-1000-1001-1002-1003-1004-1005-1006-1007-1008-1009-1010-1011-1012-1013-1014-1015-1016-1017-1018-1019-1020-1021-1022-1023-1024-1025-1026-1027-1028-1029-1030-1031-1032-1033-1034-1035-1036-1037-1038-1039-1040-1041-1042-1043-1044-1045-1046-1047-1048-1049-1050-1051-1052-1053-1054-1055-1056-1057-1058-1059-1060-1061-1062-1063-1064-1065-1066-1067-1068-1069-1070-1071-1072-1073-1074-1075-1076-1077-1078-1079-1080-1081-1082-1083-1084-1085-1086-1087-1088-1089-1090-1091-1092-1093-1094-1095-1096-1097-1098-1099-1100-1101-1102-1103-1104-1105-1106-1107-1108-1109-1110-1111-1112-1113-1114-1115-1116-1117-1118-1119-1120-1121-1122-1123-1124-1125-1126-1127-1128-1129-1130-1131-1132-1133-1134-1135-1136-1137-1138-1139-1140-1141-1142-1143-1144-1145-1146-1147-1148-1149-1150-1151-1152-1153-1154-1155-1156-1157-1158-1159-1160-1161-1162-1163-1164-1165-1166-1167-1168-1169-1170-1171-1172-1173-1174-1175-1176-1177-1178-1179-1180-1181-1182-1183-1184-1185-1186-1187-1188-1189-1190-1191-1192-1193-1194-1195-1196-1197-1198-1199-1200-1201-1202-1203-1204-1205-1206-1207-1208-1209-1210-1211-1212-1213-1214-1215-1216-1217-1218-1219-1220-1221-1222-1223-1224-1225-1226-1227-1228-1229-1230-1231-1232-1233-1234-1235-1236-1237-1238-1239-1240-1241-1242-1243-1244-1245-1246-1247-1248-1249-1250-1251-1252-1253-1254-1255-1256-1257-1258-1259-1260-1261-1262-1263-1264-1265-1266-1267-1268-1269-1270-1271-1272-1273-1274-1275-1276-1277-1278-1279-1280-1281-1282-1283-1284-1285-1286-1287-1288-1289-1290-1291-1292-1293-1294-1295-1296-1297-1298-1299-1300-1301-1302-1303-1304-1305-1306-1307-1308-1309-1310-1311-1312-1313-1314-1315-1316-1317-1318-1319-1320-1321-1322-1323-1324-1325-1326-1327-1328-1329-1330-1331-1332-1333-1334-1335-1336-1337-1338-1339-1340-1341-1342-1343-1344-1345-1346-1347-1348-1349-1350-1351-1352-1353-1354-1355-1356-1357-1358-1359-1360-1361-1362-1363-1364-1365-1366-1367-1368-1369-1370-1371-1372-1373-1374-1375-1376-1377-1378-1379-1380-1381-1382-1383-1384-1385-1386-1387-1388-1389-1390-1391-1392-1393-1394-1395-1396-1397-1398-1399-1400-1401-1402-1403-1404-1405-1406-1407-1408-1409-1410-1411-1412-1413-1414-1415-1416-1417-1418-1419-1420-1421-1422-1423-1424-1425-1426-1427-1428-1429-1430-1431-1432-1433-1434-1435-1436-1437-1438-1439-1440-1441-1442-1443-1444-1445-1446-1447-1448-1449-1450-1451-1452-1453-1454-1455-1456-1457-1458-1459-1460-1461-1462-1463-1464-1465-1466-1467-1468-1469-1470-1471-1472-1473-1474-1475-1476-1477-1478-1479-1480-1481-1482-1483-1484-1485-1486-1487-1488-1489-1490-1491-1492-1493-1494-1495-1496-1497-1498-1499-1500-1501-1502-1503-1504-1505-1506-1507-1508-1509-1510-1511-1512-1513-1514-1515-1516-1517-1518-1519-1520-1521-1522-1523-1524-1525-1526-1527-1528-1529-1530-1531-1532-1533-1534-1535-1536-1537-1538-1539-1540-1541-1542-1543-1544-1545-1546-1547-1548-1549-1550-1551-1552-1553-1554-1555-1556-1557-1558-1559-1560-1561-1562-1563-1564-1565-1566-1567-1568-1569-1570-1571-1572-1573-1574-1575-1576-1577-1578-1579-1580-1581-1582-1583-1584-1585-1586-1587-1588-1589-1590-1591-1592-1593-1594-1595-1596-1597-1598-1599-1600-1601-1602-1603-1604-1605-1606-1607-1608-1609-1610-1611-1612-1613-1614-1615-1616-1617-1618-1619-1620-1621-1622-1623-1624-1625-1626-1627-1628-1629-1630-1631-1632-1633-1634-1635-1636-1637-1638-1639-1640-1641-1642-1643-1644-1645-1646-1647-1648-1649-1650-1651-1652-1653-1654-1655-1656-1657-1658-1659-1660-1661-1662-1663-1664-1665-1666-1667-1668-1669-1670-1671-1672-1673-1674-1675-1676-1677-1678-1679-1680-1681-1682-1683-1684-1685-1686-1687-1688-1689-1690-1691-1692-1693-1694-1695-1696-1697-1698-1699-1700-1701-1702-1703-1704-1705-1706-1707-1708-1709-1710-1711-1712-1713-1714-1715-1716-1717-1718-1719-1720-1721-1722-1723-1724-1725-1726-1727-1728-1729-1730-1731-1732-1733-1734-1735-1736-1737-1738-1739-1740-1741-1742-1743-1744-1745-1746-1747-1748-1749-1750-1751-1752-1753-1754-1755-1756-1757-1758-1759-1760-1761-1762-1763-1764-1765-1766-1767-1768-1769-1770-1771-1772-1773-1774-1775-1776-1777-1778-1779-1780-1781-1782-1783-1784-1785-1786-1787-1788-1789-1790-1791-1792-1793-1794-1795-1796-1797-1798-1799-1800-1801-1802-1803-1804-1805-1806-1807-1808-1809-1810-1811-1812-1813-1814-1815-1816-1817-1818-1819-1820-1821-1822-1823-1824-1825-1826-1827-1828-1829-1830-1831-1832-1833-1834-1835-1836-1837-1838-1839-1840-1841-1842-1843-1844-1845-1846-1847-1848-1849-1850-1851-1852-1853-1854-1855-1856-1857-1858-1859-1860-1861-1862-1863-1864-1865-1866-1867-1868-1869-1870-1871-1872-1873-1874-1875-1876-1877-1878-1879-1880-1881-1882-1883-1884-1885-1886-1887-1888-1889-1890-1891-1892-1893-1894-1895-1896-1897-1898-1899-1900-1901-1902-1903-1904-1905-1906-1907-1908-1909-1910-1911-1912-1913-1914-1915-1916-1917-1918-1919-1920-1921-1922-1923-1924-1925-1926-1927-1928-1929-1930-1931-1932-1933-1934-1935-1936-1937-1938-1939-1940-1941-1942-1943-1944-1945-1946-1947-1948-1949-1950-1951-1952-1953-1954-1955-1956-1957-1958-1959-1960-1961-1962-1963-1964-1965-1966-1967-1968-1969-1970-1971-1972-1973-1974-1975-1976-1977-1978-1979-1980-1981-1982-1983-1984-1985-1986-1987-1988-1989-1990-1991-1992-1993-1994-1995-1996-1997-1998-1999-2000-2001-2002-2003-2004-2005-2006-2007-2008-2009-2010-2011-2012-2013-2014-2015-2016-2017-2018-2019-2020-2021-2022-2023-2024-2025-2026-2027-2028-2029-2030-2031-2032-2033-2034-2035-2036-2037-2038-2039-2040-2041-2042-2043-2044-2045-2046-2047-2048-2049-2050-2051-2052-2053-2054-2055-2056-2057-2058-2059-2060-2061-2062-2063-2064-2065-2066-2067-2068-2069-2070-2071-2072-2073-2074-2075-2076-2077-2078-2079-2080-2081-2082-2083-2084-2085-2086-2087-2088-2089-2090-2091-2092-2093-2094-2095-2096-2097-2098-2099-2100-2101-2102-2103-2104-2105-2106-2107-2108-2109-2110-2111-2112-2113-2114-2115-2116-2117-2118-2119-2120-2121-2122-2123-2124-2125-2126-2127-2128-2129-2130-2131-2132-2133-2134-2135-2136-2137-2138-2139-2140-2141-2142-2143-2144-2145-2146-2147-2148-2149-2150-2151-2152-2153-2154-2155-2156-2157-2158-2159-2160-2161-2162-2163-2164-2165-2166-2167-2168-2169-2170-2171-2172-2173-2174-2175-2176-2177-2178-2179-2180-2181-2182-2183-2184-2185-2186-2187-2188-2189-2190-2191-2192-2193-2194-2195-2196-2197-2198-2199-2200-2201-2202-2203-2204-2205-2206-2207-2208-2209-2210-2211-2212-2213-2214-2215-2216-2217-2218-2219-2220-2221-2222-2223-2224-2225-2226-2227-2228-2229-2230-2231-2232-2233-2234-2235-2236-2237-2238-2239-2240-2241-2242-2243-2244-2245-2246-2247-2248-2249-2250-2251-2252-2253-2254-2255-2256-2257-2258-2259-2260-2261-2262-2263-2264-2265-2266-2267-2268-2269-2270-2271-2272-2273-2274-2275-2276-2277-2278-2279-2280-2281-2282-2283-2284-2285-2286-2287-2288-2289-2290-2291-2292-2293-2294-2295-2296-2297-2298-2299-2300-2301-2302-2303-2304-2305-2306-2307-2308-2309-2310-2311-2312-2313-2314-2315-2316-2317-2318-2319-2320-2321-2322-2323-2324-2325-2326-2327-2328-2329-2330-2331-2332-2333-2334-2335-2336-2337-2338-2339-2340-2341-2342-2343-2344-2345-2346-2347-2348-2349-2350-2351-2352-2353-2354-2355-2356-2357-2358-2359-2360-2361-2362-2363-2364-2365-2366-2367-2368-2369-2370-2371-2372-2373-2374-2375-2376-2377-2378-2379-2380-2381-2382-2383-2384-2385-2386-2387-2388-2389-2390-2391-2392-2393-2394-2395-2396-2397-2398-2399-2400-2401-2402-2403-2404-2405-2406-2407-2408-2409-2410-2411-2412-2413-2414-2415-2416-2417-2418-2419-2420-2421-2422-2423-2424-2425-2426-2427-2428-2429-2430-2431-2432-2433-2434-2435-2436-2437-2438-2439-2440-2441-2442-2443-2444-2445-2446-2447-2448-2449-2450-2451-2452-2453-2454-2455-2456-2457-2458-2459-2460-2461-2462-2463-2464-2465-2466-2467-2468-2469-2470-2471-2472-2473-2474-2475-2476-2477-2478-2479-2480-2481-2482-2483-2484-2485-2486-2487-2488-2489-2490-2491-2492-2493-2494-2495-2496-2497-2498-2499-2500-2501-2502-2503-2504-2505-2506-2507-2508-2509-2510-2511-2512-2513-2514-2515-2516-2517-2518-2519-2520-2521-2522-2523-2524-2525-2526-2527-2528-2529-2530-2531-2532-2533-2534-2535-2536-2537-2538-2539-2540-2541-2542-2543-2544-2545-2546-2547-2548-2549-2550-2551-2552-2553-2554-2555-2556-2557-2558-2559-2560-2561-2562-2563-2564-2565-2566-2567-2568-2569-2570-2571-2572-2573-2574-2575-2576-2577-2578-2579-2580-2581-2582-2583-2584-2585-2586-2587-2588-2589-2590-2591-2592-2593-2594-2595-2596-2597-2598-2599-2600-2601-2602-2603-2604-2605-2606-2607-2608-2609-2610-2611-2612-2613-2614-2615-2616-2617-2618-2619-2620-2621-2622-2623-2624-2625-2626-2627-2628-2629-2630-2631-2632-2633-2634-2635-2636-2637-2638-2639-2640-2641-2642-2643-2644-2645-2646-2647-2648																

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Village of Marine City, in the County of St. Ignace, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 26th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Marine City F. A. Cunningham, Asst. Marshal.

1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20		
Name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month in fraction of year.		Sex.		Color.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S. or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, lame, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, lame, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, lame, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, lame, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, lame, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, lame, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, lame, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, lame, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, lame, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, lame, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, lame, or idiotic.				
Ella		14	F	W	At School								Vermont																											
Mabel C.		9	F	W									Vermont																											
40	38	Gordon, R. James	30	M	W	Fireman	500	200	England		1		1																											
Elizabeth		38	F	W	Keeps House				England		1		1																											
Celestia		14	F	W	At School				Michigan		1		1																											
Belia		14	F	W	At School				Michigan		1		1																											
41	39	Thomas, Patsy	45	M	W	Laborer	600		Ireland		1		1																											
Catharine		40	F	W	Keeps House				Ireland		1		1																											
John		21	M	W	Sailor				Michigan		1		1																											
Martin		16	M	W	Works in Saw Mill				Michigan		1		1																											
42	40	Manchestery, Alfred	64	M	W	Laborer	400		New York																															
Rebecca		62	F	W	Keeps House				Vermont																															
Kenny		28	M	W	Laborer				New York																															
Alfred		17	M	W	Laborer				Michigan																															
43	41	Broadbridge, Warren	32	M	W	Sailor	600		Michigan																															
Sarah A.		30	F	W	Keeps House				Michigan																															
Albert		8	M	W	At School				Michigan																															
44	42	Caswell, Ambrose	31	M	W	Sailor	400	150	Michigan																															
Mary		28	F	W	Keeps House				Canada		1		1																											
Ida		7	F	W	At School				Michigan				1																											
45	43	Smith, Margaret	46	F	W	Keeps House		450	Michigan																															
Mary A.		22	F	W	At Home				Michigan																															
Howard		11	M	W	At School				Michigan																															
Lavina		7	F	W	At School				Michigan																															
46	44	Parker, Leonard B.	50	M	W	Physician	10000	8000	New York																															
Jane		40	F	W	Keeps House				Canada		1		1																											
Mary H.		15	F	W	At School				Michigan				1																											
Delos L.		13	M	W	At School				Michigan				1																											
Frank L.		11	M	W	At School				Michigan				1																											
Jennie C.		9	F	W	At School				Michigan				1																											
Walter R.		6	M	W	At School				Michigan				1																											
Whitbeck C.		3	M	W					Michigan				1																											
47	45	Laph, Valentine A.	40	M	W	Lawyer	8000	500	England		1		1																											
Mary L.		37	F	W	Keeps House				Michigan																															
Cassius		17	M	W	Sailor				Michigan				1																											
Trullay E.		15	F	W	At School				Michigan				1																											
Gaius H.		13	M	W	At School				Michigan				1																											
Valentine		10	M	W	At School				Michigan				1																											
L. H. H.		4	M	W					Michigan				1																											
Mary L.		1	F	W					Michigan				1																											
8	No. of dwellings, 8		No. of white females, 19		No. of males, foreign born, 3		20500		9350		No. of families, 6		No. of families, 9		No. of families, 6		No. of families, 9		No. of families, 6		No. of families, 9		No. of families, 6		No. of families, 9		No. of families, 6		No. of families, 9		No. of families, 6		No. of families, 9		No. of families, 6		No. of families, 9			
	" " families, 8		" " colored males, 4		" " females, 4																																			
	" " white males, 21		" " " females, 4		" " blind, 4																																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Village of Marine City, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the July day of 1870.

160

Post Office: Marine City

A. Hummery, Asst. Marshal

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.									
1		Drouillard, John	63	M	W	Sailor			Canada	/	/									1
2		Bachaw, Delia	18	F	W	Domestic Servant			Michigan											2
3	44	46	Keen, Edward	78	M	W	Stone Cutter	7000		Ireland	/	/								3
4		Bridget	73	F	W	Keeps House			Ireland	/	/									4
5		Patrick	37	M	W	Farmer	4000	12000	Ireland	/	/	/								5
6		Bridget	24	F	W	At Home			England	/	/									6
7		Edward	2	M	W				Michigan	/	/									7
8		Laurence	3	M	W				Michigan	/	/									8
9	49	47	McNiff, Robert R.	61	M	W	Merchant	2000	300	Michigan										9
10		Marion	26	M	W	At Home			Michigan											10
11	50	48	Dettinger, John	20	M	W	Clerk in Store		150	Bavaria	/	/	/							11
12		Margaret	35	F	W	Keeps House			Prussia	/	/									12
13		Anna	2	F	W				Michigan	/	/									13
14		Peter	72	M	W				Michigan	/	/									14
15	49	Paul	Julia	83	F	W	Keeps House		150	Ireland	/	/	/							15
16		William	29	M	W	Sailor			Sweden	/	/									16
17	51	50	Coyle, Patrick	50	M	W	Laborer	700		Ireland	/	/	/							17
18		Agnes	52	F	W	Keeps House			Ireland	/	/									18
19		Catherine	17	F	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/									19
20		Josephine	15	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/									20
21	52	51	Pringle, John C.	30	M	W	Sailor	2000		Canada	/	/	/							21
22		Anna	26	F	W	Keeps House			Canada	/	/									22
23		John C.	8	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/									23
24		William	8	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/									24
25		Robert C.	6	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/									25
26		Anna J.	3	F	W				Michigan	/	/									26
27	53	52	Westbrook, Aaron E.	38	M	W	Farmer			Michigan										27
28		Elizabeth	29	F	W	Keeps House			Michigan											28
29		Wm. E.	1	M	W				Michigan											29
30	54	53	David, Theobald	28	M	W	Physician	2500		Michigan										30
31		Sophia	21	F	W	Keeps House			Michigan											31
32	54	Tricker, Sarah	20	F	W	Keeps House			Michigan											32
33		Anna	6	F	W				Michigan											33
34	55	54	McKinney, Elizabeth	27	F	W	Keeps House	500		Canada	/	/	/							34
35		Maria	19	F	W	At Home			Canada	/	/									35
36		Matilda	17	F	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/									36
37		Elizabeth	15	F	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/									37
38		Agnes	13	F	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/									38
39		Lucy A.	11	F	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/									39
40		Mary	8	F	W				Michigan	/	/									40
10		No. of dwellings	81	No. of white females	21	No. of males, foreign born	7	18700	12600	No. of males										
		" " families	104	" " colored males		" " females														
		" " white males	19	" " " females		" " blind														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Village of Marine City, in the County of Isabella, State

of Michigan, enumerated by me on the _____ day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Marine City.

A. Cummings, Asst. Marshal

Dwelling house numbered in last column of valuation.	Family number in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.				EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 21 years, give month and day.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.		Cannot write.	Male citizens of U. S. at year of age and up to 21 years of age and over.	Male citizens of U. S. at year of age and over who are entitled to vote.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Targuhar, John	28	M	W	Horseman Farm,			Canada	/	/								/
56	56	Rogers, Lewis C.	26	M	W	Carpenter & Joiner	500	250	New York										/
		Mary A.	22	F	W	Keeps House			Michigan										
		Francis L.	2	F	W				Michigan										
		Rosa L.	2	F	W				Michigan				Sept						
57		Rogers, John W.	18	M	W	Ship Carpenter		300	New York										/
		Hazail	49	F	W	Keeps House			New York										
		Richard J.	24	M	W	Sailor			New York										/
57	58	Pringle, William H.	42	M	W	Sailor	2000	3000	New York										/
		Mary E.	42	F	W	Keeps House			New York										
		Ella C.	13	F	W	At School			Michigan										
		William J.	10	M	W	At School			Michigan										
		George H.	5	M	W				Michigan										
58	59	Lester, David	46	M	W	Ship Builder	10000	10000	Canada	/	/								/
		Laura	38	F	W	Keeps House			Vermont										
		Laura A.	11	F	W	At School			Michigan	/									
		Florence	8	F	W	At School			Michigan	/									
		Bernia	6	F	W	At School			Michigan	/									
		Marilla A.	4	F	W				Michigan	/									
		Glaetis	1	F	W				Michigan	/									
		Sprouse, Phebe	16	F	W	Domestic Servant			Michigan										
59	60	Demont, Thomas	45	M	W	Sailor	1200	500	Canada	/	/								/
		Sarah	48	F	W	Keeps House			Michigan										
		Minnie	11	F	W	At School			Michigan	/									
60	61	Lester, Thomas	36	M	W	Sailor	800		Canada	/	/								/
		Emma	34	F	W	Keeps House			Ohio										
		Edith	16	F	W	At School			Ohio	/									
		Henry	14	M	W	At School			Ohio	/									
		Eva	12	F	W	At School			Michigan	/									
		Herbert	9	M	W	At School			Michigan	/									
		Carrie	7	F	W	At School			Michigan	/									
		William	4	M	W				Michigan	/									
		Curtis	1	M	W				Michigan	/									
61	62	Piger, Linard	57	M	W	Laborer			Canada	/	/								/
		Thaville	44	F	W	Keeps House			Canada	/	/								
		John	25	M	W	Sailor	500		Canada	/	/								/
		Frank	11	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/								
		Frederick John	27	M	W	Butcher		150	Canada	/	/								/
		Amanda	37	F	W	At Home			Canada	/	/								
		Sophie	5	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
7		No. of dwellings, 61	No. of white females, 23	No. of males, foreign born, 7	15000	4250	No. of females, 13												
		" " families, 71	" " colored males, "	" " females, " 2															
		" " white males, 18	" " " females, "	" " blind, "															

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Village of Marine City, in the County of Cass, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the July day of 1870.

Post Office: Marine City Assessing Asst Marshal. 161

1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give month in fraction, (M., F., or both)		Sex		Color		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Children of U. S. of 16 years of age and up to 21 years of age and up to 18 years of age and up to 16 years of age and up to 14 years of age and up to 12 years of age and up to 10 years of age and up to 8 years of age and up to 6 years of age and up to 4 years of age and up to 2 years of age and up to 1 year of age and up to 6 months of age and up to 3 months of age and up to 1 month of age and up to 1 week of age and up to 1 day of age and up to 1 hour of age and up to 1 minute of age and up to 1 second of age and up to 1 millisecond of age and up to 1 microsecond of age and up to 1 nanosecond of age and up to 1 picosecond of age and up to 1 femtosecond of age and up to 1 attosecond of age and up to 1 zeptosecond of age and up to 1 yoctosecond of age and up to 1 rontosecond of age and up to 1 quectose																					

• • of Michigan, enumerated by me on the _____ day of July, 1870.

Humming, Asst Marshal.

6 No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 12 No. of males, foreign born, 2
 " " families, 6 " " colored males, " " " females, " " 2
 " " white males, 27 " " " females, " " blind, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Village of Marine City, in the County of St. Clair, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 31st day of July, 1870. 162

Post Office: Marine City

A. Cumming Asst. Marshal.

1	2	3	Date of Birth			7	Value of Real Estate		10	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Education		18	19	20	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14				15
1	74	76	Backus, James H.	48	M	W	Druggist	7000	2000	New York							
2			Nancy	42	F	W	Keeps House	6000		New York							
3			Shes, Ellen	19	F	W	Domestic Servant			Ireland	✓	✓	✓				
4	75	77	Jones, George H.	46	M	W	Keeps Hotel	3000	300	England	✓	✓	✓				
5			Mary A.	36	F	W	Keeps House			New York							
6			Lidney	13	M	W	At School			Michigan	✓						
7			Beach, Martha	15	F	W	Domestic Servant			Michigan	✓						
8			Spinks, John	24	M	W	Post Master			Michigan	✓	✓					
9			Gordon, Michael	53	M	W	Boot & Shoe Maker			Ireland	✓	✓	✓				
10	76	78	Belong, Ansel B.	42	M	W	Druggist	6500	2000	New Hampshire							
11			Lucinda M.	34	F	W	Keeps House			New York							
12			Fred E.	12	M	W	At School			Michigan							
13			Joseph B.	52	M	W				Michigan							
14			Gairdner, Martha	21	F	W	Clerk in Store			New York							
15	77	79	Schlicker, John C.	46	M	W	Keeps Saloon	800	150	Saxony	✓	✓	✓				
16			Rosina	42	F	W	Keeps House			Saxony	✓	✓	✓				
17	78	80	Thornton, Benjamin S.	39	M	W	Lumberman			New York							
18			Marilda	32	F	W	Keeps House	7000	7000	Michigan							
19			Frankie	9	F	W	At School			Michigan							
20			Mary A.	11	F	W	At School			Michigan							
21			Eliza E.	7	F	W	At School			Michigan							
22			Matilda	42	F	W				Michigan							
23			Grimm, Mary	69	F	W	At Home			Michigan							
24			Keene, Lizzie	28	F	W	Domestic Servant			Canada	✓	✓	✓				
25	79	81	Butteroni, Henry	35	M	W	Merchant	4000	12000	Koor Hoesen	✓	✓	✓				
26			Catherine	31	F	W	Keeps House			Hess, Darmstadt	✓	✓	✓				
27			Anna E.	13	F	W	At School			Michigan	✓	✓					
28			Henry	10	M	W	At School			Michigan	✓	✓					
29			William	6	M	W	At School			Michigan	✓	✓					
30	80	82	Mills, Dean	24	M	W	Harness Maker		600	Canada	✓	✓	✓				
31			Agnes	22	F	W	Keeps House			Ireland	✓	✓	✓				
32			Charles	4	M	W				Canada	✓	✓	✓				
33			William H.	52	M	W				Michigan	✓	✓					
34			Annas, Mary A.	16	F	W	Domestic Servant			Michigan							
35	81	83	Du Lachet, Herman	34	M	W	Sailor		150	New York							
36			Janet	24	F	W	Dress Maker			Scotland	✓	✓	✓				
37			James	8	M	W	At School			Michigan							
38			Alexander	6	M	W	At School			Michigan							
39			Josephine	3	F	W				Michigan							
40	82	84	Ward, Ward H.	48	M	W	Clerk in Drug Store		800	New York							
9		No. of dwellings, 9		No. of white females, 20		No. of males, foreign born, 6		34300 26800		No. of inmates, 3		No. of inmates, 10		No. of inmates, 10		No. of inmates, 10	
		" " families, 9		" " colored males, "		" " females, " "				23		3		10		10	
		" " white males, 20		" " " females, "		" " blind, "											

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Village of Marine City, in the County of St. Clair, Stateof Michigan, enumerated by me on the 22nd day of July, 1870.Post Office: Marine CityA. H. Cummings Asst. Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED		10	PARENTAGE		14	EDUCATION		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS		
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fraction, 1/2, 3/4, 1, 1 1/2, 2, 2 1/2, 3, 3 1/2, 4, 4 1/2, 5, 5 1/2, 6, 6 1/2, 7, 7 1/2, 8, 8 1/2, 9, 9 1/2, 10, 10 1/2, 11, 11 1/2, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Male		Female		
		Amy	46	F	W	Keeps House			Canada	/	/							
83	85	Drummond, James	31	M	W	Fin Smith	2000	1000	Scotland	/	/							
		Elizabeth	21	F	W	Keeps House			New York									
		James	7	M	W	At School			Canada	/	/							
		Goldsmith, J. C.	21	M	W	Fin Smith			Michigan									
84	86	Walker, Robert W.	25	M	W	Wagon Maker		300	Pennsylvania	/	/							
		Sarah	24	F	W	Keeps House			Canada	/	/							
		Francis	1	M	W				Michigan		/							
85	87	Woon, Christopher	49	M	W	Keeps Saloon	800	150	Wurtemberg	/	/							
		Barbara	30	F	W	Keeps House			Wurtemberg	/	/							
		Robert	14	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/							
		Christopher	13	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/							
		August	8	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/							
86	88	Keller, John	42	M	W	Laborer	200	150	Wurtemberg	/	/							
		Anna M.	29	F	W	Keeps House			Wurtemberg	/	/							
		Martin	5	M	W	At School			Wurtemberg	/	/							
		Anna	12	F	W	At School			Wurtemberg	/	/							
		Mary	10	F	W	At School			Wurtemberg	/	/							
		Clara	2 1/2	F	W				Michigan	/	/	Mar						
87	89	Beach, Moses	38	M	W	Laborer		150	Canada	/	/							
		Elizabeth	33	F	W	Keeps House			Canada	/	/							
		Martha	14	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/							
		James	12	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/							
		Verna M.	9	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/							
		Nancy E.	8	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/							
		John	6	M	W	At School			Canada	/	/							
		George	4	M	W				Canada	/	/							
		Mary	2 1/2	F	W				Michigan	/	/	Mar						
88	90	Cotrell, John L.	37	M	W	Laborer	800	200	Michigan	/	/							
		Calista	28	F	W	Keeps House			Michigan									
		Elmira	9	F	W	At School			Michigan									
		Ida	6	F	W	At School			Michigan									
		Lora	5	F	W	At School			Michigan									
		Flora	3	F	W				Michigan									
89	91	Bennett, John	47	M	W	Sailor	2500	2000	New York									
		Clara	45	F	W	Keeps House			Michigan	/	/							
		Sidney	23	M	W	Sailor			Michigan									
90	92	Lampky, Henry	41	M	W	Sailor	700	300	Mecklenburg	/	/							
		Frederica	37	F	W	Keeps House			Mecklenburg	/	/							
		Martin	14	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/							
8		No. of dwellings	85	No. of white females		20	No. of males, foreign born		9	No. of males		2	No. of females		16	No. of blind		8
		" " Families	85	" " colored males			" " females			" " " "		1	" " " "			" " " "		
		" " white males	20	" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "		



SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in the Village of Marine City, in the County of St. Clair, State

of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 22nd day of July, 1870.

163

Post Office: Marine City.

A. J. Burnside, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth									
1		Ann	10	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/									
2		Catharine	3	F	W				Michigan	/	/									
3	91	Brake, Jonathan	48	M	W	Blacksmith	4500	1000	England	/	/	/								
4		Ann	41	F	W	Keeps House			New York											
5		William	25	M	W	Engineer			England	/	/	/								
6		Ira	13	M	W	At School			Michigan	/				/						
7		Frank	8	M	W	At School			Michigan	/				/						
8		Clattis	6	F	W	At School			Michigan	/				/						
9		Halter	3	M	W				Michigan	/										
10	92	McDonald, Patrick	38	M	W	Merchant	1500	200	Ireland	/	/	/								
11		Mary	38	F	W	Keeps House			Ireland	/	/	/								
12		Henry	16	M	W	Sailor			Michigan	/	/									
13		John	15	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/			/						
14		Delia	12	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/			/						
15		Mary	7	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/			/						
16		Anna E.	6	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/			/						
17		Frank	1	M	W				Michigan	/	/									
18	93	Currant, Oliver	24	M	W	Engineer		150	Michigan	/										
19		Harriet	27	F	W	Keeps House			Michigan											
20		Harriet	2	F	W				Michigan											
21		John D.	12	M	W				Michigan											
22	96	Brake, George	26	M	W	Works in Bldg Smith Wk		200	England	/	/	/								
23		Josephine	18	F	W	Keeps House			Michigan											
24		Campbell, Eliza	26	F	W	At Home			New York											
25		Chartier, Louis	19	M	W	Works on Farm			Michigan											
26	94	Lester, Isaac	42	M	W	Carpenter & Joiner	800	2500	New York		/									
27		Louisa	29	F	W	Keeps House			Michigan											
28		Robinson, Harriet	19	F	W	Domestic Servant			Michigan											
29	95	Brown, Wm. H.	32	M	W	Sailor	1000	200	Michigan											
30		Celeste	25	F	W	Keeps House			Michigan											
31		Ira	6	F	W	At School			Michigan					/						
32		Charles	4	M	W				Michigan											
33		Carrie	3	F	W				Michigan											
34		Kuffmire, Wilhelm	14	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/			/						
35	96	Reigler, Barney	40	M	W	Carpenter & Joiner	1000	250	Hartburg	/	/	/								
36		Elizabeth	40	F	W	Keeps House			Hartburg	/	/	/								
37		Rosa	16	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/			/						
38		Italia	14	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/			/						
39	97	Chesney, Frank	33	M	W	Brick Mason			Prussia	/	/	/								
40		Louisa	33	F	W	Keeps House			Prussia	/	/	/								
8		No. of dwellings	7	No. of white females		21	No. of males, foreign born		800	4500	No. of females		5	No. of males		1	No. of females		8	1
		" " females	8	" " colored males		"	" " females		"	"	" " females		"	" " males		"	" " females		"	"
		" " white males	19	" " " females		"	" " " females		"	"	" " " females		"	" " " females		"	" " " females		"	"

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Village of Marine City, in the County of St. Clair, State

of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 22nd day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Marine City.

A. Cummings Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, if under 15, give months in fraction, thus, 7 1/2	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Can read		Can write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year																			
Can read																			
Can write																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																			
Female Citizens of U. S. 18 years of age and up																			
Persons of foreign birth																			
Persons of color																			
Persons of foreign birth																			
Persons of color																			
Persons of foreign birth																			
Persons of color																			
Persons of foreign birth																			
Persons of color																			
Persons of foreign birth																			
Persons of color																			
Persons of foreign birth																			
Persons of color																			
Persons of foreign birth																			
Persons of color																			
Persons of foreign birth																			
Persons of color																			
Persons of foreign birth																			
Persons of color																			
Persons of foreign birth																			
Persons of color																			
Persons of foreign birth																			
Persons of color																			
Persons of foreign birth																			
Persons of color																			
Persons of foreign birth																			
Persons of color																			
Persons of foreign birth																			
Persons of color																			
Persons of foreign birth																			
Persons of color																			
Persons of foreign birth																			
Persons of color																			
Persons of foreign birth																			
Persons of color																			
Persons of foreign birth																			
Persons of color																			
Persons of foreign birth																			
Persons of color																			
Persons of foreign birth																			
Persons of color																			
Persons of foreign birth																			
Persons of color																			
Persons of foreign birth																			
Persons of color																			
Persons of foreign birth																			
Persons of color																			
Persons of foreign birth																			
Persons of color																			
Persons of foreign birth																			
Persons of color																			
Persons of foreign birth																			
Persons of color																			
Persons of foreign birth																			
Persons of color																			
Persons of foreign birth																			
Persons of color																			
Persons of foreign birth																			
Persons of color																			
Persons of foreign birth																			
Persons of color																			
Persons of foreign birth																			
Persons of color																			
Persons of foreign birth																			
Persons of color																			
Persons of foreign birth																			
Persons of color																			
Persons of foreign birth																			
Persons of color																			
Persons of foreign birth																			
Persons of color																			
Persons of foreign birth																			
Persons of color																			
Persons of foreign birth																			
Persons of color																			
Persons of foreign birth																			
Persons of color																			
Persons of foreign birth																			
Persons of color																			
Persons of foreign birth																			
Persons of color																			
Persons of foreign birth																			
Persons of color																			
Persons of foreign birth																			
Persons of color																			
Persons of foreign birth																			
Persons of color																			
Persons of foreign birth																			
Persons of color																			
Persons of foreign birth																			
Persons of color																			
Persons of foreign birth																			
Persons of color																			
Persons of foreign birth																			
Persons of color																			
Persons of foreign birth																			
Persons of color																			
Persons of foreign birth																			
Persons of color																			
Persons of foreign birth																			
Persons of color																			
Persons of foreign birth																			
Persons of color																			
Persons of foreign birth																			
Persons of color																			
Persons of foreign birth																			
Persons of color																			
Persons of foreign birth																			
Persons of color																			
Persons of foreign birth																			
Persons of color																			
Persons of foreign birth																			
Persons of color																			
Persons of foreign birth																			
Persons of color																			
Persons of foreign birth																			
Persons of color																			
Persons of foreign birth																			
Persons of color																			
Persons of foreign birth																			
Persons of color																			
Persons of foreign birth																			
Persons of color																			
Persons of foreign birth																			
Persons of color																			
Persons of foreign birth																			
Persons of color																			
Persons of foreign birth																			
Persons of color																			
Persons of foreign birth																			
Persons of color																			
Persons of foreign birth																			
Persons of color																			
Persons of foreign birth																			
Persons of color																			
Persons of foreign birth																			
Persons of color																			
Persons of foreign birth																			
Persons of color																			
Persons of foreign birth																			
Persons of color																			
Persons of foreign birth																			
Persons of color																			
Persons of foreign birth																			
Persons of color																			
Persons of foreign birth																			
Persons of color																			
Persons of foreign birth																			
Persons of color																			
Persons of foreign birth																			
Persons of color																			
Persons of foreign birth																			
Persons of color																			
Persons of foreign birth																			
Persons of color																			
Persons of foreign birth																			
Persons of color																			
Persons of foreign birth																			
Persons of color																			
Persons of foreign birth																			
Persons of color																			
Persons of foreign birth																			
Persons of color																			
Persons of foreign birth																			
Persons of color																			
Persons of foreign birth																			
Persons of color																			
Persons of foreign birth																			
Persons of color																			
Persons of foreign birth																			
Persons of color																			
Persons of foreign birth																			
Persons of color																			
Persons of foreign birth																			
Persons of color																			
Persons of foreign birth																			
Persons of color																			
Persons of foreign birth																			
Persons of color																			
Persons of foreign birth																			
Persons of color																			
Persons of foreign birth																			
Persons of color																			
Persons of foreign birth																			
Persons of color																			
Persons of foreign birth																			
Persons of color																			
Persons of foreign birth																			
Persons of color																			
Persons of foreign birth																			
Persons of color																			
Persons of foreign birth																			
Persons of color																			
Persons of foreign birth																			
Persons of color																			
Persons of foreign birth																			
Persons of color																			
Persons of foreign birth																			
Persons of color																			
Persons of foreign birth																			
Persons of color																			
Persons of foreign birth																			
Persons of color																			
Persons of foreign birth																			
Persons of color																			
Persons of foreign birth																			
Persons of color																			
Persons of foreign birth																			
Persons of color																			
Persons of foreign birth																			
Persons of color																			
Persons of foreign birth																			
Persons of color																			
Persons of foreign birth																			
Persons of color																			
Persons of foreign birth																			
Persons of color																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Village of Marine City, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 22nd day of July, 1870. 164
Post Office: Marine City St. Clair Asst. Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11			14	15	16	17	18	19	
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father	Mother	Married							
1		Larima	26	F	W	Keeps House			England	1	1								
2		Charles	10	M	W	At School			Michigan	1	1								
3		Mary	7	F	W	At School			Michigan	1	1								
4		Henry	5	M	W				Michigan	1	1								
5		Arthur	12	M	W				Michigan	1	1	Apr							
6	106 109	Allen, Peter	37	M	W	Ship Carpenter	1500	300	New York										
7		Elinor	41	F	W	Keeps House			New York										
8		Arthur	18	M	W	Sailor			Ohio										
9		Harriet	16	F	W	At Home			Michigan										
10		Elizabeth	11	F	W	At School			Michigan										
11		Janet	7	F	W	At School			Michigan										
12		Ellen	4	F	W				Michigan										
13	107 110	Neumann, Fred	49	M	W	Shoe Maker	2000	1000	Prussia	1	1								
14		Anna	45	F	W	Keeps House			Austria	1	1								
15		Caroline	15	F	W	At School			Michigan	1	1								
16		Sophia	7	F	W	At School			Michigan	1	1								
17	108 111	Frederick, Andrew	62	M	W	Cabinet Maker	2000	250	Prussia	1	1								
18		Mary E.	43	F	W	Keeps House			Prussia	1	1								
19		Catharine	12	F	W	At School			Michigan	1	1								
20		Mary E.	8	F	W	At School			Michigan	1	1								
21		Margaret	6	F	W	At School			Michigan										
22	109																		
23	110 112	Manuel, William	29	M	W	Carpenter & Joiner	2000	1500	Hessen	1	1								
24		Mary	41	F	W	Keeps House			Hesse Darmstadt	1	1								
25		William	2	M	W				Michigan	1	1								
26		Breithuber, Hartman	17	M	W	Carness Maker			Michigan	1	1								
27		Ernest	15	M	W	Apprentice Shoemaker			Michigan	1	1								
28	111 113	Ticknor, Susan	48	F	W	Keeps House		150	Ohio										
29		George	20	M	W	Sailor			Ohio										
30		James	18	M	W	Sailor			Ohio										
31		Charles	17	M	W	Sailor			Ohio										
32		Jane	9	F	W	At School			Michigan										
33	112 114	Bell, Ramer	24	M	W	Works on Farm		150	Canada	1	1		Dec						
34		Marquette	21	F	W	Keeps House			Michigan	1	1		Dec						
35	113 115	James, Jonathan	53	M	W	Farmer	8000	600	New York										
36		Francis	13	F	W	Keeps House			Canada	1	1								
37		Clara, Jane	16	F	W	Domestic Servant			Michigan										
38	114 116	Donahue, Edward	45	M	W	Grocer	2500	1500	Virginia										
39		Mary A.	41	F	W	Keeps House			Canada	1	1								
40		Emma	16	F	W	At Home			Michigan	1	1								
8		No. of dwellings	9	No. of white females		22	No. of males, foreign born		4	No. of males		18000	5450		No. of females		1033	7	
		" " families	8	" " colored males			" " females		6										
		" " white males	17	" " females			" " blind												

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Village of Marine City, in the County of St. Clair, State

of Richman, enumerated by me on the 22nd day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Marine City.

Stemmings, Asst. Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		Family, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
1	2	3	4		5	6	7		8	9		10	11				12	13		14	15	16	17
				John	15	M	W	Sailor			Wisconsin												
				Love, Maggie	14	F	W	At School			Michigan												
				Charles	14	M	W	At School			Michigan												
				Sarah	13	F	W	At School			Michigan												
				Adam	11	M	W	At School			Michigan												
				Mabelle	8	F	W	At School			Michigan												
				Will, John	26	M	W	Ship Builder			New York												
				Featherly, Abram B.	23	M	W	Ship Builder			New York												
115	117			Wenz, John	43	M	W	Shoe Maker	2100	200	Bavaria												
				Mary	35	F	W	Keeps House			Bavaria												
				George	6	M	W	At School			Michigan												
				Conrad	4	M	W				Michigan												
				John	2	M	W				Michigan												
116	118			Cayen, John C.	32	M	W	Sailor	500	200	Canada												
				Helen	27	F	W	Keeps House			New York												
				Frank	3	M	W				Michigan												
				McGann, Mary	49	F	W	At Home			Ireland												
				John	14	M	W	At School			Michigan												
				Samuel	12	M	W	At School			Michigan												
117	119			Zenna, Charles	34	M	W	Works in Ship Yard	400		Hanover												
				Catherine	39	F	W	Keeps House			Leipsic												
				Amelia	6	F	W	At School			Michigan												
120				Radloff, Lewis	28	M	W	Laborer			Prussia												
				Frederica	28	F	W	Keeps House			Prussia												
				Charles	5	M	W				Prussia												
				Fred	3	M	W				Prussia												
				Anna	1	F	W				Prussia												
121				Sherman, August	33	M	W	Shoe Maker			Prussia												
				Louisa	29	F	W	Keeps House			Prussia												
				August	7	M	W				Prussia												
				Amanda	6	F	W				Prussia												
				Ella	4	F	W				Prussia												
118	122			Wood, Joseph	32	M	W	Black Smith	900	150	New York												
				Rose	33	F	W	Keeps House			Canada												
				Mary, et.	11	F	W	At School			Canada												
				Elizabeth	7	F	W	At School			Canada												
				Emily	5	F	W				Michigan												
				Virginia	2	F	W				Michigan												
				Jaques, Amelia	57	F	W	At Home			Canada												
				Wood, Henry	17	M	W	Apprentice Blacksmith			Canada												
6		No. of dwellings,		4		No. of white females,		19		No. of males, foreign born,		9		3800		550		No. of insane,		1		5	
		" " families,		65		" " colored males,				" " females,		" "		12									
		" " white males,		21		" " " females,				" " blind,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Village of Marquette City, in the County of St. Clair, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 23rd day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Marine City.

Alumina, Asst Marshal.

165

Dwelling house, and lot, if any, owned by the head of the family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, date of birth (Month, Day, Year).	If married within the year, date of marriage (Month, Day, Year).	Attended school within the year.	Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations.		
No. of dwelling.	Value.		Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fraction.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or other grounds than those mentioned in the foregoing.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
119	123	Frank, Margaret	34	F	W	Keeps House	9000	500	France	✓	/	/								
		Sarah	27	F	W	School Teacher			Michigan	/	/									
		Charles	25	M	W	Carpenter, Joiner			Michigan	/	/									
		George	21	M	W	Works on Farm			Michigan	/	/									
		Ellen	18	F	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/									
		Raymond, Alexander	20	M	W	Works on Farm			Canada	/	/	/								
120	124	Sauer, Jacob	48	M	W	Sailor	5300	10000	Bavaria	✓	/	/								
		Catharine	50	F	W	Keeps House			Bavaria	✓	/	/								
		Estherine	27	F	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/									
		Valentine	24	M	W	Merchant			Michigan	/	/									
		Margaret	20	F	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/									
		Abraham	18	M	W	Clerk in Store			Michigan	/	/									
		Joseph	15	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/									
		Henry	13	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/									
		Sarah	11	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/									
121	125	Clark, Phineas	42	M	W	Sailor	1800	6000	Canada	✓	/	/								
		Antoinette	36	F	W	Keeps House			New York											
		Suzie	14	F	W	At School			Michigan	/										
		William	3	M	W				Michigan	/										
		Elizabeth	63	F	W	Shoe Maker			Canada	✓	/	/								
122	126	Benyon, Martin	57	M	W	Ship Carpenter	600	180	Vermont											
		Aurilia	40	F	W	Keeps House			New York											
		Alfred	22	M	W	Sailor			Michigan											
		Albert	18	M	W	Sailor			Michigan											
		Samuel	14	M	W	At School			Michigan											
		Anna	12	F	W	At School			Michigan											
		Frank	9	M	W	At School			Michigan											
		Eva	8	F	W	At School			Michigan											
123	127	Scott, William	28	M	W	Sailor	1000	150	Canada	✓	/	/								
		Ellen	27	F	W	Keeps House			Michigan											
		William	3	M	W				Michigan											
		Arthur J.	2	M	W				Michigan											
124	128	Brigham, Martin	35	M	W	Sailor	1100	150	Vermont											
		Anna	23	F	W	Keeps House			New York											
		Franklin	3	M	W				Michigan											
		Mary E.	1	F	W				Michigan											
129		Whitmore, George	33	M	W	School Teacher		150	Vermont											
		Frances A.	27	F	W	Keeps House			New York											
		Katie M.	17	F	W	At School			Vermont											
		Berly M.	3	M	W				Michigan											
7		No. of dwellings, 6	No. of white females, 17		No. of males, foreign born, 5		19000/7100		No. of houses, 2		9									
		" " families, 7	" " colored males, " "		" " females, " "															
		" " white males, 23	" " " females, " "		" " blind, " "															

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Village of Marine City, in the County of St. Clair, Stateof Michigan, enumerated by me on the 22nd day of July, 1870.Post Office: Marine City.A. J. Cummings, Asst. Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth									
1	125	Spinks, George	36	M	W	Shoe Maker	10000	1000	Ireland	/	/									1
2		Mary	52	F	W	Keeps House			Ireland	/	/									2
3		Mary J.	20	F	W	Milliner			Michigan	/	/									3
4		Martha	16	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/									4
5		Alexander	15	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/									5
6		Agnes	13	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/									6
7		Lucinda	9	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/									7
8	126																			8
9	127	McCole, David	43	M	W	Ship Carpenter	2500	1000	Canada	/	/									9
10		Mary	39	F	W	Keeps House			New York											10
11		Charles	17	M	W	At School			Michigan	/										11
12		Alexander	14	M	W	At School			Michigan	/										12
13		Oliver	12	F	W	At School			Michigan	/										13
14		Elara	9	F	W	At School			Michigan	/										14
15		Mary J.	42	F	W				Michigan	/										15
16	128	Wood, Thomas	21	M	W	Shoe Maker		150	Ohio	/	/									16
17		Mary A.	19	F	W	Keeps House			Massachusetts	/										17
18		Mary J.	2	F	W				Michigan											18
19		McLellan, Mary J.	34	F	W	Sailor's			Massachusetts											19
20		Sarah J.	14	F	W	At Home			Canada	/										20
21	129	Ketter, Simon	42	M	W	Butcher	2000	2000	Bavaria	/	/									21
22		Barbara	28	F	W	Keeps House			Bavaria	/	/									22
23		John	16	M	W	At School			New York	/	/									23
24		Joseph	9	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/									24
25		George	2	M	W				Michigan	/	/									25
26		Simon	6/2	M	W				Michigan	/	/									26
27	130	Strass, Christian	43	M	W	Shoe Maker	1000	250	Bavaria	/	/									27
28		Fredrica	42	F	W	Keeps House			Prussia	/	/									28
29		Charles	17	M	W	Works in Shoe Shop			Michigan	/	/									29
30		Bertha	14	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/									30
31		Rosina	12	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/									31
32		Emma	9	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/									32
33		Adolph	3	M	W				Michigan	/	/									33
34	131	Inghart, Belthazar	29	M	W	Shoe Maker	1000	250	Bavaria	/	/									34
35		Minnie	24	F	W	Keeps House			Hanover	/	/									35
36		Eustace	1	M	W				Michigan	/	/									36
37	132	Robertson, James	42	M	W	Carpenter & Joiner	600	1000	Michigan											37
38		Angelina	38	F	W	Keeps House			Pennsylvania											38
39		Henry	19	M	W	Carpenter & Joiner			Michigan											39
40		Ella	17	F	W	At Home			Michigan											40
7		No. of dwellings	85	No. of white females		21	No. of males, foreign born		5	18160	5650	No. of females		2	13	11	No. of families		6	
		" " families	7	" " colored males			" " females		5			6								6
		" " white males	18	" " females			" " blind													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Village of Marine City, in the County of St. Clair, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 23rd day of July, 1870. 166

Post Office: Marine City.

A. C. Manning, Asst Marshal.

168

Dwelling-house owned by head of household.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, date month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, date month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
No. of dwelling.	Families numbered in the whole enumeration.		Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions; thus, 6 m., fr.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up.	Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up, who are blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are deaf and dumb, or who are of other race.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Jessie	13	F	W	At School			Michigan										
		Herbert	11	M	W	At School			Michigan										
133	137	Francis Peter	29	M	W	Grocer	2500	1000	Michigan	/	/							/	
		Mary	24	F	W	Keeps House			Michigan	/	/								
		John	4	M	W				Michigan										
		Peter	3	M	W				Michigan										
		Carl Harrison	24	M	W	Laborer			Canada	/	/	/						/	
		Brissell, Sophia	18	F	W	Domestic Servant		150	Bavaria	/	/	/							
134	138	Sarigo, Charles F.	60	M	W	Teacher Commercial Sch			Scotland	/	/	/						/	
		Elmina M.	39	F	W	Keeps House			New York										
		Mary	14	F	W	At School			Wisconsin	/				/					
135	139	Nelson, Parker	48	M	W	Carpenter & Joiner		500	Canada	/	/	/						/	
		Emily	52	F	W	Keeps House			Iowa Scotia	/	/	/				/			
		Leonard	16	M	W	At Home			Canada	/	/	/			/	/			
		Mason	13	M	W	At School			Canada	/	/	/			/				
		Blanche F.	10	F	W	At School			Canada	/	/	/			/				
136	140	Hobell, Henry	47	M	W	Sailor	1000	2000	Bavaria	/	/	i						/	
		Mary	45	F	W	Keeps House			Ireland	/	/	/							
		Mary A.	23	F	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/								
		James W.	19	M	W	Sails			Michigan	/	/								
		Annan	17	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/			/					
		Charles	10	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/			/					
		George	7	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/			/					
137	141	Rodgers, Moses	38	M	W	Editor	700	1000	Maine									/	
		Nancy E.	32	F	W	Keeps House			New York										
		Frances	10	F	W	At School			Michigan					/					
		Ellen D.	9	F	W	At School			Michigan					/					
		Mary	3	F	W				Michigan										
		Henry Th.	1	M	W				Michigan										
138	142	Brantz, Emily	29	M	W	Carpenter & Joiner	1000	2000	Michigan	/	/							/	
		Vettie	24	F	W	Keeps House			Austria	/	/	/							
		Effie	4	F	W				Michigan			/							
		Anna	3	F	W				Michigan			/							
		Oiem, Theobald	21	M	W	Wokeat father's trade			Michigan			/						/	
139	143	Perrin, Christopher	69	M	W	Ship Carpenter		200	Nova Scotia	/	/							/	
		Hannah	50	F	W	Keeps House			Nova Scotia	/	/								
		Eliza	19	F	W	At Home			Ohio	/	/								
		Abram	33	M	W	Ship Carpenter		150	Nova Scotia	/	/							/	
		Isabelle	31	F	W	At Home			Scotland	/	/	/							
		John C.	14	M	W	At School			Ohio	/	/			/					
7		No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 26			No. of males, foreign born, 8			200	7060	No. of insane, 1			No. of deaf and dumb, 3			No. of blind, 10		
		" " families, 7	" " colored males, 1			" " females, " 7					" "								

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Village of Marine City, in the County of St. Clair, Stateof Michigan, enumerated by me on the 22nd day of July, 1870.Post Office: Marine City.A. Cummings Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday, if under 15, in fractions, else, 15	Sex - Male (M), Female (F)	Color - White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (Ch), Indian (I)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.			Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Cannot read.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		William H.	11	M	W	At School			Ohio										
2		Oliver C.	8	M	W	At School			Ohio										
3		Jennie	5	F	W	At School			Ohio										
4	140																		
5	141	Donaldson, Sylvester	60	M	W	Brick Mason	600	150	Vermont										
6		Sophia	65	F	W	Keeps House			Canada										
7		Henry	23	M	W	Sailor			Michigan										
8		Wallace W.	21	M	W	Ship Carpenter			Michigan										
9	142	Ackley, William	27	M	W	Works on Farm	400	500	New York										
10		Sarah	23	F	W	Keeps House			Canada										
11		Mary	3	F	W				Michigan										
12		Ellen	3/2	F	W				Michigan										
13	143	Lester, Philander	44	M	W	Ship Carpenter	1000	2000	New York										
14		Pamela	40	F	W	Keeps House			Canada										
15		Lucinda	21	F	W	At Home			Michigan										
16		Maribel	15	M	W	At School			Michigan										
17		Albert	11	M	W	At School			Michigan										
18		David	9	M	W	At School			Michigan										
19		Frank	7	M	W	At School			Michigan										
20		Leonard	3/2	M	W				Michigan										
21	144	Casswell, Henry	27	M	W	Laborer	800	200	Canada										
22		Maria	25	F	W	Keeps House			New York										
23		William	7	M	W	At School			Michigan										
24		Alice	6	F	W	At School			Michigan										
25		Lily M.	3	F	W				Michigan										
26	145	Rafford, Henry	30	M	W	Sailor	800	150	Scotland										
27		Maria	19	F	W	Keeps House			Canada										
28		Frances	5	F	W	At School			Michigan										
29		Catherine	2	F	W				Michigan										
30		Mary	1	F	W				Michigan										
31		Casswell, Egna	35	M	W	Wagon Maker			Canada										
32	146	Woods, Edward	24	M	W	Black Smith		500	Canada										
33		Mary	22	F	W	Keeps House			Canada										
34		Edward J.	3	M	W				Canada										
35		Mary A.	3/2	F	W				Michigan										
36	147	Langel, George	61	M	W	Ship Carpenter	2000	150	Nova Scotia										
37		Catherine	36	F	W	Keeps House			Nova Scotia										
38		George H.	18	M	W	Carlier			Michigan										
39		Arthur H.	15	M	W	At School			Michigan										
40		Edith H.	13	M	W	At School			Michigan										
No. of dwellings, 17			No. of white females, 17			No. of males, foreign born, 6		5600	3650	No. of infants, 3		3	12	1					
" " families, 7			" " colored males, 6			" " females, 6				3		10							
" " white males, 22			" " " females, 22			" " blind, 0													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Village of Marine City, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Marine City

A. J. Cummings Ass't Marshal

167

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	FAMILY.							18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1r.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Whether of foreign birth.	Whether of foreign birth.	Whether of foreign birth.	Whether of foreign birth.	Whether of foreign birth.	Whether of foreign birth.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether of foreign birth.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
148	151	Staley, James	24	M	W	Lumberman	1400	300	New York										
		Mary	24	F	W	Keeps House			Ohio	/	/								
		William K.	7	M	W	At School			Michigan				/						
		Emily B.	3	F	W				Michigan										
149	152	Arnold, Thomas T.	40	M	W	Ship Carpenter	2000	150	Massachusetts										
		Anna E.	30	F	W	Keeps House			Ohio										
		John C.	14	M	W	At School			Michigan				/						
		Florence	7	F	W	At School			Michigan				/						
		Susan E.	4	F	W				Michigan										
150	153	Boehm, Peter	40	M	W	Shoe Maker	700	150	Baden	/	/	/							
		Mary	32	F	W	Keeps House			Hanover	/	/	/							
		Emma	7	F	W	At School			New York	/	/		/						
		Stephanna	5	F	W	At School			New York	/	/		/						
		Frank	3	M	W				New York	/	/								
		William	2 1/2	M	W				Michigan	/	/	Mar							
		Mary	7 1/2	F	W				Michigan	/	/	Mar							
151	154	Streit, George	41	M	W	Shoe Maker	700	150	Baden	/	/	/							
		Theresa	31	F	W	Keeps House			Baden	/	/	/							
152	155	Corrigan, Rosena	27	F	W	Keeps House	700		Baden	/	/	/		/	/				
153	156	Campbell, Peter	29	M	W	Copper			Michigan										
		Eckie	19	F	W	Keeps House			Canada	/	/	/							
154	157	Corrigan, Barnet	25	M	W	Laborer	2000	150	Baden	/	/	/							
		Margaret	29	F	W	Keeps House			Prussia	/	/	/		/					
		Barnet	5	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
		Catherine	3	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
		Rosa	1	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
155	158	Gimmelman, Fred	44	M	W	Ship Carpenter	1000	150	Prussia	/	/	/							
		Charlotte	43	F	W	Keeps House			Baden	/	/	/							
		Carrie	18	F	W	At Home			New York	/	/								
		Lucy	16	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/		/						
		Charlotte	14	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/		/						
		Charles	13	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/		/						
		Amelia	10	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/		/						
		Fred	9	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/		/						
		John	6	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/		/						
		Henry	3	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
		Anna	7 1/2	F	W				Michigan	/	/	Act							
156	159	Alger, Martin	52	M	W	Blacksmith	500	150	Baden	/	/	/							
		Rosa	44	F	W	Keeps House			Baden	/	/	/							
		Barnard	14	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/		/						
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 22			No. of males, foreign born, 5		9000	1250	No. of houses, 3							Total, 12 1/2		
" " families, 9			" " colored males, "			" " females, "		7									Total, 8		
" " white males, 18			" " " females, "			" " blind, "													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Village of Marine City, in the County of St. Clair, State

of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Marine City

A. J. Cunningham Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give month in fraction, Jan., Feb., Mar., &c.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), or other (O), Indian (I)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write			
1		Joseph	12	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/								1
2		Dominick	10	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/								2
3		Rosa	3	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/								3
4		Mary	1	F	W				Michigan	/	/								4
5	154	160	Lange, Levi L.	33	M	W	Culker	1500	150	Nova Scotia	/	/							5
6		Margaret	30	F	W	Keeps House			New York										6
7		Eva E.	11	F	W	At School			Michigan	/									7
8	157	161	Schulte, Henry	28	M	W	Grocer	650	400	Prussia	/	/							8
9		Mary	19	F	W	Keeps House			Michigan	/	/								9
10		Mary	7	F	W				Michigan	/		At Sch.							10
11	158	162	Folger, Joseph	43	M	W	Lumberman		1000	Canada	/	/							11
12		Sophia	29	F	W	Keeps House			Michigan		/								12
13		Adell	12	F	W	At School			Michigan	/									13
14		Archie	11	F	W	At School			Michigan	/									14
15		Mary A.	6	F	W	At School			Michigan	/									15
16		Joseph W.	4	M	W				Michigan	/									16
17		Ellen F.	2	F	W				Michigan	/									17
18		James F.	12	M	W				Michigan	/		At Sch.							18
19	143	163	Rochon, Adolphus	28	M	W	Laborer	1000		Canada	/	/							19
20		Mary	25	F	W	Keeps House			Michigan	/	/								20
21	159	164	Goullet, Yikon	25	M	W	Laborer	500		Michigan									21
22		Lurinda	25	F	W	Keeps House			Canada	/	/								22
23		Rosara	12	F	W				Michigan		/	Sept							23
24	160	165	Yax, Andrew	28	M	W	Sailor	900		Michigan									24
25		Barbara	25	F	W	Keeps House			Bavaria	/	/								25
26		Elizabeth	13	F	W	At School			Michigan	/									26
27	161	166	Holmes, Paul	40	M	W	Cooper	800	150	Baian	/	/							27
28		Regina	41	F	W	Keeps House			Baian	/	/								28
29		Henry G.	16	M	W	Sailor			Michigan	/	/								29
30		Frank	14	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/								30
31		Jacob	9	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/								31
32		Conrad	6	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/								32
33		Mary	4	F	W				Michigan	/	/								33
34		Christiana	3	F	W				Michigan	/	/								34
35	162	167	Lipscomb, Samuel	53	M	W	Brick Mason	500		Canada	/	/							35
36		Martha	14	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/								36
37		Samuel	12	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/								37
38	163	168	Lewis, John	35	M	W	Laborer			England	/	/							38
39		Mary	35	F	W	Keeps House			Canada	/	/								39
40	164	169	Witt, David	78	M	W	Laborer		150	Canada	/	/							40
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 21			No. of males, foreign born, 8		3330	1850	No. of females, 83		3		13		3		6	
" " families, 11			" " colored males, 1			" " females, 4				83		3		13		3		6	
" " white males, 19			" " " females, 1			" " blind, 0													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Village of Marine City, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 23rd day of July, 1870. 168

Post Office: Marine City A. Cummings, Asst Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	FAMILY.				EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14	15	16		17	19
1		Mary	58	F	W	Keeps House			Canada	1	1			1	1			
2		James	13	M	W	At School			Canada	1	1							
3	170	Bill, Edward	45	M	W	Laborer			Canada	1	1				1	1		
4		Lizzie	22	F	W	Keeps House			Canada	1	1				1	1		
5		Edward	1	M	W				Michigan	1	1							
6		Decon, Lewis	22	M	W	Laborer			Canada	1	1		Now		1	1		
7		Carrie	17	F	W	At Home			Canada	1	1		Now					
8	163	171 Gornoff, John	37	M	W	Grocer	1500	500	Prussia	1	1							1
9		Catharine	27	F	W	Keeps House			Prussia	1	1							
10		Anna	3	F	W				Michigan	1	1							
11		Catharine	12	F	W				Michigan	1	1		Aug.					
12	166	172 McViff, Robert	21	M	W	Sailor		150	Michigan	1	1							1
13		Melissa	18	F	W	Keeps House			Michigan									
14		Robert	42	M	W				Michigan				Oct					
15	167	173 Stone, Henry	35	M	W	Sailor	800		New York									1
16		Adelaide	30	F	W	Keeps House			Michigan									
17		Henry	4	M	W				Michigan									
18	168	174 Rubin, George	29	M	W	Grocer		1000	Michigan									1
19		Delia	28	F	W	Keeps House			Michigan									
20	169	175 Minnie, John	20	M	W	Sailor	300		Michigan						1	1		1
21		Mary	30	F	W	Keeps House			Michigan									
22		Flora	5	F	W				Michigan									
23		Clara	4	F	W				Michigan									
24		Higuer, John	17	M	W	Laborer			Michigan	1	1							
25		Charles	14	M	W	At School			Michigan	1	1				1			
26		Margaret	42	F	W				Michigan	1	1		Now					
27	170	176 Rubin, Abby	53	F	W	Keeps House	1000	150	France	1	1					1		
28		John	26	M	W	Sailor			Michigan	1	1							1
29		Louisa	19	F	W	At Home			Michigan	1	1							
30		Augusta	16	F	W	At School			Michigan	1	1				1			
31		Charles	14	M	W	At School			Michigan	1	1				1			
32		Delia, Frank	7	M	W	At School			Michigan	1	1				1			
33	171	177 Marley, William	45	M	W	Ship Builder		2000	New York									1
34		Julia	33	F	W	Keeps House			Michigan									
35		William	12	M	W	At School			Michigan						1			
36	172	178 Mars, John	32	M	W	Grocer	2000	1500	Prussia	1	1							1
37		Theresa	24	F	W	Keeps House			Bavan	1	1							
38		John L.	3	M	W				Michigan	1	1							
39		Joseph B.	1	M	W				Michigan	1	1							
40		Henry B.	1/2	M	W				Michigan	1	1		Now					
9		No. of dwellings, 89	No. of white females, 18	No. of males, foreign born, 5			5800	5300	No. of insane, 4									
		" " families, 9	" " colored males, 1	" " females, 6														
		" " white males, 22	" " " females, 1	" " blind, 1														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Village of Marine City, in the County of St. Clair, State

... of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 23rd day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Marine City.

A. Cummings, As't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		Family, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4		5	6	7		8	9		10	11				12	13		14	15
173	179	Parker, Albert H.	28	M	W	Keeps Livery Stable		2000		Canada	1	1									1
		"Margaret H.	22	F	W	Keeps House				Michigan											
		Bartrons, Joseph	24	M	W	Wheeler				Michigan							1	1			1
174	180	Robertson, William H.	29	M	W	Sailor		200		Michigan											1
		Mary L.	29	F	W	Keeps House		1000		Michigan											
175	181	M. Donald, Neil J.	41	M	W	Peddler		500		Canada	1	1									1
		Ann	36	F	W	Keeps House				Ohio											
		Orval	18	M	W	Sailor				Canada	1	1									
		Oscar	16	M	W	Sailor				Canada	1	1									
		Alice	17	F	W	At Home				Michigan											
		Willie	2	M	W	At School				Canada	1	1									
182		Quiller, Michael	47	M	W	Sabon Keeper	2000	1000		Baran	1	1									1
		Elizabeth	22	F	W	Keeps House				Russia	1	1									
		Mary	9	F	W	At School				Michigan	1	1									
		Anna	7	F	W	At School				Michigan	1	1									
		Synthia	5	F	W					Michigan	1	1									
		Tena	1	F	W					Michigan	1	1									
176	183	Wentworth, John	29	M	W	Sailor		150		Ireland	1	1									1
		Catherine	22	F	W	Keeps House				Canada	1	1									
		Katti	3	F	W					Michigan	1	1									
177	184	Dural, Caesar	28	M	W	Ship Carpenter		500		Canada	1	1									1
		Margaret	22	F	W	Keeps House				Canada	1	1									
		Lily A.	15	F	W	At Home				New York	1	1									
		Larni	12	F	W	At School				New York	1	1									
		Eli	11	M	W	At School				New York	1	1									
178	185	Thibault, Michael	29	M	W	Ship Carpenter		600		New York											1
		Mary	25	F	W	Keeps House				Canada	1	1									
		Thola	2	F	W					Michigan		1									
		Edward	12	M	W					Michigan		1	Oct								
179	186	Darling, Robert P.	56	M	W	Miller	1500	150		New Jersey											1
		Eliza	50	F	W	Keeps House				England	1	1									
		George A.	27	M	W	Sailor				Michigan		1									1
		Clarence	21	M	W	Brass Moulder				Michigan		1									1
		Frances C.	16	F	W	At School				Michigan		1									
180	187	Stormer, Frederick	41	M	W	Ship Carpenter	2000	150		Baran	1	1									1
		Catherine	35	F	W	Keeps House				Wurtemberg	1	1									
		Matilda	14	F	W	At School				Michigan	1	1									
		Frederick	11	M	W	At School				Michigan	1	1									
		Maydelina	10	F	W	At School				Michigan	1	1									
		Jacob	6	M	W	At School				Michigan		1									
9		No. of dwellings,	85	No. of white females,	21	No. of males, foreign born,	9	8000	5800	No. of females,	35					10	1				12
		" " families,	91	" " colored males,		" " females,	6														
		" " white males,	19	" " " females,		" " blind,															

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Village of Marine City, in the County of St. Clair,
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 22nd day of July, 1870.
Post-Office: Marine City A. Cummings Asst. Marshal. 169

Dwelling house, lot or other real estate owned by head of family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family:		DESCRIPTION.			PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		FAMILY NAME.			EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
No. of dwelling.	No. of white males.	No. of white females.	No. of colored males.	No. of colored females.	Age at last birthday. If under 16 years of age, give month and day.	Sex.	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Other (O.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.			Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, date of birth (M., D., Y.).	If married within the year, date of marriage (M., D., Y.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male children of U. S. of 18 years of age and over, who are citizens of U. S. by birth or naturalization.	Male children of U. S. of 18 years of age and over, who are not citizens of U. S. by birth or naturalization.
1	2	3	4	5	6			7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		George	4	M	W						Michigan	/	/									
		Richard	1	M	W						Michigan	/	/									
181	188	Ebert, Julius	45	M	W	Laborer			150		Michigan						/	/			/	
		Margaret	32	F	W						Michigan											
		Mary	14	F	W	At School					Canada	/					/					
		John	10	M	W	At School					Canada	/					/					
		Julia	12	F	W	At School					Canada	/					/					
		Frank	6	M	W	At School					Canada	/					/					
		Lamplugh, George	17	M	W	At Home					Canada	/					/	/	Idiotic			
182	189	Sharp, John	50	M	W	Brick Mason			150		England	/	/	/								
		Catherine	49	F	W	Keeps House					New York							/				
		Amanda	20	F	W	At Home					Canada	/	/									
		Eliza J.	17	F	W	At Home					Canada	/	/									
		Elizabeth D.	14	F	W	At Home					Canada	/	/									
		Oliver	2	F	W						Canada	/	/									
183	190	Lovejoy, Daniel	26	M	W	Laborer			150		Canada	/	/	/			/	/				
		Eliza J.	23	F	W	Keeps House					Canada	/	/				/	/				
		Jane E.	3	F	W						Michigan	/	/									
		Nancy	1	F	W						Michigan	/	/									
184	191	Jones, John	47	M	W	Sailor			150		New York										/	
		Mary	38	F	W	Keeps House					New York						/	/				
		John	14	M	W	At School					Michigan						/					
		Alexander	8	M	W	At School					Michigan						/					
		Richard	6	M	W	At School					Michigan						/					
185	192	Bennard, Thomas	37	M	W	Laborer			150		Wisconsin						/	/			/	
		Karash	27	F	W	Keeps House					Canada	/	/	/								
		Mary	7	F	W	At School					Canada	/	/				/					
186	193	Jones, Thomas	40	M	W	Ship Carpenter	1000		200		England	/	/	/							/	
		Phoebe	36	F	W	Keeps House					Michigan											
		John	14	M	W	At School					Michigan	/					/					
		Frank	12	M	W	At School					Michigan	/					/					
187	194	Robertson, Joel	36	M	W	Engineer		2000	500		Michigan										/	
		Ellen	30	F	W	Keeps House					England	/	/									
		Florence	12	F	W	At School					Michigan	/					/					
188	195	Minnie, John	31	M	W	Laborer			500		Michigan										/	
		Mary	32	F	W	Keeps House					Michigan						/					
		Florence	4	F	W						Michigan											
		Clara E.	3	F	W						Michigan											
		Jessie	2	F	W						Michigan											
		Kijner, John	15	M	W	At School					Michigan	/					/					
8		No. of dwellings, 81	No. of white females, 21		No. of males, foreign born, 6		3500		1450		No. of houses, 72		1		1268		6					
		" " families, 81	" " colored males, 11		" " females, " "																	
		" " white males, 19	" " " females, " "		" " blind, " "																	

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Village of Marine City, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 25th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Marine City A. Cummings Asst. Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Family, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	FARMSTEAD.		If born within the year, date month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, date month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	SCHOOL.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 1r.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				Male Citizens of U. S. at 18 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Charles	4	M	W	At School			Michigan	/										
189	196	Thompson, Nelson	26	M	W	Laborer			Canada	/	/				/	/				
		Eliza J.	18	F	W	Keeps House			Canada	/	/				/	/				
		William E.	7 1/2	M	W				Canada	/	/	/								
		Torr, Margaret	14	F	W	Domestic Servant			Canada	/	/									
190	197	Antons, Dick	37	M	W	Grocer	1200	200	Harover	/	/									
		Dorothy	40	F	W	Keeps House			Aldenburg	/	/									
		Mary	3	F	W				Michigan	/	/									
		Irwin, Henry	13	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/									
		Elizabeth	10	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/									
		Christina	6	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/									
191	198	Nelson, Robert	27	M	W	Laborer		150	New York											
		Elizabeth	25	F	W	Keeps House			Canada	/	/									
192	199	Emery, Fred	40	M	W	Sailor			Illinois											
		Catharine	25	F	W	Keeps House			Michigan											
		Elizabeth	3	F	W				Michigan											
		Harriet, Elizabeth	53	F	W	At Home			Michigan							/	/			
193	200	Morse, Daniel H.	54	M	W	Painter	600	200	Maine											
		Maria	47	F	W	Keeps House			Canada	/	/									
		Eliza	12	F	W	At School			Michigan		/									
194	201	Shackelford, Joseph	33	M	W	Sailor		150	Canada	/	/									
		Mary	28	F	W	Keeps House			Michigan											
		Georgiana	3	F	W				Michigan	/	/									
		Charles	12	M	W				Michigan	/	/									
		Joseph	85	M	W	At Home			Canada	/	/					/	/			
195	202	Pringle, Thomas	39	M	W	Sailor		150	New York											
		Sarah A.	38	F	W	Keeps House			England	/	/									
		Thomas	16	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/									
		Lucretia	12	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/									
196	203	Honeg, George	34	M	W	Carpenter & Joiner	1000	3000	Wurtemberg	/	/									
		Barbara	26	F	W	Keeps House			Wurtemberg	/	/									
		Frederica	7	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/									
		Barbara	3	F	W				Michigan	/	/									
		Matthew	12	M	W				Michigan	/	/									
		Frederica	63	F	W	At Home			Wurtemberg	/	/									
197	204	Staley, John	79	M	W	Carpenter & Joiner	3000	1000	New York											
		Denny, John	46	M	W	Laborer			Canada	/	/					/	/			
		Julia	32	F	W	Keeps House			Michigan											
		Josephine	12	F	W	At School			Canada	/	/					/	/			
		Elizabeth	10	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/									
10		No. of dwellings, 195	No. of white females, 22		No. of males, foreign born, 7		5800	3750	No. of farms, 5		3	3		10		10		9		
		" " families, 10	" " colored males, "		" " females, "															
		" " white males, 17	" " females, "		" " blind, "															

but inquiries numbered 7, 10, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered "if at all" merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Village of Marine City, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan.

Post Office: Marine City.

A. Cummins Ass't Marshal. 170

Dwelling-house numbered in order of valuation.	Family, as numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	FAMILY.						Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1r	Sex.	Race (W., C., O.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.		Cannot write.	Male Citizens of U. S. of age and up-ward.	Female Citizens of U. S. of age and up-ward.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		William	7	M	W	At School			Canada	/	/								
		George W.	3	M	W				Canada	/	/								
198	206	Buckingham, Edwin	44	F	W	Keeper House	200	100	New York						/	/			
		Balston, Laura	3	F	W				Michigan										
149	207	Rodgers, George A.	49	M	W	Sailor	1000	2000	New York										
		Clarissa	29	F	W	Keeper House			New York										
		Eldja	27	F	W	Teaching School			New York										
		Hoby	14	F	W	At School			New York						/				
		Eppa	7	M	W	At School			Michigan						/				
		Lincy	2	F	W				Michigan										
208	208	Mason, William	30	M	W	Brick Mason		150	England	/	/	/							
		Agnes	27	F	W	Keeper House			Ireland	/	/	/							
		Anna	24	F	W				Canada	/	/	/							
		William A.	3	M	W				Canada	/	/	/							
		James A.	1	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
209	209	Brewer, Thomas	65	M	W	Miller		200	New York										
		Hannah	60	F	W	Keeper House			New York										
		Thomas A.	24	M	W	Ship Carpenter			New York										
210	210	Walker, Thomas	42	M	W	Sailor	1000		Ireland	/	/	/							
		Betsy	23	F	W	Keeper House			Michigan										
		Leroy J.	6	F	W	At School			Michigan	/					/				
		Little J.	4	F	W				Michigan	/									
211	211	Smith, Agnes	36	F	W	Keeper House	500		Ireland	/	/	/							
		Agnes	14	F	W	At School			Canada	/					/				
		Fred	13	M	W	At School			Michigan						/				
		John	10	M	W	At School			Michigan	/					/				
212	212	Minick, Dominick	68	M	W	Drayman	500	100	Michigan	/	/				/	/			
		Catherine	58	F	W	Keeper House			Canada	/	/	/							
		Lipscomb, Frank	16	M	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/								
213	213	Williams, John	25	M	W	Painter		150	Michigan										
		Amy	23	F	W	Keeper House			New York										
		William	8	M	W				Michigan										
214	214	Scott, James W.	68	M	W	Ship Carpenter	1000	100	Canada	/	/	/							
		Jane	37	F	W	Keeper House			Ireland	/	/	/							
		William A.	27	M	W	Sailor			Canada	/	/	/							
		James R.	32	M	W	Ship Carpenter			Canada	/	/	/							
		Margaret	23	F	W	At Home			Canada	/	/	/							
		Matthew	20	M	W	Sailor			Canada	/	/	/							
		Andrew	18	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/				/				
		Shenahan, John	12	F	W	Nurse			Ireland	/	/				/	/			
9		No. of dwellings, 9	No. of white females, 19		No. of males, foreign born, 9		4700		2950		No. of females, 43		No. of males, 833		Total, 1263		9		
		" " families, 9	" " colored males, "		" " females, " "						43		833		1263				
		" " white males, 21	" " " females, "		" " blind, "														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Village of Marine City, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 22nd day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Marine City.

A. H. H. H. H. H. Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16
1	207	215	McHenry, Mary	43	F	W	Keeps House	1000	200	Canada	/	/							
2			Samuel	20	M	W	Carpenter, Joiner			Canada	/	/							
3			George	17	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/							
4			James	15	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/							
5			John	13	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/							
6			Charles	11	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/							
7	218	216	Cardall, Louisa	36	F	W	Keeps House	200	150	Michigan									
8	219	217	Loring, Jacob	39	M	W	Pilot	2000	1000	Michigan									
9			Agnes	28	F	W	Keeps House			Scotland	/	/							
10			William H.	5	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/							
11			Lucy	3	F	W				Michigan	/	/							
12	210	218	Amey, Rosena	69	F	W	Keeps House	1000	200	France	/	/							
13	211	214	Egley, John C.	35	M	W	Minister		150	Hesse Darmstadt	/	/							
14			Louisa	30	F	W	Keeps House			Pennsylvania	/	/							
15			Mary	9	F	W	At School			Pennsylvania	/	/							
16			Lizzie	6	F	W				Pennsylvania	/	/							
17			Emma	4	F	W				Indiana	/	/							
18			Carrie	1	F	W				Michigan	/	/							
19	212	220	Andrews, John	33	M	W	Ship Carpenter		150	Canada	/	/							
20			Mary	24	F	W	Keeps House			Michigan									
21			Mary	3	F	W				Michigan	/	/							
22	213																		
23	214	221	Wrightman, Abner	37	M	W	Laborer	200	150	Canada	/	/							
24			Lydia	36	F	W	Keeps House			Vermont									
25			Branchard, Daniel	26	M	W	Culver			Michigan	/	/							
26	215	222	Sproule, Margaret	40	F	W	Keeps House	500		Canada	/	/							
27			Phoebe	16	F	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/							
28			Lena	13	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/							
29			William	10	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/							
30	216	223	Fountain, Jacob	25	M	W	Laborer			Canada	/	/							
31			Louisa	18	F	W	Keeps House			Canada	/	/							
32			Amelia	1	F	W				Michigan	/	/							
33			Mary	12	F	W				Canada	/	/							
34			Abner, Alexander	20	M	W	Laborer			New York	/	/							
35	217	224	Keeler, John	24	M	W	Holston Bk Smith			Canada	/	/							
36			Sophia	26	F	W	Keeps House			Canada	/	/							
37			Mary	5	F	W				New York	/	/							
38			Henry	3	M	W				Michigan	/	/							
39	218	225	Margaret, Frederick	13	M	W	Laborer			New York									
40			Mary	39	F	W	Keeps House			Canada	/	/							
No. of dwellings, 126		No. of white females, 22		No. of males, foreign born, 6		5200		2000		No. of insane, 1		96		10		5			
" " families, 11		" " colored males, 1		" " females, 1		8				22									
" " white males, 17		" " females, 1		" " blind, 1															

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Village of Marine City, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 25th day of July, 1870.
Post Office: Marine City. A. Humming, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fraction, days, &c.	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.						
219	226	Edward	29	M	W	Sailor	500		Michigan		1				1				1	
		Marquitt John	28	M	W	Laborer			Michigan		1				1				1	
		Catherine A.	30	F	W	Keeps House			Michigan											
		Sarah	1	F	W				Michigan											
220	227	Quengel, Martin	47	M	W	Carpenter & joiner	500	350	Prussia	1	1	1							1	
		Wilhelmina	29	F	W	Keeps House			Prussia	1	1	1								
		Wilhelmina	23	F	W	At Home			Prussia	1	1	1								
221	228	Cuffmaster, Benjamin	30	M	W	Ship Carpenter		150	Michigan						1				1	
		Delia	22	F	W	Keeps House			Michigan						1					
		George	2	M	W				Michigan											
222	229	Laker, Simon M.	35	M	W	Wagon Maker		300	New York										1	
		Juliah	30	F	W	Keeps House			Michigan											
		Lydia A.	16	F	W	At School			Michigan					1						
		Gibbert R.	12	M	W	At School			Ohio					1						
		William	10	M	W	At School			Michigan					1						
		Calvin A.	8	M	W	At School			Michigan					1						
		George	7	M	W	At School			Michigan					1						
		Franklin	4	M	W				Michigan											
		Henry B.	12	M	W				Michigan											
223																				
224	230	Bookley, John C.	25	M	W	Butch Maker	800	300	Bavaria	1	1	1							1	
		Nancy J.	22	F	W	Keeps House			Canada	1	1	1								
		William	4	M	W				Michigan	1	1									
		John	3	M	W				Michigan	1	1									
		Henry	12	M	W				Michigan	1	1	1								
225	231	Langel, Thomas	29	M	W	Ship Carpenter	500	150	Canada	1	1	1							1	
		Alie	25	F	W	Keeps House			New York											
		Frankie B.	6	F	W				Michigan	1										
		Marshall	3	M	W				Michigan	1										
		Alie	1	F	W				Michigan	1										
226	232	Langel, Elizabeth	58	F	W	Keeps House	1000		Nova Scotia	1	1	1			1					
		Daniel	20	M	W	Calker			Michigan	1	1									
		Stephen	16	M	W	Calker			Michigan	1	1			1	1					
227	233	Anderson, William	26	M	W	Laborer	500		New York										1	
		Elizabeth	30	F	W	Keeps House			Michigan											
228	234	Minnis, Dominique	33	M	W	Engineer	800	150	Michigan										1	
		Elizabeth	30	F	W	Keeps House			Michigan											
		Martha	13	F	W	At School			Michigan					1						
		Mary L.	11	F	W	At School			Michigan					1						
		Reynold J.	8	M	W	At School			Michigan					1						
9		No. of dwellings, 15	No. of white females, 16		No. of males, foreign born, 3		4600	1200	No. of houses, 2		836		9							
		" " families, 91	" " colored males, 4		" " females, 4															
		" " white males, 23	" " " females, 4		" " blind, 4															

NOTE: Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 18, 19, and 20 are to be answered (X or all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Village of Marine City, in the County of St. Clair, State

of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 20th day of July, 1870

Post Office: Marine City.

Alumnus Asst Marshal

1	2	3	DISPOSITION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	FAMILY NAME.		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			Age on last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in English, then, Yr.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.								
1		Corboud, L.	2	F	W					Michigan									
2	239	233	Rodgers, James	36	M	W	Ship Carpenter	800	150	Canada	✓	✓							
3			Mary	40	F	W	Keeps House			Ohio									
4			Jane	19	F	W	At Home			Pennsylvania	✓								
5			Mary	14	F	W	At School			Wisconsin	✓								
6			Lucy	12	F	W	At School			Michigan	✓								
7			Joseph	8	M	W	At School			Michigan	✓								
8	238	236	Minnick, Lewis	28	M	W	Engineer	100	150	Michigan									
9			Arguette	27	F	W	Keeps House			Michigan									
10			Lois	7	F	W	At School			Michigan									
11			Elnora	5	F	W				Michigan									
12			Ida M.	3	F	W				Michigan									
13	231	237	Wallis, James	25	M	W	Laborer		150	Canada	✓	✓							
14			Mary	24	F	W	Keeps House			Canada	✓	✓							
15			William C.	3	M	W				Michigan	✓	✓							
16			Angus	1	M	W				Michigan	✓	✓							
17	232																		
18	233	238	Pachley, John	29	M	W	Works in Ship Yard	200		Mecklenburg	✓	✓							
19			Christiana	27	F	W	Keeps House			Prussia	✓	✓							
20			Catharine	3	F	W				Michigan	✓	✓							
21			Charles	1	M	W				Michigan	✓	✓							
22	234	239	Grunender, Theodor	50	M	W	Black-Smith	800	200	Wartemburg	✓	✓							
23			Christiana	57	F	W	Keeps House			Wartemburg	✓	✓							
24	235	240	Bassett, Michael	26	M	W	Laborer		150	Michigan									
25			Mary	21	F	W	Keeps House			Canada	✓	✓							
26	236	241	Riter, Michael	35	M	W	Clerk in Store	1000	200	Bremen	✓	✓							
27			Hannah	28	F	W	Keeps House			Canada	✓	✓							
28			Jane	4	F	W				Michigan	✓	✓							
29			Josephine	2	F	W				Michigan	✓	✓							
30	237	242	Chor, Gilbert	49	M	W	Works in Ship Yard		150	Michigan									
31			Margaret	38	F	W	Keeps House			Canada	✓	✓							
32			Caroline	15	F	W	At School			New York	✓								
33			Lily	12	F	W	At School			New York	✓								
34			Oliver	10	M	W	At School			Canada	✓								
35			Eli	7	M	W	At School			Michigan	✓								
36			Lewis	42	M	W				Michigan	✓								
37	238	243	Gero, Paul	27	M	W	Laborer		150	Michigan									
38			Rosa	23	F	W	Keeps House			Michigan									
39			Ellen	4	F	W				Michigan									
40			Melinda	2	F	W				Michigan									
9		No. of dwellings, 10 ✓ No. of white females, 23		No. of males, foreign born, 6		3600		1350		No. of families, 9 ✓		No. of colored males, 16		No. of females, 23		No. of blind, 0		No. of deaf and dumb, 0	

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Village of Marine City, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 25th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Marine City

A. Kinnear, Asst. Marshal

Dwelling-house, lot, and other real estate owned by the family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, OR TRADE OF EACH PERSON, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PLACE OF BIRTH, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Jane	25	F	W	Keeps House			England	1	1									
247	258	Woodworth, Nelson	53	M	W	Sailor	4000	500	New York										1	
		Eliza	53	F	W	Keeps House			Michigan											
		Mary	27	F	W	At Home			Michigan											
		Catherine	23	F	W	At Home			Michigan											
		Charles	19	M	W	Sailor			Michigan											
		Margaret	16	F	W	At School			Michigan											
		Maggie, Margaret	72	F	W	At Home			Pennsylvania	1	1									
248																				

Page No. 106 ☒ 106 ☐ 107 ☐ 108 ☐ 109 ☐ 110 ☐ 111 ☐ 112 ☐ 113 ☐ 114 ☐ 115 ☐ 116 ☐ 117 ☐ 118 ☐ 119 ☐ 120 ☐ 121 ☐ 122 ☐ 123 ☐ 124 ☐ 125 ☐ 126 ☐ 127 ☐ 128 ☐ 129 ☐ 130 ☐ 131 ☐ 132 ☐ 133 ☐ 134 ☐ 135 ☐ 136 ☐ 137 ☐ 138 ☐ 139 ☐ 140 ☐ 141 ☐ 142 ☐ 143 ☐ 144 ☐ 145 ☐ 146 ☐ 147 ☐ 148 ☐ 149 ☐ 150 ☐ 151 ☐ 152 ☐ 153 ☐ 154 ☐ 155 ☐ 156 ☐ 157 ☐ 158 ☐ 159 ☐ 160 ☐ 161 ☐ 162 ☐ 163 ☐ 164 ☐ 165 ☐ 166 ☐ 167 ☐ 168 ☐ 169 ☐ 170 ☐ 171 ☐ 172 ☐ 173 ☐ 174 ☐ 175 ☐ 176 ☐ 177 ☐ 178 ☐ 179 ☐ 180 ☐ 181 ☐ 182 ☐ 183 ☐ 184 ☐ 185 ☐ 186 ☐ 187 ☐ 188 ☐ 189 ☐ 190 ☐ 191 ☐ 192 ☐ 193 ☐ 194 ☐ 195 ☐ 196 ☐ 197 ☐ 198 ☐ 199 ☐ 200 ☐ 201 ☐ 202 ☐ 203 ☐ 204 ☐ 205 ☐ 206 ☐ 207 ☐ 208 ☐ 209 ☐ 210 ☐ 211 ☐ 212 ☐ 213 ☐ 214 ☐ 215 ☐ 216 ☐ 217 ☐ 218 ☐ 219 ☐ 220 ☐ 221 ☐ 222 ☐ 223 ☐ 224 ☐ 225 ☐ 226 ☐ 227 ☐ 228 ☐ 229 ☐ 230 ☐ 231 ☐ 232 ☐ 233 ☐ 234 ☐ 235 ☐ 236 ☐ 237 ☐ 238 ☐ 239 ☐ 240 ☐ 241 ☐ 242 ☐ 243 ☐ 244 ☐ 245 ☐ 246 ☐ 247 ☐ 248 ☐ 249 ☐ 250 ☐ 251 ☐ 252 ☐ 253 ☐ 254 ☐ 255 ☐ 256 ☐ 257 ☐ 258 ☐ 259 ☐ 260 ☐ 261 ☐ 262 ☐ 263 ☐ 264 ☐ 265 ☐ 266 ☐ 267 ☐ 268 ☐ 269 ☐ 270 ☐ 271 ☐ 272 ☐ 273 ☐ 274 ☐ 275 ☐ 276 ☐ 277 ☐ 278 ☐ 279 ☐ 280 ☐ 281 ☐ 282 ☐ 283 ☐ 284 ☐ 285 ☐ 286 ☐ 287 ☐ 288 ☐ 289 ☐ 290 ☐ 291 ☐ 292 ☐ 293 ☐ 294 ☐ 295 ☐ 296 ☐ 297 ☐ 298 ☐ 299 ☐ 300 ☐ 301 ☐ 302 ☐ 303 ☐ 304 ☐ 305 ☐ 306 ☐ 307 ☐ 308 ☐ 309 ☐ 310 ☐ 311 ☐ 312 ☐ 313 ☐ 314 ☐ 315 ☐ 316 ☐ 317 ☐ 318 ☐ 319 ☐ 320 ☐ 321 ☐ 322 ☐ 323 ☐ 324 ☐ 325 ☐ 326 ☐ 327 ☐ 328 ☐ 329 ☐ 330 ☐ 331 ☐ 332 ☐ 333 ☐ 334 ☐ 335 ☐ 336 ☐ 337 ☐ 338 ☐ 339 ☐ 340 ☐ 341 ☐ 342 ☐ 343 ☐ 344 ☐ 345 ☐ 346 ☐ 347 ☐ 348 ☐ 349 ☐ 350 ☐ 351 ☐ 352 ☐ 353 ☐ 354 ☐ 355 ☐ 356 ☐ 357 ☐ 358 ☐ 359 ☐ 360 ☐ 361 ☐ 362 ☐ 363 ☐ 364 ☐ 365 ☐ 366 ☐ 367 ☐ 368 ☐ 369 ☐ 370 ☐ 371 ☐ 372 ☐ 373 ☐ 374 ☐ 375 ☐ 376 ☐ 377

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of East China, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 26th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: San Francisco

A. Kermansingh, Asst Marshal.

173

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11			14	15		18	19		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13		15	16		17	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Description.																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Value of Real Estate Owned.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Parentage.																			
Education.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Constitutional Relations.																			
Age of last birthday.																			
Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).																			
Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).																			
If married within the year, state month (Mar., May, Aug.).																			
If married within the year, state month (Mar., May, Aug.).																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. or Foreign Birth.																			
Female Children of U. S. or Foreign Birth.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			

NOTE: Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 18, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) by the mother or father, as indicated, merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of East China, in the County of St. Clair, State

of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 26th day of July, 1870

Post Office: East China

H. W. Ramsey, Asst. Marshal.

Dwelling-house, and land owned by the head of the family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, date month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, date month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12							13	14
		Jane	20	F	W	At Home			New York										
		Alba	9/2	F	W				Michigan			Nov.							
		Barna, Charles	13	M	W	At School			New York					1					
10	10	Mattison, David	30	M	W	Sailor	500	150	New York										1
		Mary	30	F	W	Keeps House			New York										
		Adell	12	F	W	At School			New York					1					
		Eva	6	F	W				Michigan										
		Emma	7	F	W				Illinois										
11	11	Rice, Phillip	48	M	W	Sailor	5000	500	Canada	1	1								1
		Emma	44	F	W	Keeps House			England	1	1								
		Annie L.	17	F	W	At School			Michigan	1	1			1					
		William R.	10	M	W	At School			Canada	1	1			1					
		Swing, Mary	18	F	W	Domestic Servant			Michigan	1	1				1				
12	12	Kelley, John	50	M	W	Farmer			Canada	1	1				1	1			
		Isabell	37	F	W	Keeps House			Canada	1	1				1				
		David	26	M	W	Carpenter & Joiner			Canada	1	1								
		Harsh, A.	21	F	W	At Home			Canada	1	1								
		Maria L.	18	F	W	At Home			Michigan	1	1								
		Joseph	15	M	W	At School			Michigan	1	1			1					
		Helina	12	F	W	At School			Michigan	1	1			1					
		Laura	10	F	W	At School			Michigan	1	1			1					
		Gardner, William	34	M	W	Farmer	8000	200	Michigan										1
13	13	Hisher, Patrick	61	M	W	Farmer	3000	400	Ireland	1	1				1	1			1
		Margaret	40	F	W	Keeps House			Ireland	1	1				1	1			
		Thomas	24	M	W	Sailor			Canada	1	1								1
		James	22	M	W	Sailor			Michigan	1	1								1
		Mary J.	19	F	W	At School			Michigan	1	1			1					
		Edgarine	16	F	W	At School			Michigan	1	1			1					
		Eliza	15	F	W	At School			Michigan	1	1			1					
		Ellen	13	F	W	At School			Michigan	1	1			1					
		Lawrence	9	M	W	At School			Michigan	1	1			1					
		Daniel	7	M	W				Michigan	1	1								
		Rice	5	F	W				Michigan	1	1								
		William H.	3	M	W				Michigan	1	1								
		Sharp, John	63	M	W	Brick Mason			England	1	1								
14	14	Lamb, James	36	M	W	Farmer	6000	600	Michigan										1
		Julia	36	F	W	Keeps House			Ireland	1	1								
		Ellen	17	F	W	At School			Michigan	1	1			1					
		Edwin	16	M	W	At School			Michigan	1	1			1					
		James	13	M	W	At School			Michigan	1	1			1					
5		No. of dwellings, 5	No. of white females, 22		No. of males, foreign born, 7		22500	1850	No. of houses, 5		1		53		5				7
		" " Families, 5	" " colored males, "		" " females, "				" " and " "		3								
		" " white males, 18	" " " females, "		" " blind, "														

Page No. 2

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as follows:

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of East China, in the County of St. Clair
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 27th day of July, 1870.
Post Office: East China. *A. J. Cunningham* Ass't Marshal. 174

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1 1/2	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up who are not citizens of U. S. by birth	
1		John	11	M	W	At School			Michigan										1
2		Mary	6	F	W				Michigan										2
3		Joseph	4	M	W				Michigan										3
4		William	2	M	W				Michigan										4
5		Thomas	12	M	W				Michigan										5
6		Miggead, Julia	7 1/2	F	W	At Home			Ireland										6
7	15	Rice, Charles W.	23	M	W	Farmer			Michigan										7
8		Abella	18	F	W	Keeps House			Michigan										8
9		Duprey, Julia	16	F	W	Domestic Servant			Michigan										9
10		O'Connor, Richard	12	M	W	At School			Michigan										10
11		Wortz, James S.	21	M	W	Works on Farm			Canada										11
12	16	Spafford, John	44	M	W	Farmer	800	300	Vermont										12
13		John	20	M	W	Works on Farm			Canada										13
14		O'Brien	18	F	W	At Home			Canada										14
15		Nancy	16	F	W	At School			Michigan										15
16		Henrietta	14	F	W	At School			Michigan										16
17		James	12	M	W	At School			Michigan										17
18		Ida J.	10	F	W	At School			Michigan										18
19		Lucy	6	F	W	At School			Michigan										19
20		Martha	12	F	W				Michigan										20
21	17	O'Connor, John	38	M	W	Works on Farm		200	Ireland										21
22		John	40	F	W	Keeps House			Ireland										22
23		Eliza	14	F	W	At School			Canada										23
24		Richard	12	M	W	At School			Michigan										24
25		Johanna	10	F	W	At School			Michigan										25
26		Catherine	7	F	W	At School			Michigan										26
27		William	29	M	W	Brick Mason			Canada										27
28	18	Reel, George	45	M	W	Farmer	2500	600	England										28
29		Mary	39	F	W	Keeps House			Pennsylvania										29
30		Ellie J.	20	F	W	At Home			Michigan										30
31		William	18	M	W	Works on Farm			Michigan										31
32	19	Baird, Henry	61	M	W	Farmer	800	800	Scotland										32
33		Elizabeth	56	F	W	Keeps House			Bavaria										33
34		Charles	17	M	W	At School			Michigan										34
35		Robert B.	14	M	W	At School			Michigan										35
36		Newton, William	26	M	W	Works on Farm			Michigan										36
37	20	Baird, James W.	22	M	W	Farmer	3000	300	Michigan										37
38		Mary	30	F	W	Keeps House			Michigan										38
39		Charlotte	24	F	W	At Home			Michigan										39
40		Margaret	14	F	W	At School			Michigan										40
		No. of dwellings	No. of white females		No. of males, foreign born		14300		2400	No. of teams		2	14	1			7		
		" " families	" " colored males		" " females							4	5						
		" " white males	" " females		" " blind														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of East China, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 27th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: East ChinaW. H. Cummings, Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16		18	19	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7 1/2.	Sex—Male (M.) or Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is withheld by reason of other grounds than belief or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	21	31	David, John	68	M	W	Farmer	4000	500	Scotland	/	/							
2			Margaret	76	F	W	Keeps House			Scotland	/	/							
3			Barrie, Margaret	18	F	W	Teaching School			Michigan									
4	22	22	Broadbridge, John	60	M	W	Farmer	2500	700	England	/	/							
5			Nancy	56	F	W	Keeps House			New York									
6			Robert J.	32	M	W	Sailor			Michigan	/								
7			George A.	30	M	W	Sailor			Michigan	/								
8			Myron H.	28	M	W	Works on Farm			Michigan	/								
9			Alvin	26	M	W	At Home			Michigan	/					/	/	Idiot	/
10			Alfred J.	19	M	W	Works on Farm			Michigan	/								
11			Florence C.	15	F	W	At School			Michigan	/								
12			Sarah C.	11	F	W	At School			Michigan	/								
13	23	23	Westbrook, Susan	24	F	W	Keeps House	16000	1000	Scotland	/	/							
14			William G.	28	M	W	Farmer			Michigan	/								
15			Frederick	24	M	W	Works on Farm			Michigan	/								
16			O'Connor, Eliza	14	F	W	Domestic Servant			Michigan	/	/							
17			Carsten, August	18	M	W	Works on Farm			Bavaria	/	/							
18	24	24	Heath, George H.	55	M	W	At home Maker		150	New York									
19			Phoebe	46	F	W	Keeps House			New York									
20			William	20	M	W	Works on Farm			Canada	/					/			
21			Sarah	17	F	W	At Home			Michigan						/			
22			Clarissa	15	F	W	At Home			Michigan						/			
23			Lydia	12	F	W	At Home			Michigan						/			
24	25	25	Hart, William H.	34	M	W	Works on Farm		150	Michigan			Mar						
25			Ella	33	F	W	Keeps House			Michigan			Mar						
26	26	26	Heath, Horace	25	M	W	Laborer			Canada	/					/	/		
27			Emily	22	F	W	Keeps House		150	New York									
28			Henry	4	M	W				Michigan	/								
29			Roswell	2	M	W				Michigan	/								
30			Albert	32	M	W				Michigan	/	Feb							
31	27	27	Gage, George	25	M	W	Laborer		150	Michigan						/	/		
32			Marionna	23	F	W	Keeps House			New York									
33			Carrie	2	F	W				Michigan									
34	28	28	Reed, Margaret	47	F	W	Keeps House			Scotland	/	/							
35			Edward	25	M	W	Merchant	6000	1000	Michigan	/								
36			Nancy J.	22	F	W	At Home			Michigan									
37			John B.	20	M	W	Clerk in Store			Michigan	/								
38			Levin	18	M	W	At School			Michigan	/					/			
39			Mary M.	3	F	W				Michigan						/			
40			Simpkins, Laura	16	F	W	At School			Michigan						/			
8		No. of dwellings, 8		No. of white females, 19		No. of males, foreign born, 5		29500 3800		No. of insane, 1		437						121	
		" " families, 8		" " colored males, " " "		" " females, " " "						105							
		" " white males, 21		" " females, " " "		" " blind, " " "													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of East China, in the County of St. Clair,
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 27th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: East China.

A. Cummings, Ass't Marshal. 175

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.
1		Smith, Daniel	15	M	W	Works on Farm			Canada	/	/	/							
2	29	Reed, Joseph	51	M	W	Farmer	15000	2000	Michigan										
3		Elizabeth	48	F	W	Keeps House			Michigan										
4		Lois, Maria	16	F	W	Domestic Servant			Barbaria	/	/	/							
5	30	Donahue, Margaret	40	F	W	Keeps House	3000	150	Virginia										
6		Jane	36	F	W	At Home	3000	150	Virginia										
7		Dolly	33	F	W	At Home	2000	150	Virginia										
8		Hugh	17	M	W	At School			Canada	/	/	/							
9		Graham, Francis	35	M	W	Works on Farm			Canada	/	/	/							
10	31	Laffrey, Charles	33	M	W	Works on Farm		150	Canada	/	/	/							
11		Susan	28	F	W	Keeps House			Michigan										
12		Susan	7	F	W	At School			Michigan	/									
13		Louisa	2	F	W				Michigan	/									
14		Yvonne, Louisa	21	F	W	At Home			Michigan										
15	32	Hammond, Thomas	37	M	W	Farmer	4000	800	New York										
16		Laura	32	F	W	Keeps House			Michigan										
17		Ida A.	11	F	W	At School			Michigan										
18		Henry W.	10	M	W	At School			Michigan										
19		Norman	5	M	W	At School			Michigan										
20		Dennet, Esther E.	19	F	W	Domestic Servant			Canada	/	/	/							
21		Hall, William	40	M	W	Works on Farm			Canada	/	/	/							
22		Blanchard, Ida	19	F	W	At Home			New York										
23	33	Sheffield, Ellen	35	F	W	Keeps House	800	150	Michigan	/	/	/							
24		William	18	M	W	Saylor			Michigan										
25		Sheffield, Cabel	37	M	W	Laborer			Vermont										
26	34	Clark, John	21	M	W	Farmer	5000	1000	Michigan										
27		Jane M.	42	F	W	Keeps House			Vermont										
28		Fred	18	M	W	At School			Michigan										
29		Richard	16	M	W	At School			Michigan										
30		Samuel	11	M	W	At School			Michigan										
31	35	Martin, David	60	M	W	Laborer	300		Ireland	/	/	/							
32		Small, Rachael	18	F	W	House Keeper			Canada	/	/	/							
33		Mc Coy, Eliza	9	F	W	At School			Canada	/	/	/							
34		Ellen	16	F	W	At School			Canada	/	/	/							
35		Martin, William	27	M	W	Laborer			Canada	/	/	/							
36		David	35	M	W	Laborer			Canada	/	/	/							
37		James	33	M	W	Laborer			Canada	/	/	/							
38		George	19	M	W	Laborer			Canada	/	/	/							
39		Mc Coy, Jane	38	F	W	Keeps House			Ireland	/	/	/							
40	36	Baker, Charles	38	M	W	Carpenter & Joiner	300		New York										
8		No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 19 No. of males, foreign born, 11 34100 4850 No. of insane, 2 10 3 3 6																	
		" " families, 8 " " colored males, " " females, " " 6																	
		" " white males, 31 " " " females, " " blind, " "																	

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of East China, in the County of St. Clair, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 27th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: East China

A. Cummings, Asst. Marshal.

Dwellings numbered the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under five years of age, state month, day, & year. In fraction, like 1/2, 1/4, &c.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chi- nese (C.), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up- wards.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up- wards.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Mary C.	29	F	W	Keeps House			Michigan										
		Burton D.	5	M	W				Michigan										
		Elinor A.	2	F	W				Michigan										
37	37	Kenzon, Sidney	59	M	W	Farmer	3000	600	New York										/
		Hilma	30	F	W	Keeps House			New York										
		Emma	24	F	W	At Home			Michigan										
		Parsons, Louisa	16	F	W	At Home			Michigan										
		Dennis, Benjamin D.	39	M	W	Carpenter & Joiner	500	200	New York										/
		Warren, Walter	20	M	W	Works on Farm			Michigan	/	/								
		Parsons, Myron	23	M	W	Sailor			Michigan										/
38	38	Carten, Union	62	M	W	Laborer		100	Michigan						/	/			/
		Rhele	57	F	W	Keeps House			Canada	/	/	/			/	/			
		Geray	25	M	W	Laborer			Michigan		/								/
		William	17	M	W	Works on Farm			Michigan		/								
		Heprish	13	F	W	At School			Michigan		/			/					
		Cynthia	11	F	W	At School			Michigan		/			/					
		Orrison	8	M	W	At School			Michigan		/			/					
39	39	Lee, Hiram	33	M	W	Laborer		200	New York						/	/			/
		Mary	34	F	W	Keeps House			New York						/	/			
		Nancy	12	F	W	At School			New York					/					
		Edmund	10	M	W	At School			Michigan					/					
		Lydia	7	F	W	At School			Michigan					/					
		Elizabeth	5	F	W				Michigan										
		Emma	2	F	W				Michigan										
40	40	Reamer, Lawrence J.	59	M	W	Farmer	26000	1600	New York										/
		Sarah J.	35	F	W	Keeps House			New York										
		Frances	10	F	W	At School			Michigan					/					
		Anna	3	F	W				Michigan										
		Williams, John	53	M	W	Laborer			England	/	/	/							/
41	41	Drone, Sarah A.	42	F	W	Keeps House		150	Ohio										
		Ella	25	F	W	At Home			Ohio										
		Emma	22	F	W	Piece Hair Work			Michigan										
42	42	Baker, Charles	57	M	W	Black Smith		150	Canada	/	/	/			/	/			/
		Elizabeth	50	F	W	Keeps House			Canada	/	/	/			/	/			
		Testimire	13	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/			/					
43	43	Marshall, Peter A.	57	M	W	Farmer	800		Scotland	/	/	/							/
		Helon	36	F	W	Keeps House			Canada	/	/	/							
44	44	Hall, James	59	M	W	Farmer			Massachusetts										/
		Sophia C.	57	F	W	Keeps House			Massachusetts					/					
45	45	Brown, William D.	31	M	W	Sailor	500	200	Canada	/	/	/							/
9		No. of dwellings, 9	No. of white females, 23	No. of males, foreign born, 4			24800	2650	No. of insane, 5					866				12	
		" " families, 9	" " colored males, "	" " females, " "															
		" " white males, 17	" " " females, "	" " blind, "															

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of East China, in the County of St. Clair, of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 28th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: East China.

A. L. Cummings, Ass't Marshal. 176

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12								13	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birth-day. If under one year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2, 2/3, &c.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If both within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, whose right to vote is in question by reason of insanity, idiotism, or other causes.	
1		Phoebe	28	F	W	Keeps House			New York											
46	46	Prince, Elizabeth	38	F	W	Keeps House		150	Ireland	/	/									
		William	6	M	W	At School			Canada	/	/									
		Anna	5	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/									
		John H.	3	M	W				Michigan	/	/									
		Minnie	1	F	W				Michigan	/	/									
47		Manchester, Thomas	28	M	W	Laborer		250	New York											
		Emily	25	F	W	Keeps House			Michigan											
		William	2	M	W				Michigan											
47	48	Benson, Thomas B.	44	M	W	Sailor	1500	1500	New York											
		Mary	38	F	W	Keeps House			Canada	/	/									
		John R.	12	M	W	At School			Michigan											
		William R.	5	M	W	At School			Michigan											
		Stemord	3	M	W				Michigan											
48	49	Clark, John	73	M	W	Farmer	2900	3000	Maine											
		Mary	73	F	W	Keeps House			Maine											
		Edlen D.	38	F	W	At Home		8000	Michigan											
		Briarot, Mary E.	21	F	W	At Home			Illinois											
		Nelson, Fred	23	M	W	Farm Laborer			Prussia	/	/									
49	50	McIntire, Elizabeth	59	F	W	Keeps House	1200		Maine											
		Maria L.	29	F	W	At Home			Michigan											
		Thomas	21	M	W	Sailor			Michigan											
		Aldie	23	F	W	At Home			Michigan											
50	51	Kuse, Charles B.	27	M	W	Sailor		6000	Ohio											
		Helen E.	24	F	W	Keeps House			Illinois											
		Susan E.	3	F	W				Michigan											
		Judson W.	1	M	W				Michigan											
		Mary	20	F	W	At Home			Ohio											
		Carten, Catherine	15	F	W	Domestic Servant			Michigan											
51	52	Kart, William D.	50	M	W	Farmer	6000	1000	New York											
		Emeline S.	48	F	W	Keeps House	400		Maine											
		George	9	M	W	At School			Michigan											
		Woodbury, Clark	22	M	W	Farmer	400	1000	Illinois											
		Pringle, Timothy	26	M	W	Farm Laborer			Canada	/	/									
		Howard, William	19	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York											
52																				
53	53	Jerome, Reed	60	M	W	Farmer	10000	10000	Pennsylvania											
		Agail	55	F	W	Keeps House			New Hampshire											
		Laura	25	F	W	At Home			Michigan											
		Boa	17	M	W	Works on Farm			Michigan											
8	No. of dwellings, 8		No. of white females, 19		No. of males, foreign-born, 3		48800 30350		No. of insane, 8		3		1		8					
	" " families, 8		" " colored males, 1		" " females, 2															
	" " white males, 21		" " " females, 1		" " blind, 1															

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of East China, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 15th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: East China

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12							19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years																			

12 1 - 1

Page No. _____

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State
of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____, Ass't. Marshal. 177

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		19	20		
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards. State (Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, right to vote, demand of right to vote, other grounds than re-bellion or other crime.		
1																				
2																				
3																				
4																				
5																				
6																				
7																				
8																				
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				
31																				
32																				
33																				
34																				
35																				
36																				
37																				
38																				
39																				
40																				
No. of dwellings, _____			No. of white females, _____			No. of males, foreign born, _____			No. of insane, _____											
" " families, _____			" " colored males, _____			" " females, " " _____														
" " white males, _____			" " " females, _____			" " blind, _____														

No. _____

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State
of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____

Asst. Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12							19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex. Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color. White (W.), Black (B.), Indian (I.), Chinese (C.), Japanese (J.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, but who have become such by naturalization or otherwise.
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ann Arbor, in the County of St. Clair, State
Michigan, enumerated by me on the 10th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Gapee

M. C. Pomeroy, Asst. Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birth-day, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1 ¹ / ₂ .	Sex.	Color (W., B., or O.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.
1		Butterfield Anne	28	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan										
2		Franklin	11	M	W	Attending School			Michigan										
3		Anne	9	F	W	" School			Michigan										
4		Mary	7 ¹ / ₂	F	W				Michigan										
5	10 10	Gene David	61	M	W	Farmer	300	100	Canada	1	1							1	
6		Mary	41	F	W	Keeping House			France	1	1								
7		Charles	16	M	W	At Home			Michigan	1	1								
8		Joseph	14	M	W	At Home			Michigan	1	1								
9		Mary	12	F	W	Attending School			Michigan	1	1								
10		Edwin	10	M	W	" School			Michigan	1	1								
11	11 11	Rebecca Williams	29	M	W	Common Laborer			Ireland	1	1							1	
12		Reggie Mary	25	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1								
13		William	10	M	W	At Home			Ireland	1	1								
14		John	8	M	W	Attending School			Ireland	1	1								
15	12 12	Sota Harris	32	M	W	Farmer	1000	250	Michigan									1	
16		Mary	30	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan										
17		Henry	7	M	W	Attending School			Michigan										
18		Clara	3	F	W				Michigan										
19	13 13	Franklin Henry	48	M	W	Farmer			New York									1	
20		James	44	M	W	Keeping House			New York										
21		John	21	M	W	At Home			New York									1	
22		Irada	17	F	W	At Home			New York										
23		Maria	17	F	W	At Home			Michigan										
24		Lucas	12	M	W	Attending School			Michigan										
25		Edwin	9	M	W	" School			Michigan										
26		Elias	6	M	W	" School			Michigan										
27		Fannetta	2	F	W				Michigan										
28	14 14	Payce Nelson	28	M	W	Common Laborer			Canada	1	1							1	
29		Mary	37	F	W	Keeping House			Canada	1	1								
30		Heldora	2	M	W				Michigan	1	1								
31		Mary	34	F	W				Canada	1	1								
32	15 15	Edwards Henry	24	M	W	Common Laborer	152		Michigan	1	1							1	
33		Matilda	19	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan										
34	16 16	Williams John	23	M	W	Common Laborer	100		Canada	1	1							1	
35		Lydia	20	F	W	Keeping House			Canada	1	1								
36		Goodwin James	35	M	W	Common Laborer			Canada	1	1							1	
37	17 17	Quillford Catherine	39	F	W	Keeping House	200	100	Ireland	1	1							1	
38		Mary	14	F	W	At Home			Canada	1	1								
39		Catherine	12	F	W	At Home			Canada	1	1								
40		Margaret	8	F	W	At Home			Canada	1	1								
		No. of dwellings,	8	No. of white females,		20	No. of males, foreign born,		7	1652	550	No. of insane,							9
		" " families,	8	" " colored males,			" " females,												
		" " white males,	20	" " females,			" " blind,												

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Omronet, in the County of St. Charles, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 10th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Caspoe

M. C. Pomeroy, Ass't Marshal.

179

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1-1/2.																			
Sex—Male (M), Female (F).																			
Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Value of Real Estate.																			
Value of Personal Estate.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Father of foreign birth.																			
Mother of foreign birth.																			
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race or color.																			
1	18	18	Popplewell Benjamin	59	M	W	Farmer	1200	300	England	1	1							1
2			Hannah	50	F	W	Keeping House			England	1	1							
3			Joseph	19	M	W	Common Laborer			Ohio	1	1							
4			Benjamin	11	M	W	Attending School			Ohio	1	1			1				
5	19	19	Neal John	44	M	W	Farmer	200	200	Ireland	1	1							1
6			Ann	6	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1							
7			Mary	11	F	W	Attending School			Michigan	1	1			1				
8			John	7	M	W	" School			Michigan	1	1			1				
9			Samuel	4	M	W	"			Michigan	1	1							
10			Madge Ellen	60	F	W				Michigan									
11	20	20	Ryan John	20	M	W	Farmer	100	100	Ireland	1	1							1
12			Patricia	29	F	W	Farmer			New York	1								1
13			Margaret	18	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan	1				1				
14			Mary	16	F	W	At Home			Michigan	1				1				
15			Sarah	12	F	W	Attending School			Michigan	1				1				
16			Oliver	7	M	W	" School			Michigan	1				1				
17			James	7	M	W	" School			Michigan	1				1				
18	21	21	Conry James	51	M	W	Farmer	500		Ireland	1	1							1
19			Elizabeth	46	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1							
20			Thomas	24	M	W	Common Laborer			Ireland	1	1							1
21	22	22	Fitzgerald Thomas	26	M	W	Farmer	150		Ireland	1	1							1
22			Mary	24	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1							
23			John	1	M	W	"			Michigan	1	1							
24			Fitzgerald John	24	M	W	Farmer	200	200	Michigan									1
25			Ellen	22	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan									
26			Margaret	1	F	W	"			Michigan									
27	23	23	Cowley James	36	M	W	Farmer			Ireland	1	1							1
28			Elizabeth	28	F	W	Keeping House	700	100	Ireland	1	1							
29			Mary	4	F	W	"			Michigan	1	1							
30			John	2	M	W	"			Michigan	1	1							
31	24	24	Cowley James	60	M	W	Farmer	1200	660	Ireland	1	1							1
32			Johanna	45	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1							
33			Thomas	19	M	W	Farmer			New York	1	1							
34			John	14	M	W	At Home			Canada	1	1							
35			Annora	12	F	W	At Home			Michigan	1	1							
36			James	10	M	W	At Home			Michigan	1	1							
37			Mary	30	F	W	Domestic Servant			Ireland	1	1							
38	25	25	Fitzgerald Thomas	75	M	W	Farmer			Ireland	1	1							1
39			Elizabeth	75	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan	1	1							
40	26	26	Fitzgerald Thomas	85	M	W	Farmer			Ireland	1	1							1
No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 18 No. of males, foreign born, 9 No. of males, 8 No. of females, 15																			
" "																			

Page No. 44 } ~~20~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 14, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 14, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ommet, in the County of St. Clair, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 10th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Cape

M. G. Pomroy, Ass't Marshl.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12								
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Description.																			
Age at last birthday. If under one year, give month and day.																			
Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).																			
Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Maltese (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Value of Real Estate.																			
Value of Personal Estate.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Parentage.																			
Father of foreign birth.																			
Mother of foreign birth.																			
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, whose right to vote is in dispute, and who are not otherwise provided for in the Constitution or other laws.																			
No. of dwellings.																			
No. of white females.																			
No. of males, foreign born.																			
No. of females.																			
No. of white males.																			
No. of colored males.																			
No. of females.																			
No. of blind.																			

Page No. 5

~~50~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 18, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

Comment-

_____, in the County of _____

ST-Plans

180

of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 10th day of June, 1870.

Post Office:

Commence

M. C. Penney, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, date month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, date month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, days, &c.	Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color—White (W.) Black (B.) American (A.) Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Children of U. S. of age 15 and up.	Female Children of U. S. of age 15 and up.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Browle Thomas	21	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
		— Caroline	3	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
33	33	Songlus Patrick	60	M	W	Farmer	200	50	Ireland	/	/				/	/			1
		— Bridget	61	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/				/	/			
		— Patrick	41	M	W	Common laborer			Michigan	/	/								1
		— John	24	M	W	Common laborer			Michigan	/	/								1
34	34	Butler William	20	M	W	Farmer			Michigan	/	/								1
		— Catharine	23	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
		— Mary	5	F	W				Michigan	X	/								
		— Ellen	3	F	W				Michigan	X	/								
		— Allie	9.12	F	W				Michigan	X	/	Mar							
35	35	Lalagher James	30	M	W	Miller	600	100	Canada	/	/								1
		— Elizabeth	20	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan										
		— Edmund	8	M	W	Attending School			Michigan	/					1				
		— William	4	M	W				Michigan	/									
		— Albert	1	M	W				Michigan	/									
36	36	Hause Sarah	37	M	W	Keeping Store, Retail	400	2500	New York										1
		— Melissa	31	F	W	Keeping House			Ohio										
		— John	13	F	W	Attending School			Michigan						1				
		— Alice	7	F	W	" School			Michigan						1				
		— Sarah	7	F	W	" School			Michigan						1				
		— Frank	2	M	W				Michigan										
37	37	Folan Margaret	30	F	W				Ireland	/	/								
		McHortin Maggie	27	F	W	Keeping House			Canada	/	/								
		— Mary	48	F	W	Widow			Ireland	/	/								
38	38	Kennedy Thomas	40	M	W	Farmer	800		Ireland	/	/								1
		— Grodine Julia	28	M	W	Packing Hops	1000		New York										1
		Butler Thomas	26	M	W	Common laborer			Michigan										1
39	39	Lalagher Edward	27	M	W	Hotel Keeper	2100	600	Canada	/	/								1
		— Catharine	26	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan										
		— Ellen	5	F	W				Michigan	/									
		— Ann	2	F	W				Michigan	/									
		— James	2	M	W				Michigan	/									
		— William	4.12	M	W				Michigan	/		Feb							
		— Michael	29	M	W	Common laborer			Canada	/	/								1
		Frederick Cornelie	22	F	W	Cook in Hotel			Michigan										
		Granmell Andrew	21	M	W	Packing Hops			New York										1
40	40	Ryan Owen	65	M	W	Farmer	500	100	Ireland	/	/								1
		— Catharine	65	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
		— John	18	M	W	Farmer			Michigan	/	/								
		No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 19		No. of males, foreign born, 6		5700	3300	No. of insane, _____										13
		" " families, 8	" " colored males, _____		" " females, " " 6														
		" " white males, 21	" " " females, _____		" " blind, _____														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Emmet, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Emmet

M. C. Penney, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19	20		
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month in fraction, Wm, Jr.	Sex	Color (W, B, C, O, I, L, etc.)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read				Cannot write	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																				
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																				
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
Attended school within the year																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up wards.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up wards, who have fought in the war of 1861-65, and are entitled to a pension or bounty or other gratuity.																				
No. of dwellings, 8																			No. of white females, 15	
No. of white males, 25																			No. of colored males, 11	
No. of females, 8																			No. of blind, 8	

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Emmett, in the County of St. Clair, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1870. 181

Post Office: Cinema 1 - M. C. Romero, Ass't. Marshal.

Dwellings owned & occupied by families, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
No. of dwellings.	Families.		Age at last birthday. If under 15, give date of birth.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Malatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Males of age of 21 years and up, who are citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who have right to vote as declared or adjudged to be entitled to do so at election or other time.	Females of age of 21 years and up, who are citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who have right to vote as declared or adjudged to be entitled to do so at election or other time.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Bought Thomas	8	M	H	Attending School			Michigan	/				/					
		V. Jane	6	F	b	" School			Michigan	/				/					
		C. George	5	M	b	" School			Michigan	/				/					
		C. Edward	1	M	b				Michigan	/									
49	49	Denahue John	48	M	W	Farmer	3000	600	Ireland	/	/							/	
		C. Elizabeth	50	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
		C. Dennis	21	M	W	At Home			Canada	/	/							/	
50	50	Lewis James	48	M	W	Farmer			Ireland	/	/							/	
		C. Martha	47	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
		C. Thomas	26	M	W	Farmer			Ireland	/	/							/	
		C. James	20	M	W	Farmer			Michigan	/	/								
		C. Frances	17	F	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/								
		C. David	15	M	W	Farmer			Michigan	/	/								
		C. John	10	M	W	Attending School			Michigan	/	/			/					
		C. Michael	8	M	W	" School			Michigan	/	/			/					
51	51	Solia Elizabeth	48	F	W	Keeping House	250	300	Canada	/	/								
		C. Margaret	28	F	W	At Home			New York	/									
		C. Ella	22	F	W	At Home			Canada	/	/								
		C. John	20	M	W	Farmer			Canada	/	/								
		C. Michael	16	M	W	Farmer			Michigan	/									
		C. Elizabeth	18	F	W	At Home			Michigan	/									
		C. William	14	M	W	Farmer			Michigan	/									
		C. Thomas	12	M	W	Attending School			Michigan	/				/					
		C. Catharine	11	F	W	" School			Michigan	/				/					
		C. Jane	9	F	W	" School			Michigan	/				/					
		C. James	7	M	W	" School			Michigan	/				/					
		C. Catherine	6	F	W	" School			Michigan	/				/					
		C. George	2	M	W				Michigan	/									
52	52	Kelly James	35	M	W	Farmer	800	500	Ireland	/	/							/	
		C. Elizabeth	28	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
		C. James	9	M	W	Attending School			Michigan	/	/			/					
		C. Catharine	7	F	W	" School			Michigan	/	/			/					
		C. Elizabeth	5	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
53	53	Sullivan Catharine	28	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/				/				
		C. James	7	M	W	Attending School			Ohio	/	/			/					
		C. Margaret	5	F	W	" School			Ohio	/	/			/					
		C. Daniel	3	M	W				New York	/	/								
54	54	Larany John	45	M	W	Farmer	500		Ireland	/	/							/	
		C. Catharine	40	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
		C. Daniel	22	M	W	Common Laborer			Ireland	/	/							/	
No. of dwellings, 6		No. of white females, 17		No. of males, foreign born, 8		4550		1400		No. of insane, —								7	
" " families, 6		" " colored males, —		" " females, " "															
" " white males, 23		" " " females, —		" " blind, —															

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Emmett, in the County of St. Clair, State

Post Office: Emine

M. C. Romero, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12								
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Description.																			
Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1 yr., 6 mo., 10 da.																			
Sex—Male (M), Female (F).																			
Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Indian (I), Chinese (C), Japanese (J).																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Value of Real Estate Owned.																			
Value of Real Estate.																			
Value of Personal Estate.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Parentage.																			
Father of foreign birth.																			
Mother of foreign birth.																			
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who have not been declared or adjudged to be insane or idiotic, or who have not been declared or adjudged to be deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
No. of dwellings.																			
No. of white females.																			
No. of males, foreign born.																			
No. of families.																			
No. of colored males.																			
No. of females.																			
No. of white males.																			
No. of females.																			
No. of blind.																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ommanel—

_____, in the County of St. Clair, State of Missouri,
me, 1870. **183**

Post Office: 00101

M. C. Penney, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Connet, in the County of St Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 17th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Ommer-

Mr. C. J. Murphy, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, houses, tenements, and other places of abode, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1r.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.), Other (O.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not abridged or restricted on account of race or color.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not abridged or restricted on account of race or color.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		William Henry	16	M	W	11th St. Home			Michigan	1	1								
2		William Henry	16	M	W	11th St. Home			Michigan	1	1								
3	80	11th St. Home	14	F	W	11th St. Home		200	Michigan	1	1								
4		William Henry	14	M	W	11th St. Home			Michigan	1	1								
5		William Henry	14	M	W	11th St. Home			Michigan	1	1								
6		William Henry	14	M	W	11th St. Home			Michigan	1	1								
7	81	11th St. Home	14	M	W	11th St. Home		200	Michigan	1	1								
8		William Henry	14	M	W	11th St. Home			Michigan	1	1								
9		William Henry	14	M	W	11th St. Home			Michigan	1	1								
10		William Henry	14	M	W	11th St. Home			Michigan	1	1								
11		William Henry	14	M	W	11th St. Home			Michigan	1	1								
12	82	11th St. Home	14	M	W	11th St. Home		200	Michigan	1	1								
13		William Henry	14	M	W	11th St. Home			Michigan	1	1								
14		William Henry	14	M	W	11th St. Home			Michigan	1	1								
15	83	11th St. Home	14	M	W	11th St. Home		200	Michigan	1	1								
16		William Henry	14	M	W	11th St. Home			Michigan	1	1								
17		William Henry	14	M	W	11th St. Home			Michigan	1	1								
18	84	11th St. Home	14	M	W	11th St. Home		200	Michigan	1	1								
19		William Henry	14	M	W	11th St. Home			Michigan	1	1								
20		William Henry	14	M	W	11th St. Home			Michigan	1	1								
21	85	11th St. Home	14	M	W	11th St. Home		200	Michigan	1	1								
22		William Henry	14	M	W	11th St. Home			Michigan	1	1								
23	86	11th St. Home	14	M	W	11th St. Home		200	Michigan	1	1								
24		William Henry	14	M	W	11th St. Home			Michigan	1	1								
25		William Henry	14	M	W	11th St. Home			Michigan	1	1								
26		William Henry	14	M	W	11th St. Home			Michigan	1	1								
27		William Henry	14	M	W	11th St. Home			Michigan	1	1								
28	87	11th St. Home	14	M	W	11th St. Home		200	Michigan	1	1								
29		William Henry	14	M	W	11th St. Home			Michigan	1	1								
30		William Henry	14	M	W	11th St. Home			Michigan	1	1								
31	88	11th St. Home	14	M	W	11th St. Home		200	Michigan	1	1								
32		William Henry	14	M	W	11th St. Home			Michigan	1	1								
33		William Henry	14	M	W	11th St. Home			Michigan	1	1								
34		William Henry	14	M	W	11th St. Home			Michigan	1	1								
35		William Henry	14	M	W	11th St. Home			Michigan	1	1								
36	89	11th St. Home	14	M	W	11th St. Home		200	Michigan	1	1								
37		William Henry	14	M	W	11th St. Home			Michigan	1	1								
38		William Henry	14	M	W	11th St. Home			Michigan	1	1								
39	90	11th St. Home	14	M	W	11th St. Home		200	Michigan	1	1								
40		William Henry	14	M	W	11th St. Home			Michigan	1	1								
No. of dwellings, 11			No. of white females, 16			No. of males, foreign born, 12			131.00		3850		No. of insane, 15						
" " families, 11			" " colored males, 10			" " females, 10													
" " white males, 24			" " females, 10			" " blind, 1													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Emmet, in the County of Alcona, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Commer-

M. C. Ramey, Ass't Marshal.

184

1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10																					

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Carmel, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 10th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Örmner-

W. C. Lamney, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Family, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, if in fraction, state it.	Sex.	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. at 1 year of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not denied or abridged by the Constitution or other laws.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Remonda D'Almeida	6	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
2		James	6	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
3		Ellen	4	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
4		Jennie	1	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
5	98	Quirk, Julia	34	F	W	Keeping House	600		Ireland	/	/								
6		Julia	24	F	W	At Home			Ireland	/	/								
7		Mary	20	F	W	At Home			Ireland	/	/								
8	99	Thelma, Julia	30	M	W	Housewife	1000	400	Ireland	/	/								1
9		Ed. Bridget	47	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
10		Catherine	40	F	W	Attending school			Michigan	/	/								
11	100	Remonda Michael	38	M	W	Housewife	1000	100	Ireland	/	/								1
12		Bridget	24	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
13		Mary	3	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
14	101	Hillman, James	47	M	W	Housewife	1600	700	Canada	/	/								1
15		Mary	43	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
16		George	17	M	W	Work on farm			Canada	/	/								
17		James	17	M	W	Work on farm			Canada	/	/								
18		Daniel	15	M	W	Work on farm			Canada	/	/								
19		John	13	M	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/								
20		Isaac	11	M	W	Attending school			Michigan	/	/								
21		Isaac	9	M	W	" school			Michigan	/	/								
22		Washington	8	M	W	" school			Michigan	/	/								
23		William	6	M	W	" school			Michigan	/	/								
24		Isabella	5	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
25	102	Cape, Austin	27	M	W	Housewife	800	150	Canada	/	/								1
26		Mary	21	F	W	Keeping House			Canada	/	/								
27		William	1	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
28	103	Remonda Edward	35	M	W	Housewife	500	150	Ireland	/	/								1
29		Catherine	38	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
30		Petrick	15	M	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/								
31		James	11	M	W	Attending school			Michigan	/	/								
32		William	9	M	W	" school			Michigan	/	/								
33		Edward	5	M	W	" school			Michigan	/	/								
34	104	Quirk, Lawrence	80	M	W	Housewife	1000	500	Ireland	/	/								1
35		Catherine	30	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
36		John	2	M	W	Attending school			Michigan	/	/								
37		Mary	9	F	W	" school			Michigan	/	/								
38		Lawrence	1	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
39	105	Anna John	20	M	W				Ireland	/	/								1
40		James	80	M	W	Common laborer			Ireland	/	/								1
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 15			No. of males, foreign born, 11			6500	1800	No. of insane, 8								
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 2			" " females, 9													
" " white males, 25			" " females, 15			" " blind, 1													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Commet, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Commet

M. C. Romero, Ass't Marshal.

185

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give fraction in fraction, thus, 7 ¹ / ₂ .	Sex.	Color (W., M., O., B., Mulatto (M.), Indian (I).)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Males. Officers of U. S. Army, Navy, or Marine Corps, or of any State, Territory, or Nation.	Females. Officers of U. S. Army, Navy, or Marine Corps, or of any State, Territory, or Nation.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	106/106	Rumden Peter	40	M	W	Farmer	500		Ireland	/	/								
2		Mary	40	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
3		Anna	17	F	W	At Home			Ireland	/	/								
4		Julia	14	F	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/								
5		Maggie	16	F	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/								
6		Catherine	10	F	W	Attending school			Michigan	/	/			1					
7	107/107	Fitzgerald Thomas	40	M	W	Farmer	500	400	Ireland	/	/							1	
8		Mary	38	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
9		John	10	F	W	Attending school			Michigan	/	/			1					
10		Ellen	7	F	W	" school			Michigan	/	/			1					
11	108/108	Linsain William	50	M	W	Farmer	1600		Ireland	/	/							1	
12		Eliza	45	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
13		John	19	M	W	Wagon Driver			New York	/	/								
14		Thomas	17	M	W	At Home			New York	/	/								
15		Garret	14	M	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/								
16		William	10	M	W	Attending school			Michigan	/	/			1					
17		Patrick	8	M	W	" school			Michigan	/	/			1					
18		James	5	M	W	" school			Michigan	/	/			1					
19		Mary	7	F	W	" school			Michigan	/	/			1					
20		Bridget	3	F	W	" school			Michigan	/	/								
21	109/109	O'Brien Michael	40	M	W	Farmer	800	100	Ireland	/	/							1	
22		Ellen	38	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
23		Mary	16	F	W	At Home			Ohio	/	/								
24		Maggie	14	F	W	At Home			Ohio	/	/								
25		Anna	10	F	W	Attending school			Ohio	/	/			1					
26		Ellen	8	F	W	" school			Ohio	/	/			1					
27		Sarah	7	F	W	" school			Ohio	/	/			1					
28		John	4	M	W	" school			Ohio	/	/								
29		Elizabeth	1	F	W	" school			Michigan	/	/								
30		Catherine	1/2	F	W	" school			Michigan	/	/								
31	110/110	Kelly Bryon	41	M	W	Farmer	1000	200	Ireland	/	/							1	
32		Mary	37	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
33		Anna	14	F	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/								
34		Bryon	10	M	W	Attending School			Michigan	/	/			1					
35		Bridget	7	F	W	" School			Michigan	/	/			1					
36		James	7	M	W	" School			Michigan	/	/			1					
37		John	5	M	W	" School			Michigan	/	/								
38		Michael	1	M	W	" School			Michigan	/	/								
39	111/111	Aimings Nancy	67	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
40		James	28	M	W	Farmer			Ireland	/	/							1	
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 28			No. of males, foreign born, 6			4300	900	No. of females, 7		No. of males, 6		No. of females, 6		No. of males, 6		
" " families, 6			" " colored males, 7			" " females, 7			" " males, 7		" " females, 7		" " males, 7		" " females, 7		" " males, 7		
" " white males, 12			" " " females, 12			" " blind, 1			" " males, 1		" " females, 1		" " males, 1		" " females, 1		" " males, 1		

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Commet, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Commet

M. C. Penney, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTS.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	19	20
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month in fraction, like 1/2.	Sex.	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	112	112	William	11	M	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1							
2			Michael	11	M	W	At Home				1	1							
3			James	14	M	W	At Home				1	1							
4			James	7	M	W	Attending School			Michigan	1	1							
5	113	113	Smith William	39	M	W		1000	1000	Michigan								1	
6			Margaret	28	F	W	Keeping House			Canada	1	1							
7			Alisa	11	M	W	Attending School			Michigan									
8			James	9	M	W				Michigan									
9			James	8	M	W				Michigan									
10			Harrison	112	M	W				Michigan	1	1							
11	114	114	Walt Andrew	16	M	W	Farmer	1000	100	Canada	1	1						1	
12			Olga	56	F	W	Keeping House			Canada	1	1							
13			Matilda	19	F	W	At Home			Canada	1	1							
14			James	18	M	W	At Home			Canada	1	1							
15			Walter	14	M	W	At Home			Canada	1	1							
16			James	22	M	W	Common laborer			Canada	1	1						1	
17	115	115	Thomas Edward	12	M	W	Common laborer			Ireland	1	1						1	
18			Rosanna	63	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1							
19			John	18	M	W	At Home			Michigan	1	1							
20	116	116	Ann Mary	29	M	W	Farmer	200	100	Canada	1	1						1	
21			John	22	M	W	Keeping House			Canada	1	1							
22			Harriet	6	M	W				Michigan	1	1							
23			Thosdy	3	M	W				Michigan	1	1							
24			Charles	9/12	M	W				Michigan	1	1							
25	117	117	Linn Richard	35	M	W	Farmer			Ireland	1	1						1	
26			Reidest	60	F	W	Keeping House	1100	200	Scotland	1	1							
27			Betsy	30	F	W	At Home			Scotland	1	1							
28	118	118	John Mark	30	M	W	Farmer			France	1	1						1	
29			Mona	27	F	W	Keeping House			Missouri									
30			John	14	M	W	Working on farm			Michigan	1								
31			Mina	8	F	W	Attending School			Michigan	1								
32			Rosa	6	F	W	" School			Michigan	1								
33			George	4	M	W				Michigan	1								
34			Emma	1	F	W				Michigan	1								
35	119	119	Vert Francis	34	M	W	Common laborer			Scotland	1	1						1	
36			John	34	F	W	Keeping House			England	1	1							
37			Bartharine	8	F	W	Attending School			Canada	1	1							
38			Mary	6	F	W	" School			Canada	1	1							
39			Eliza	3	F	W				Canada	1	1							
40			Henry	1	M	W				Canada	1	1							
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 21			No. of males, foreign born, 15			92600			1550			No. of insane, 8				
" families, 18			" colored males, "			" females, "			12			13							
" white males, 19			" females, "			" blind, "													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Emmet, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Emmet

M. C. Ramsey, Asst. Marshal. 186

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Real Estate Owned.		10	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Family.		14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9				11	12						19	20
1	120	120	McArthur David	46	M	W	Common laborer		150	Canada	/	/							/	1
2			— Elizabeth	45	F	W	Keeping House			Canada	/	/								2
3			— Archibald	22	M	W	Common laborer			Canada	/	/							/	3
4			— David	16	M	W	Common laborer			Canada	/	/								4
5			— Thomas	14	M	W	Attending School			Canada	/	/								5
6			— Mary	12	F	W	" School			Canada	/	/								6
7			— Margaret	10	F	W	" School			Canada	/	/								7
8	121	121	Conry Dennis	37	M	W	Farmer	400	250	Ireland	/	/							/	8
9			— Mary	32	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								9
10			— Patrick	15	M	W				Michigan	/	/								10
11			— Dennis	1	M	W				Michigan	/	/								11
12			— Nancy	65	F	W				Ireland	/	/								12
13	122	122	Goodman Henry	50	M	W	Farmer	1500	400	Michigan	/	/							/	13
14			— Joseph	48	M	W	Keeping House			Michigan	/	/								14
15			— Hubble	16	M	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/								15
16			— Samson	12	F	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/								16
17	123	123	Nelson John	33	M	W	Farmer	500	200	England	/	/							/	17
18	124	124	Foran John	45	M	W	Farmer	800	400	Michigan	/	/							/	18
19			— Maria	45	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan	/	/								19
20			— Anna	14	F	W	At Home			Canada	/	/								20
21	125	125	Carter Patrick	30	M	W	Farmer	2000	800	Ireland	/	/							/	21
22			— Bridget	47	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								22
23			— Patrick	10	M	W	Attending School			Michigan	/	/								23
24			— Mary	8	F	W	" School			Michigan	/	/								24
25			— Anneline	36	F	W	Domestic servant			Canada	/	/								25
26	126	126	Wagner Edward	54	M	W	Farmer	2000	800	Ireland	/	/							/	26
27			— Nancy	55	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								27
28			— Thomas	28	M	W	Common laborer			Ireland	/	/							/	28
29			— Michael	26	M	W	Common laborer			Ireland	/	/							/	29
30			— Murray John	16	M	W	Works on farm			Ireland	/	/								30
31	127	127	Glason Daniel	46	M	W	Farmer	1500	300	Ireland	/	/							/	31
32			— Catherine	45	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								32
33			— Daniel	16	M	W	Works on farm			Ohio	/	/								33
34			— Bridget	15	F	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/								34
35			— Ellen	4	F	W				Michigan	/	/								35
36			— George	2	M	W				Michigan	/	/								36
37	128	128	Beada Richard	35	M	W	Farmer	800	250	Ireland	/	/							/	37
38			— Margaret	35	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								38
39			— Mary	13	F	W	Attending School			Ohio	/	/								39
40			— Anna	9	F	W	" School			Ohio	/	/								40
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 19			No. of males, foreign born, 15			9800	2550	No. of females, 13									
" " families, 9			" " colored males, "			" " females, "					" " "									
" " white males, 21			" " females, "			" " blind, "														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Emmet, in the County of St Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Emmet

M. C. Leary, Ass't Marshal.

1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		Families, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.			Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.			PARENTAGE.			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)			If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)			Attended school within the year.			EDUCATION.			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
				Brenda Willie		6	M	W	Attending School						Michigan			1	1							1																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Emmet, in the County of St. Charles, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Emmet M. C. Pomeroy, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Place of Birth	Foreign Birth								
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.											Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		
1		McKenzie Duncan	21	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
2	138	Brien John	35	M	W	Farmer	200	100	Ireland	/	/								
3		Allie	30	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
4		David	7	M	W	Attending School			Pennsylvania	/	/								
5		Mike	3	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
6		Mary	4 1/2	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
7	139	Folia John	24	M	W	Farmer			Ireland	/	/								
8		Bridget	3	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
9		James	2	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
10		Patrick	4 1/2	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
11	140	Carry Bridget	37	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
12		Catherine	20	F	W		3000	800	Ireland	/	/								
13		Bridget	19	F	W	At Home			Ireland	/	/								
14		Mary	16	F	W	At Home			Ireland	/	/								
15		James	14	M	W	works on farm			Canada	/	/								
16		Morris	11	M	W	Attending School			Canada	/	/								
17		Catherine	8	F	W	" School			Ohio	/	/								
18	141	Shaw William	40	M	W	Farmer	2000	600	Canada	/	/								
19		James	31	F	W	Keeping House			Scotland	/	/								
20		Margaret	13	F	W	Attending School			Michigan	/	/								
21		John	7	M	W	" School			Michigan	/	/								
22		Margaret	5	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
23	142	Lewis William	28	M	W	Farmer	3000	600	Canada	/	/								
24		Phoebe	43	F	W	Keeping House			Nova Scotia	/	/								
25		Washington	24	M	W	works on farm			Canada	/	/								
26		John	22	M	W	works on farm			Pennsylvania	/	/								
27		Edward	20	M	W	works on farm			Canada	/	/								
28		Rachel	18	F	W	At Home			Canada	/	/								
29		Margaret	13	F	W	Attending School			Michigan	/	/								
30		Clarence	11	M	W	" School			Michigan	/	/								
31		Caribaldi	9	M	W	" School			Michigan	/	/								
32	143	Brien David	51	M	W	Farmer	600	250	Ireland	/	/								
33		Mary	40	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
34		Margaret	5	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
35		Hannah	15	F	W	At Home			Canada	/	/								
36		Daniel	14	M	W	works on farm			Canada	/	/								
37		Mary	11	F	W	Attending School			Canada	/	/								
38		Henry	10	M	W	" School			Michigan	/	/								
39		Catherine	9	F	W	" School			Michigan	/	/								
40		Ellen	6	F	W	" School			Michigan	/	/								
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 19			No. of males, foreign born, 10		2700	2200	No. of males, 4900		No. of females, 2200		No. of persons, 7100					
" " families, 6			" " colored males, 1			" " females, 1													
" " white males, 21			" " " females, 21			" " blind, 1													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Emmet, in the County of St. Clair, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Comme. -

M. C. Ramsey Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12							19	20
1	2	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex.	Color. — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Other (O.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Could read.	Could write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and upward, whose right to vote is not taken away by any law of the State or other authority.	Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and upward, whose right to vote is not taken away by any law of the State or other authority.
1	144	Kelly Timothy	85	M	W				Ireland	/	/				/	/		1	
2		Mary	40	M	W	Farmer	400	100	Ireland	/	/				/	/		1	
3		Mary	35	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
4		William	14	F	W	Attending School			Canada	/	/			/					
5		Mary	12	F	W	" School			Canada	/	/			/					
6		Annora	8	F	W	" School			Canada	/	/			/					
7		Ellen	6	F	W	" School			Canada	/	/			/					
8		John	5	M	W				Canada	/	/								
9		Elizabeth	4	F	W				New York	/	/								
10		Margaret	4	F	W				New York	/	/								
11		Michael	4	M	W				New York	/	/								
12	145	William Patrick	40	M	W	Farmer	600	200	Ireland	/	/							1	
13		Mary	38	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
14		John	16	M	W	works on farm			Tennessee	/	/								
15		Katie	14	F	W	at home			Ohio	/	/								
16		Corneilus	8	M	W	Attending School			Ohio	/	/			/					
17		Mary	8	F	W	" School			Ohio	/	/			/					
18		Ellen	7	F	W	" School			Ohio	/	/			/					
19		John	5	F	W				Ohio	/	/								
20	146	John Joseph	47	M	W	Farmer	4000	500	Ireland	/	/							1	
21		Anna	45	F	W	Keeping House			Canada	/	/								
22		John	21	M	W	works on farm			Canada	/	/							1	
23		Robert	18	F	W	at home			Canada	/	/								
24		Robert	16	M	W	works on farm			Canada	/	/								
25		Fannie	11	F	W	Attending School			Canada	/	/			/					
26		Clara	8	F	W	" School			Michigan	/	/			/					
27		William	5	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
28	147	Clark William	61	M	W	Farmer	1000	200	New York	/	/							1	
29		Anna	59	F	W	Keeping House			Vermont	/	/								
30		William	21	M	W	works on farm			Canada	/	/							1	
31	148	Edgar Eliza	48	M	W	Keeping House	2500	500	Canada	/	/								
32		George	23	M	W	Farmer			Canada	/	/							1	
33		Marshall	20	M	W	works on farm			Canada	/	/								
34		Charles	18	M	W	works on farm			Canada	/	/								
35		Justine	16	F	W	at home			Canada	/	/								
36		William	14	M	W	at home			Michigan	/	/								
37		Howard	8	M	W	Attending School			Michigan	/	/			/					
38		Barack Susan	15	F	W	Domestic Servant			Michigan	/	/								
39	149	Living Timothy	25	M	W	Common Laborer			Canada	/	/								
40		Martha	20	F	W	Keeping House			Canada	/	/								
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 21			No. of males, foreign born, 12			8400	1500	No. of insane, 8								
" " families, 6			" " colored males, 1			" " females, 12													
" " white males, 19			" " females, 1			" " blind, 1													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Emmet, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Emmet

M. O. Pomeroy, Ass't Marshal.

189

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fraction, then, for	Sex	Color (W., M., O., or C.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up, who are not citizens, and who are not naturalized, and who are not other grounds than 14 or other laws or other laws.
1	164	164	Lempke, Frederic	35	M	W	Farmer	500	1	1								1	
2			Louisa	32	F	W	Keeping House		1	1									
3			John	3	M	W			Michigan	1	1								
4			Sarah	4	F	W			Michigan	1	1								
5			Anna	3	F	W			Michigan	1	1								
6			Mary	2	F	W			Michigan	1	1								
7	165	165	Kesane, Michael	40	M	W	Farmer		1	1					1			1	
8	165	165	Kesane, Bridget	29	F	W	Keeping House		1	1					1				
9			Mary	12	F	W	At Home		Michigan	1	1								
10			Julia	11	F	W	At Home		Michigan	1	1								
11			Johanna	9	F	W			Michigan	1	1								
12			Patrick	7	M	W			Michigan	1	1								
13			Michael	5	M	W			Michigan	1	1								
14			John	3	M	W			Michigan	1	1								
15	166	166	Helch, John	55	M	W	Farmer	500	1	1								1	
16			Ann	50	F	W	Keeping House		1	1									
17			Michael	14	M	W	works on farm		Michigan	1	1								
18			Ann	12	F	W	At Home		Michigan	1	1								
19			John	11	M	W			Michigan	1	1								
20	167	167	Rap, John	45	M	W	Farmer	1500	1	1								1	
21			Julia	55	F	W	Keeping House		1	1									
22			William	17	M	W	At Home		Ohio	1	1								
23			Michael	15	M	W	At Home		Ohio	1	1								
24			John	10	M	W	At Home		Michigan	1	1								
25			Thomas	6	M	W			Michigan	1	1								
26			James	7	M	W			Michigan	1	1								
27			Selina	9	F	W			Michigan	1	1								
28			Mary	7	F	W			Michigan	1	1								
29	168	168	Burnett, Silas	31	M	W	Farmer	400	1	1								1	
30			Charlotte	29	F	W	Keeping House		1	1									
31			George	8	M	W			Michigan	1	1								
32			Florence	4	F	W			Michigan	1	1								
33			Silas	2	M	W			Michigan	1	1								
34	169	169	Darling, Charles	56	M	W	Farmer	200	1	1								1	
35			Sophia	59	F	W	Keeping House		1	1									
36			Fritz	20	M	W	Common laborer		1	1									
37	170	170	Michael, Charles	40	M	W	Farmer	200	1	1								1	
38			Louisa	46	F	W	Keeping House		1	1									
39			Charles	15	M	W	works on farm		Michigan	1	1								
40			Herman	13	M	W	At Home		Michigan	1	1								
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 17			No. of males, foreign born, 7			450	1300	No. of insane, 7								
" " families, 7			" " colored males, 6			" " females, 6													
" " white males, 23			" " females, 23			" " blind, 0													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Fort Gratiot, in the County of St Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 16th day of August, 1870. 190

Post Office: Fort Gratiot

Frank W. Happle, Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	FAMILY.							18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age of last birthday, if under 15 years, give months in fraction, thus, 12 1/2.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Whether of foreign birth.	Whether of foreign birth.	Whether of foreign birth.	Whether of foreign birth.	Whether of foreign birth.	Whether of foreign birth.		Male or female.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	McIntosh John	38	M	W	Farmer	200		Scotland	/	/							/	
2		— Maria	35	F	W	Keeping house			Canada	/	/								
3		— John	14	M	W	At home			"	/	/								
4		— Maria	9	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
5		— Mary	6	F	W				"	/	/								
6		— John	7	M	W				"	/	/								
7	2	McIntosh John	37	M	W	Hotel keeper	1000	1000	Michigan	/	/							/	
8		— Maria	37	F	W	Keeping house			New York	/	/								
9		— Josephine	3	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
10		— John	20	M	W	At home			Canada	/	/								
11		— Mary	2	F	W	Domestic			New York									/	
12		— William	24	M	W	Bar tender			Canada	/	/								
13		— Elizabeth	18	F	W	Domestic			Canada	/	/								
14		— Daniel	22	M	W	Farmer R.R.			England	/	/								
15	3	McIntosh John	37	M	W				"	/	/								
16		— Mary	37	F	W	Keeping house			Scotland	/	/								
17		— John	21	M	W	At home			Canada	/	/								
18		— William	25	M	W	Farmer R.R.			"	/	/								
19	4	McCoy John	34	M	W	Hotel keeper	500	500	Scotland	/	/							/	
20		— Mary	31	F	W	Keeping house			Canada	/	/								
21		— Margaret	9	F	W				"	/	/								
22		— John	6	M	W				"	/	/								
23		— Robert	5	M	W				"	/	/								
24		— James	7 1/2	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
25		— Edward	22	M	W	Farmer F.R.R.			Canada	/	/								
26		— William	32	M	W	Bar tender			Canada	/	/								
27		— Margaret	48	F	W	Domestic			Scotland	/	/								
28	5	McIntosh John	40	M	W	Saloon keeper			Switzerland	/	/								
29		— Maria	46	F	W	Keeping house			"	/	/								
30	6	Wright John	35	M	W	Saloon keeper			Scotland	/	/							/	
31		— Mary	22	F	W	Keeping house			Canada	/	/								
32		— Dolly	2	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
33		— Edward	28	M	W	Bar tender			Scotland	/	/							/	
34		— Mary A	25	F	W	At home			Canada	/	/								
35	7	Schaffer Henry	59	M	W	Hotel keeper	500	1000	Swiss Cantons	/	/							/	
36		— Elizabeth	56	F	W	Keeping house			"	/	/								
37		— John	19	M	W	At home			Canada	/	/								
38		— Susan	19	F	W				"	/	/								
39		— Maria	21	F	W				"	/	/								
40		— Kate	17	F	W				"	/	/								
		No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 21		No. of males, foreign born, 16		570	2500	No. of houses, 39		30								
		" " females, 7	" " colored males, —		" " females, " " 16														
		" " white males, 19	" " " females, —		" " " blind, —														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Fort Gratiot, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 16th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Fort Gratiot

Frank Whipple, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give month, day, sex, color, race, (W., C., O., I., G., H., F., B., etc.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. at 1st year of age and up to 21 years of age			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in township of Fort Guelph, in the County of Chatham, State of New Brunswick, enumerated by me on the 16th day of August, 1870.

191

Post Office: Fort Guelph

Wm. H. W. W. W. Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED		10	PARENTAGE		13	14	EDUCATION		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS			
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 1 1/2	Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Can read	Can write		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up	Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up	
		McMartin William	21	M	W	Sailor			New York	/	/							1		
		— Ben	19	M	W	"			"	/	/									
	4	Olson William	59	M	W	Carpenter	1000		New Hampshire									1		
		— Alvin	50	F	W	Keeping house			"											
		— Ellen	17	F	W	"			Newington											
13	15	Belger David	57	M	W	Carriage maker	400		New Brunswick	/	/							1		
		— Jane	47	F	W	Keeping house			Canada	/	/									
		— Jane	18	F	W	"			"	/	/									
		— David	7	M	W	"			"	/	/									
		— Isabel	15	F	W	"			"	/	/				1					
		— Elizabeth	7	F	W	"			"	/	/				1					
		— Susan	5	F	W	"			"	/	/				1					
		— Emma	2	F	W	"			Newington	/	/									
		— Infant	6 1/2	F	W	"			"	/	/	W								
		Lawyer Joseph	19	M	W	Master of S. S. R.			Canada	/	/									
		Carpenter H. H.	28	M	W	"			Canada	/	/									
		Ellery Kate	18	F	W	"			Canada	/	/									
14	16	Miles Ben C.	36	M	W	Engineer & S. R.			New York									1		
		— Elizabeth	26	F	W	Keeping house			"											
		— Lois J.	26	F	W	"			Newington											
		— Anne M.	38	M	W	"			New York									1		
15	17	Taylor William	37	M	W	Butcher	1000		England	/	/							1		
		— Jane	31	F	W	Keeping house			"	/	/									
		— Annan	2	F	W	"			Newington	/	/									
		— Walter John	4	M	W	"			"		/									
		— Emma Harriet	20	F	W	Domestic			Canada	/	/									
		— Susan Sophia	14	F	W	Domestic			Newington	/	/									
		— Smith William	36	M	W	Shoemaker			England	/	/							1		
		— Wilson Peter	25	M	W	Marine			Scotland	/	/									
16	18	Reed Mary C.	39	F	W	Dress maker			England	/	/									
		— Thomas J.	22	M	W	Sailor			Scotland	/	/									
	19	Cunningham Sarah	60	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	/	/				1	1				
		— Patrick	22	M	W	Engineer & S. R.			"	/	/									
17	20	Swartwood Thos.	50	M	W	Ironing house			Illinois									1		
		— Sarah	49	F	W	Keeping house			New Hampshire											
		— David David	27	M	W	Works for S. R.			Canada	/	/									
		— Bailey Andrew	20	M	W	Brickman			Newington											
		— Burgess James	23	M	W	"			Canada	/	/									
		— Bennett Maggie	18	F	W	Domestic			"	/	/									
		— Booth James	21	M	W	Brickman & S. R.			"	/	/									
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 24			No. of males, foreign born, 12			No. of males, —			2930			3/11			8		
" " families, 7			" " colored males, —			" " females, " " 11			2071			47								
" " white males, 20			" " " females, —			" " blind, —														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Townships of Fort Gratiot, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 16th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Fort Gratiot

Frank Mapple, Asst. Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	19	19	20
			5	6	9		12	16		17									
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Description.																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Value of Real Estate Owned.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Whether dead.																			
Whether insane.																			
Whether idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb.																			
Whether blind.																			
Whether insane.																			
Whether idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb.																			
Whether blind.																			
Whether insane.																			
Whether idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb.																			
Whether blind.																			
Whether insane.																			
Whether idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb.																			
Whether blind.																			
Whether insane.																			
Whether idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb.																			
Whether blind.																			
Whether insane.																			
Whether idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb.																			
Whether blind.																			
Whether insane.																			
Whether idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb.																			
Whether blind.																			
Whether insane.																			
Whether idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb.																			
Whether blind.																			
Whether insane.																			
Whether idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb.																			
Whether blind.																			
Whether insane.																			
Whether idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb.																			
Whether blind.																			
Whether insane.																			
Whether idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb.																			
Whether blind.																			
Whether insane.																			
Whether idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb.																			
Whether blind.																			
Whether insane.																			
Whether idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb.																			
Whether blind.																			
Whether insane.																			
Whether idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb.																			
Whether blind.																			
Whether insane.																			
Whether idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb.																			
Whether blind.																			
Whether insane.																			
Whether idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb.																			
Whether blind.																			
Whether insane.																			
Whether idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb.																			
Whether blind.																			
Whether insane.																			
Whether idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb.																			
Whether blind.																			
Whether insane.																			
Whether idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb.																			
Whether blind.																			
Whether insane.																			
Whether idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb.																			
Whether blind.																			
Whether insane.																			
Whether idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb.																			
Whether blind.																			
Whether insane.																			
Whether idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb.																			
Whether blind.																			
Whether insane.																			
Whether idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb.																			
Whether blind.																			
Whether insane.																			
Whether idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb.																			
Whether blind.																			
Whether insane.																			
Whether idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb.																			
Whether blind.																			
Whether insane.																			
Whether idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb.																			
Whether blind.																			
Whether insane.																			
Whether idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb.																			
Whether blind.																			
Whether insane.																			
Whether idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb.																			
Whether blind.																			
Whether insane.																			
Whether idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb.																			
Whether blind.																			
Whether insane.																			
Whether idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb.																			
Whether blind.																			
Whether insane.																			
Whether idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb.																			
Whether blind.																			
Whether insane.																			
Whether idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb.																			
Whether blind.																			
Whether insane.																			
Whether idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb.																			
Whether blind.																			
Whether insane.																			
Whether idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb.																			
Whether blind.																			
Whether insane.																			
Whether idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb.																			
Whether blind.																			
Whether insane.																			
Whether idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb.																			
Whether blind.																			
Whether insane.																			
Whether idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb.																			
Whether blind.																			
Whether insane.																			
Whether idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb.																			
Whether blind.																			
Whether insane.																			
Whether idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb.																			
Whether blind.																			
Whether insane.																			
Whether idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb.																			
Whether blind.																			
Whether insane.																			
Whether idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb.																			
Whether blind.																			
Whether insane.																			
Whether idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb.																			
Whether blind.																			
Whether insane.																			
Whether idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb.																			
Whether blind.																			
Whether insane.																			
Whether idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb.																			
Whether blind.																			
Whether insane.																			
Whether idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb.																			
Whether blind.																			
Whether insane.																			
Whether idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb.																			
Whether blind.																			
Whether insane.																			
Whether idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb.																			
Whether blind.																			
Whether insane.																			
Whether idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb.																			
Whether blind.																			
Whether insane.																			
Whether idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb.																			
Whether blind.																			
Whether insane.																			
Whether idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb.																			
Whether blind.																			
Whether insane.																			
Whether idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb.																			
Whether blind.																			
Whether insane.																			
Whether idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb.																			
Whether blind.																			
Whether insane.																			
Whether idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb.																			
Whether blind.																			
Whether insane.																			
Whether idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb.																			
Whether blind.																			
Whether insane.																			
Whether idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb.																			
Whether blind.																			
Whether insane.																			
Whether idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb.																			
Whether blind.																			
Whether insane.																			
Whether idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb.																			
Whether blind.																			
Whether insane.																			
Whether idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb.																			
Whether blind.																			
Whether insane.																			
Whether idiotic.																			
Whether deaf and dumb.																			
Whether blind.																			
Whether insane.																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Fort Gratiot, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 16th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Fort Gratiot

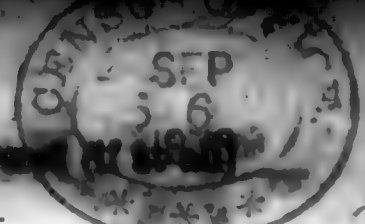
Frank Whipple, Asst. Marshal. 192

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Real Estate Owned		10	Parentage							18	Constitutional Relations	
			Age of last birthday, or under 1 year (give month and day)	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth	Is any child of foreign birth?	Is any child of foreign birth?	Is any child of foreign birth?	Is any child of foreign birth?	Is any child of foreign birth?		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Male Children of U. S. Citizens
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Hollis Laura J.	6	F	W				Illinois	/	/								
2		Edward	3	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
3		Hjfred	1	M	W				"	/	/								
4	26	29	Suprius Kathias	32	M	W	Painter	600	England	/	/								
5		Silvia	25	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan										
6		William	5	M	W	At Home			"	/									
7		Edie	3	F	W				"	/									
8	27																		
9	28	30	Erasmus William	45	M	W	Blacksmith	400	Canada	/	/							/	
10		Ann	35	F	W	Keeping House			"	/	/								
11		James	10	M	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/								
12		John	8	M	W				"	/	/								
13		Elizabeth	8	F	W				"	/	/								
14		William	6	M	W				"	/	/								
15		Arthur	4	M	W				"	/	/								
16		Edward	2	M	W				"	/	/								
17	29	31	Waterworth John	26	M	W	Engineer G. T. R.R.		England	/	/								
18		Jane	23	F	W	Keeping House			Canada	/	/								
19		Thomas	4	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
20		Mary	2	F	W				"	/	/								
21		Jefferson	17	M	W	At Home			England	/	/								
22	30	32	Estman Seymour	35	M	W	Fireman G. T. R.R.		Canada	/	/							/	
23		Emma J.	25	F	W	Keeping House			England	/	/								
24		Lucilia	4	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
25		Lord A.	1	M	W				"	/	/								
26	33	De Son Adolphus	25	M	W	Carpenter			Canada	/	/								
27		Julia	20	F	W	Keeping House			"	/	/								
28	31	34	McDonald James	44	M	W	Carpenter	500	Scotland	/	/							/	
29		Abella	45	F	W	Keeping House			"	/	/								
30		Frank	13	M	W	At Home			Canada	/	/								
31		Elizabeth	11	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
32		John	6	M	W				"	/	/								
33		Annie B.	4	F	W				"	/	/								
34		William	2	M	W				"	/	/								
35	32	35	Rice Lewis B.	36	M	W	Selling Trees	1500	New York									/	
36		Jane A.	39	F	W	Keeping House	1600		New York	/									
37		Marianna	3	F	W				Michigan										
38		Margaret	1/2	F	W				"										
39	35	36	Rendall Oscar	30	M	W	Barber		New York									/	
40		Mary	25	F	W	Keeping House			"										
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 18			No. of males, foreign born, 7			No. of males, 33			No. of females, 30			Total, 63			Total, 93	
" " families, 8			" " colored males, —			" " females, " —			" " males, " —			" " females, " —			" " males, " —			" " females, " —	
" " white males, 21			" " " females, —			" " " males, —			" " " females, —			" " " males, —			" " " females, —			" " " males, —	

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Fort Gratiot, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 16th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Fort GratiotFrank W. Apple, Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PERCENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex.	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Foreign birth.			Native birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Reuben Hill	4	F	M				Michigan											
34	37	Boone Harve	69	M	Trimmer		4.00		Canada	/	/							/		
		— Maria	68	F	Keeping House				New York											
		Sharp Sarah	16	F	At Home				Michigan											
35	38	Boone William S.	35	M	Sailor		18.00		New York	/								/		
		— Eliza	32	F	Keeping House				"											
36	39	Springer George	28	M	Farmer				Canada		/							/		
		— Jane	22	F	Keeping House				Michigan											
		Allen John	18	F	At Home				"											
		— George	1/2	M					"	/		Dec								
		Calvin Kate	13	F	At Home				"					/						
37	40	Thomas Caroline	42	F	Keeping House				Prussia	/	/									
38	41	McDonough Jane	42	F	"				Canada	/	/									
		— Thomas	10	M	At Home				"	/	/									
39	42	Brucian John	67	M	Right House, Cooper				Scotland	/	/							/		
		— Agnes	64	F	Keeping House				"	/	/									
		Johnson Margaret	24	F	At Home				"	/	/									
		Brucian Daniel	28	M	Sailor				Canada	/	/							/		
		— Alexander	24	M	"				"	/	/							/		
		— Cyrus H.	22	M	"				"	/	/							/		
40	43	Wallace William	60	M	Laborer				England	/	/							/		
		— Elizabeth	56	F	Keeping House				Ireland	/	/									
		— Ann	15	F	At Home				Michigan	/	/			/						
		— William	10	M	"				"	/	/			/						
41	44	Spuch Robert E.	37	M	Farmer				England	/	/							/		
		— Henrietta	34	F	Keeping House				"	/	/									
		— Timothy	15	M	At Home				Canada	/	/			/						
		— George	13	M	"				"	/	/			/						
		— Mary	8	F	"				Michigan	/	/			/						
42	45	Watson James	40	M	Machinist			100	Ireland	/	/									
		— Margaret	28	F	Keeping House				Scotland	/	/				/					
		— James	10	M	At Home				"	/	/			/						
		— Margaret	2	F	"				"	/	/									
		— Thomas	5/12	M	"				Michigan	/	/	Jan								
43	46	Atte John	34	M	Blacksmith				England	/	/									
		— Sarah A.	34	F	Keeping House				"	/	/									
		— Henry A.	13	M	At Home				"	/	/			/						
		— John	7	F	"				"	/	/			/						
		— Frederick	5	M	"				"	/	/			/						
		— Emily	7/12	F	"				Michigan	/	/	Apr								
No. of dwellings, 10			No. of white females, 20			No. of males, foreign born, 16			2200		100		No. of males, 32		31		10		9	
" " families, 10			" " colored males, —			" " females, " 10														
" " white males, 20			" " " females, —			" " blind, —														



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of St. Clair, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 16th day of August, 1870.

193

Post Office: Fort Gratiot

Frank Whipple, Asst. Marshal

Dwelling house, numbered in the order of valuation.		Family, numbered in the order of valuation.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Chinese (C), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.			Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, date month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, date month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Male citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and 5 years of residence in U. S. at date of enumeration.	Male citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and 5 years of residence in U. S. at date of enumeration.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	44	47	Horison Charles	31	M	W	House for G. T. R. R.		100	Ireland	/	/							/	
2			Sarah J.	27	F	W	Keeping House			"	/	/								
3			George	5	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
4			Catharine	4	F	W				"	/	/								
5			Wm J.	1/2	M	W				"	/	/	May							
6			Mary J.	2	F	W				"	/	/	May							
7	45	48	Cowan Edward	52	M	W	Carpenter	600		Scotland	/	/								
8			Elizabeth	42	M	W	Keeping House			"	/	/								
9			Anna S.	20	F	W	At Home			"	/	/								
10			Thomas	16	M	W	Clerk (Grocery)			Canada	/	/								
11			Frances	13	F	W	At Home			"	/	/								
12			Elizabeth	11	M	W				"	/	/								
13			Marian	9	F	W				"	/	/								
14			John	7	M	W				"	/	/								
15			Edward	4	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
16			Hugh R. P.	3/2	M	W				"	/	/	Sept							
17	46	49	Parkinson Elisha E.	29	M	W	Farmer	500		Canada	/	/	Nov							
18			Josephine	28	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan	/	/	Nov							
19			Smith Annelle	3	F	W				"	/	/								
20			Parkinson George	3	M	W				"	/	/								
21			William	10	M	W				Canada	/	/								
22	47	50	Leach Frederic L.	40	M	W	Carpenter	400		"	/	/								
23			Sarah J.	47	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
24			Mary J.	8	F	W				Canada	/									
25	48	51	Cowan Edmund	49	M	W	Car Cleaner G. T. R. R.			England	/	/								
26			Ann	36	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
27			Virginia	15	F	W	At Home			Virginia	/	/								
28			John E.	18	M	W				Canada	/	/								
29			Julia A.	9	F	W				"	/	/								
30	49	52	Whitney Abel S.	57	M	W	Shoemaker			New York										
31	50	53	Mc Martin George	26	M	W	Carpenter	500		"	/									
32			Sarah	22	F	W	Keeping House			"										
33	51	54	Leis Joseph	48	M	W	Carpenter	500		Marine										
34			Mary J.	44	F	W	Keeping House			"										
35	52	55	Mason Thomas	28	M	W	Engineer G. T. R. R.			Ireland	/	/								
36			Amelia	30	F	W	Keeping House			Canada	/	/								
37			Thomas	4	M	W				"	/	/								
38			Mary E.	2	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
39	53	56	Blodgett Orinda	36	M	W	Keeping House			New York										
40			Frank D.	13	M	W	Clerk Grocery			Michigan										
No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, 14 No. of males, foreign born, 12																				
" " females, 10 " " colored males, — " " females, " " 9																				
" " white males, 22 " " " females, — " " blind, —																				

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Fort Gratiot, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 16th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Fort Gratiot Dr. Wm. W. Wipple, Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth									
		Rindell Bond	11	M	W	At Home			Michigan											
		Jackson	7	F	W															
	57	Bustan Joseph	38	M	W	Bricklayer S. R. C.			Canada	/	/									
		Elizabeth	27	F	W	Keeping House				/	/									
		Coriso	60	F	W	At Home				/	/									
	54 58	Kolia Edward	40	M	W	Blacksmith	1500		Massachusetts	/	/									
		Clara S.	38	F	W	Keeping House				/	/									
		Charles	16	M	W	Fireman S. R. C.					/									
		Albert	11	M	W	At Home					/									
		Edward	10	M	W						/									
		Mary S.	8	F	W						/									
		Kristian Sarah	70	F	W	At Home			England	/	/									
	55 59	Kare Lucian	57	M	W	Farmer			Massachusetts											
	56 60	Kolia gas	38	M	W	Kollii keeper	1000		Canada	/	/									
		Sarah	47	F	W	Keeping House			Canada											
		Erington Rice S.	9	F	W				Canada	/	/									
		John Mary	19	F	W	Domestic				/	/									
	57 61	Truch gas	34	M	W	Carpenter	500		England	/	/									
		Frances	33	F	W	Keeping House			Canada	/	/									
		Mary S.	7	F	W					/	/									
		John S.	3	M	W				Michigan	/	/									
		Joshua Margaret	18	F	W	At Home			Canada	/	/									
	58 62	Bigo Ann	30	F	W	Keeping House				/	/									
		Elizabeth	27	F	W	Iron Worker				/	/									
		Mary A.	25	F	W					/	/									
		Julia	23	F	W					/	/									
	59 63	Martin James	30	M	W	Works at S. R. C.				/	/									
		John	31	F	W	Keeping House				/	/									
		Robert	26	M	W	Engineer S. R. C.				/	/									
	60 64	Arthur Martha	60	F	W	Keeping House			New York											
		Daniel	24	M	W	Farmer			Canada											
	61 65	Wright Raymond	41	M	W	Farmer	2500		New York											
		Emma	28	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan											
		Minnie	11	F	W	At Home														
		William	7	M	W															
		Charles	5	M	W															
	62 66	William George	38	M	W	Sailor	2000		Pennsylvania											
		Maria	36	F	W	Keeping House			Canada											
		Ida	12	F	W	At Home			Michigan											
		Mary	8	F	W															
No. of dwellings		9	No. of white females		22	No. of males, foreign born		8	No. of males		21	No. of females		10	Total		31			
" " families		10	" " colored males		—	" " females		14												
" " white males		18	" " " females		—	" " blind		—												

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Fort Gratiot, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 17th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Fort Gratiot

Anaxel W. Miller, Ass't Marshal.

194

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Real Estate Owned.		10	Parentage.		14	15	16	17	18	Constitutional Relations.		
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7-1/2.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.						Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male (White or Col.)	Female (White or Col.)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Karstman Daniel	7	M	W				Michigan										
		— Carrie	5	F	W				"										
		— George	3	M	W				"										
		Gay Richard	23	M	W	Number Inspector			New York										
65	67	Taylor William	41	M	W	Conductor G. I. R. C.	200		Canada	/	/								
		— Elizabeth	27	F	W	Keeping House			"	/	/								
		— Charles A.	4	M	W				"	/	/								
		— Arthur	2	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
		Youngs Nellie	15	F	W														
64	68	Miller George	40	M	W	Engineer G. I. R. C.	200		New Hampshire										
		— Sarah	39	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		— Emma S.	12	F	W	At Home			Canada										
		— Annie	10	F	W	"			"										
		— Ida S.	6	F	W				"										
		— George W.	4	M	W				Michigan										
		— Robert W.	1	M	W				"										
		— Eric Emma	25	F	W	At Home			New York										
		— Amelia	22	F	W	"			"										
65	69	Omar Martin	69	M	W	Carpenter	200		Germany										
		— Mary	59	F	W	Keeping House			Canada	/	/								
		Omar Robert	34	M	W	Sailor			Ohio										
		— Annie	24	F	W	At Home			Michigan										
70		Criss Maria	37	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		— Alfred B.	15	M	W	At Home			Michigan	/									
		— F. W. H.	12	M	W	"			"	/									
		— James H.	9	F	W				"	/									
		— Isabella	7	F	W				"	/									
		— Charles	3	M	W				"	/									
		— Frank	3/12	M	W				"	/									
66	71	Omer Henry	31	M	W	Sailor			"										
		— Mary	23	F	W	Keeping House			Canada	/	/								
		— Albert A.	2	M	W				Michigan										
		— Martha	3/12	F	W				"	/									
67	72	O'Brien John	50	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/								
		— Margaret	40	F	W	Keeping House			"	/	/								
		— John	19	M	W	Laborer			Canada	/	/								
		— Sarah	16	F	W	At Home			"	/	/								
		— Michael	14	M	W	"			"	/	/								
		— Alice	13	F	W	"			"	/	/								
		— Henry	11	M	W	"			"	/	/								
No. of dwellings, 5			No. of white females, 19			No. of males, foreign born, 6			No. of females, 19/5			No. of males, 11/33			No. of females, 5				
" " families, 6			" " colored males, —			" " females, —			" " males, —			" " females, —			" " males, —				
" " white males, 21			" " " females, —			" " blind, —													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Fort Gratiot, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 17th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Fort Gratiot

Frank W. Riddle, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				15	16		17	18
		Marion Thomas	8	Mc	W				Michigan	/	/								
		Murphy James	28	Mc	W	Machinist			Michigan	/	/								
68	79	Brown Thomas	59	Mc	W	Laborer			"	/	/				/	/			
		Margaret	45	F	W	Keeping House			"	/	/				/	/			
		Robert	26	F	W	At Home			Canada	/	/				/	/			
		Annie	23	Mc	W	Butcher			"	/	/				/	/			
		Edward	21	Mc	W	"			"	/	/								
		James	19	Mc	W	Carpenter			"	/	/				/	/			
		Mary A	18	F	W	At Home			"	/	/								
		Alice	17	F	W	"			"	/	/				/	/			
		Maggie	14	F	W	"			Michigan	/	/				/	/			
		Julia	10	F	W	"			"	/	/								
69	74	Tinsley Felix	54	Mc	W	Farmer	1000		New York										
		Agnes	46	F	W	Keeping House			Canada	/	/								
		Justine	22	Mc	W	Sailor			"	/	/								
		Edwin	20	Mc	W	"			"	/	/								
		Alice	16	F	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/								
		Sarah	14	F	W	"			"	/	/				/	/			
		Eda	11	F	W	"			"	/	/				/	/			
		Vera	7	F	W	"			"	/	/				/	/			
		Felix	6	Mc	W	"			"	/	/				/	/			
		Clara	3	F	W	"			"	/	/								
		Herman	63	Mc	W	Farmer			New York										
70	75	Shaner Wm	35	Mc	W	Laborer	400		"	/	/								
		Mary	22	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		Rebecca	16	Mc	W	At Home			"						/	/			
		Emma	8	F	W	"			Michigan						/	/			
		Mary	6	F	W	"			"						/	/			
		Robert	4	Mc	W	"			"										
		Thomas	30	Mc	W	Shoemaker			New York										
71	76	Coleman Robert	50	Mc	W	Machinist			England	/	/								
		Sarah	45	F	W	Keeping House			"	/	/								
		Thomas	21	Mc	W	Telegraph Operator			Canada	/	/								
		John	17	Mc	W	At Home			"	/	/								
		Harriet	18	F	W	"			"	/	/								
		Sarah	14	F	W	"			"	/	/								
72	77	Billy Linder	35	Mc	W	Laborer	300		Sweden	/	/								
		Emma	25	F	W	Keeping House			"	/	/								
		Mary	7	F	W	"			"	/	/								
		Ida	3	F	W	"			Ohio	/	/								
No. of dwellings, 5		No. of white females, 2		No. of males, foreign born, 11		1900		No. of males, 23		31		8		77		7			
" " families, 5		" " colored males, —		" " females, " " 10															
" " white males, 19		" " females, —		" " blind, —															

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Port Huron, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 17th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Port Huron

Arman Whipple, Ass't Marshal. 195

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		19	20
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 10, months in fraction, thus, 17 1/2.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, date month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, date month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male, citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.
1		John Anne	62	M	W				Michigan	/	/	Oct						1
2	78 78	McDonnell Owen	36	M	W	Carpenter			Ireland	/	/							2
3		Elizabeth	30	F	W	Keeping House			"	/	/							3
4		James	10	M	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/			/				4
5		John	6	M	W				"	/	/			/				5
6		Edward	3	M	W				"	/	/							6
7	74 79	McDonnell Patrick	56	M	W	Laborer	200		Ireland	/	/			/	/			7
8		Olga	32	F	W	Keeping House			Massachusetts	/	/							8
9		McDonnell Anne	29	F	W	At Home			Ireland	/	/			/	/			9
10	75 81	Schultz August	37	M	W	Indoctor	500		Prussia	/	/							10
11		Christine	41	F	W	Keeping House			"	/	/							11
12		Charles	18	M	W				Ohio	/	/			/				12
13		Mary	12	F	W				"	/	/							13
14		William	7	M	W				"	/	/							14
15		Sophia	9 1/2	F	W				Michigan	/	/	Sept						15
16	76 81	Krupp John	46	M	W	Butcher			Bavaria	/	/							16
17		Mary	39	F	W	Keeping House			"	/	/							17
18		Christine	16	F	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/			/				18
19		Mary	14	M	W				"	/	/			/				19
20		James	12	F	W				"	/	/			/				20
21		Mary	9	F	W				"	/	/			/				21
22		John	3	M	W				"	/	/							22
23		Ida	3	F	W				"	/	/							23
24		Kathleen	9 1/2	F	W				"	/	/	Oct						24
25	76 82	Fraser John	37	M	W	Ship Carpenter			Prussia	/	/							25
26		Lora	35	F	W	Keeping House			"	/	/							26
27		Sophia	14	F	W	At Home			Canada	/	/			/				27
28		Lizzie	9	F	W				Michigan	/	/			/				28
29		Clara	6	F	W				"	/	/			/				29
30		Katilda	4	F	W				"	/	/							30
31		Lora	1	F	W				"	/	/							31
32	77 83	Buller James	25	M	W	Carpenter	200		New York									32
33		Mary	25	F	W	Keeping House			Canada	/	/							33
34		Lewis	2	M	W				Michigan		/							34
35	78 84	McLennan William	25	M	W	Engineer			Ireland	/	/	Aug						35
36		Caroline	24	F	W	Keeping House			"	/	/	Aug						36
37	79 85	Pellissippi Eliot	70	M	W	Insurance	500		New York									37
38		Betty	65	F	W	Keeping House			"									38
39	81 86	Malwood James	24	M	W	Upholsterer			Canada	/								39
40		Lorena	32	F	W	Keeping House			"	/								40
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 23			No. of males, foreign born, 7			1300	No. of females, 3635			10 2 2			4		
" " families, 9			" " colored males, —			" " females, " " 9												
" " white males, 17			" " females, —			" " blind, —												

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Port Huron, in the County of St. Clair, State

of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 11th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Port Huron

Francis W. Apple, Asst. Marshal

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
			Age at last birthday, if under 18, give months in fraction, thus, 17 1/2	Sex	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth							
1		Malworth Carrie	29	F	W	School Teacher			Canada	/									
2	81	Malworth Samuel	34	M	W	Works for G. I. R. R.	500		"	/									
3		— Electa	36	F	W	Keeping House			"	/	/								
4		— Margaret	30	F	W	"			"	/	/								
5		— Carrie	2	F	W	"			Michigan	/	/								
6	82	Malworth Wallace	22	M	W	Cropper	60		Canada	/	/								
7		— Carrie	22	F	W	Keeping House			Vermont										
8		— Minnie	15	F	W	"			Michigan										
9		Brickwall James	22	M	W	Sailor			"										
10		— Minnie	17	F	W	At Home			"										
11		— Minnie	12	F	W	"			"										
12	83	Burgess Charles	42	M	W	Works for G. I. R. R.			Prussia	/	/								
13		— Anna	40	F	W	Keeping House			Prussia	/	/								
14		— Sophia	18	F	W	At Home			Canada	/	/								
15		— Anna	12	F	W	"			"	/	/								
16		— Emma	10	F	W	"			Michigan	/	/								
17		— Willie	5	F	W	"			"	/	/								
18		— Clara	3	F	W	"			"	/	/								
19		— Mary	1	F	W	"			"	/	/								
20	84	Burgess James	30	M	W	Domestic			Scotland	/	/								
21		— Margaret	25	F	W	Keeping House			Canada	/	/								
22		— William	7	M	W	"			"	/	/								
23		— Henry	6	F	W	"			"	/	/								
24		— Anna	4	F	W	"			"	/	/								
25		— Thomas	1	M	W	"			Michigan	/	/								
26	85	Burgess Charles	25	M	W	Labourer			Canada	/	/								
27		— Emma	19	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan										
28		— William	1	M	W	"			"	/	/								
29		Burgess Mary	34	F	W	At Home			New York										
30	86	Wright James	45	F	W	Keeping House			Scotland	/	/								
31		— Taylor James	6	M	W	"			Scotland	/	/								
32		Wright James	21	F	W	Domestic			England	/	/								
33		Wright William	28	M	W	Agent N. S. R. R.			Scotland	/	/								
34		— Leabella	24	F	W	At Home			New Brunswick	/	/								
35		— James	1 1/2	M	W	"			Michigan	/	/								
36		Adams Thomas	25	M	W	Agent N. S. R. R.			Scotland	/	/								
37		Locke Charles	36	M	W	Boiler Maker			England	/	/								
38		Wright William	45	M	W	Works for G. I. R. R.			"	/	/								
39	87	Wilson Robert	47	M	W	Blacksmith			Scotland	/	/								
40		— Angus	43	F	W	Keeping House			"	/	/								
		No. of dwellings	7	No. of white females		24	No. of males, foreign born		12	No. of females		33	Total		30	Total		5	
		" " families	7	" " colored males		—	" " females		—	" " " "		—	" " " "		—	" " " "		—	
		" " white males	16	" " " "		—	" " " "		—	" " " "		—	" " " "		—	" " " "		—	

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of East Grafton, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 17th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: East Grafton

Frank M. Riddle, Ass't Marshal.

196

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	FAMILY.		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12								
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Wilson Mary A	22	F	W	At Home			Canada	/	/								
2		— Harriet	17	F	W				"	/	/								
3		— Susan	15	F	W				"	/	/								
4		— Jennie	15	F	W				"	/	/								
5		— Lilly	9	F	W				"	/	/								
6		— Rebecca	7	F	W				"	/	/								
7		— Robert	5	M	W				"	/	/								
8		— Thomas	1	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
9	88	— James John	50	M	W	Machinist	600		Scotland	/	/								
10		— Anna	46	F	W	Keeping House			"	/	/								
11		— Martha	4	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
12		— John	2	M	W				"	/	/								
13	89	— Roddie William	27	M	W	Boatman G.T.R.R.			Scotland	/	/								
14		— Ellen	25	F	W	Keeping House			"	/	/								
15		— Maria	9 1/2	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
16		— George	18	F	W	At Home			Scotland	/	/								
17		— Sarah Anne	2	F	W				"	/	/								
18	90	— Margaret Thomas	37	M	W	Woods for G.T.R.R.	1000		"	/	/								
19		— Margaret	36	F	W	Keeping House			"	/	/								
20		— Fizzie	44	F	W	At Home			Canada	/	/								
21		— Arch'd	12	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
22		— James	10	M	W				"	/	/								
23		— Jennie	6	F	W				"	/	/								
24		— Thomas	3	M	W				"	/	/								
25	91	— Allen Robert A	40	M	W	Agent for Paulsboro			Scotland	/	/								
26		— Louisa	20	F	W	Keeping House			New Brunswick	/	/								
27		— Archibald	2	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
28		— Cherry	3 1/2	F	W				"	/	/								
29	92	— John	28	M	W	Book Keeper			Bohemia	/	/								
30		— Jane	24	F	W	Keeping House			Scotland	/	/								
31	93	— James	54	M	W	Woods for G.T.R.R.			"	/	/								
32		— Alicia	25	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
33		— James	2	M	W				Canada	/	/								
34		— David	1 1/2	M	W				"	/	/								
35	94	—																	
36	95	— Bullett John A	38	M	W	Sailor	600		Canada	/	/								
37		— Amelia E	37	F	W	Keeping House			New York	/	/								
38		— Debs	13	M	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/								
39		— Barney	11	M	W				"	/	/								
40		— Rosella	9	F	W				"	/	/								
No. of dwellings, 7. No. of white females, 21. No. of males, foreign born, 10. No. of families, 6. No. of colored males, —. No. of females, —. No. of white males, 18. No. of females, —. No. of blind, —.																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Fort Calist, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 17th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: West Hartford

Frank Mipple, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in order of visitation.		Families, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.					EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.							
1	2	3	4		5	6	7		8	9		10	11	12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19	20				
		Paullett-Estilla	4	F	W						Michigan	1	1														
		Schumacher	2	M	W							1	1														
		Onias	9/12	M	W							1	1	1													
94	101	Palmer Hener	54	M	W	Ship Carpenter	500				Gen York									1							
		Catharine	46	F	W	Keeping House					Pennsylvania																
		Marilda	16	F	W	At Home					Michigan																
		Indiano	12	M	W																						
		Ada	9	F	W																						
95	102	Edison Inmanah	74	F	W	Keeping House					Iron Berlin	1	1														
		Luca E	45	F	W	At Home					Canada	1	1														
		Olivia E	40	F	W							1	1														
		Perquie	33	M	W	Farmer						1	1							1							
		Perquie	30	M	W							1	1							1							
96	103	Brown Richard	42	M	W	Carpenter					Canada	1	1														
		Henry	40	F	W	Keeping House					England	1	1														
		John	14	M	W	At Home					Canada	1	1														
		Richard	12	M	W							1	1														
		Edward	11	M	W							1	1														
		William W	9	M	W							1	1														
		Sarah	8	F	W							1	1														
		Ann	5	F	W							1	1														
97	104	Ways Catharine	70	M	W	At Home						1	1							1							
		Charlotte	63	F	W	Keeping House					Vermont	1	1														
98	105	Ways John	48	M	W	Farmer					England	1	1														
		Elizabeth	37	F	W	Keeping House					Canada	1	1														
		Simon	15	M	W	Ship Carpenter						1	1														
		Warr	14	F	W	At Home						1	1														
		George	12	M	W							1	1														
		Charlotte	9	F	W							1	1														
		Elizabeth	7	F	W							1	1														
		Marica	6	F	W							1	1														
		Anna	4	F	W						Michigan	1	1														
99	106	Kaley Charles	32	M	W	Craftsman					Canada	1	1														
		Adeline	24	F	W	Keeping House						1	1														
		Charles	2	M	W						Michigan	1	1														
107	107	Roberts Benj	59	M	W	Miller					England	1	1														
		Sarah	43	F	W	Keeping House					Canada	1	1														
		Thomas	10	M	W	At Home					Ohio	1	1														
101	108	Ferguson Isaac	38	M	W	Farmer					Canada	1	1														
		Mary	32	F	W	Keeping House					Michigan	1	1														
No. of dwellings, 8				No. of white females, 20				No. of males, foreign born, 14				500				110				No. of males, 35				4			
" " families, 8				" " colored males, —				" " females, " " 13																			
" " white males, 22				" " " females, —				" " blind, —																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Fort Gratiot, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 14th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Fort Gratiot

Francis Whipple, Ass't Marshal.

197

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16		18	19	20
			5	6	8		9	11		12	16				17				
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Description.																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Parentage.																			
Education.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition.																			
Mental and Physical Condition																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Fort Gratiot, in the County of St. Clair, State

of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 19th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Fort Gratiot.

Frank M. Apple, Asst. Marshal.

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Real Estate Owned.		10	Parentage.		13	14	Education.		18	Constitutional Relations.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 4r, 5m, 6f.	Sex.	Color (W., B., O., I., M., C., L.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Can read.	Can write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.	Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
108	115	Clark Alexander	36	W	Farmer				Canada	/	/							/	
		Emeline	48	F	Keeping House				Michigan										
		George	25	W	Farmer				"	/								/	
		Heloise	19	F	At Home				"	/									
		Ellie	17	F	"				"	/				/					
		Dora	16	F	"				"	/				/					
		Charles	11	W	"				"	/				/					
109	116	Clark William	21	W	Farmer				"	/				/				/	
		Alfreda	18	F	Keeping House				Canada	/	/								
111	117	Sheldon Daniel	35	W	Farmer				Rhode Island									/	
		Emily	12	F	At Home				Ohio					/					
		Edgar	10	W	"				"					/					
118		Smith Daniel S	51	W	Farmer		2500	1000	New York									/	
		Calista	36	F	Keeping House				Vermont										
		Wallace C	9	W	At Home				Canada					/					
		James Jr	8	W	"				"					/					
111	119	Laurance James S	35	W	Farmer		2000	300	Vermont									/	
		Jane A	30	F	Keeping House				New York										
		Joseph	18	W	At Home				Michigan					/					
		John W	14	W	"				"					/					
		Lydia W	12	F	"				"					/					
112	120	Odino Samuel	56	W	Retired Merchant		300	20	New York									/	
		Nancy	62	F	Keeping House				New York										
		Crack George	40	W	Ship Carpenter				England	/	/							/	
		Sharon Mary	16	F	Domestic				Canada	/	/								
115	121	Church Sarah	40	F	Keeping House		1000		New York										
		Paul C	14	W	At Home				Michigan					/					
		Emma	13	F	"				"					/					
		Josephine	4	F	"				"										
114	122	Holland Robert J.	59	W	Fisherman		1000		Connecticut									/	
		Elizabeth	59	F	Keeping House				New York										
		Mary	22	F	At Home				Michigan										
		Robert S	20	W	Sailor				"										
		Calvin David	14	W	At Home				"										
115	123	Kyde Nathaniel	41	W	Sailor				New York									/	
		Elizabeth	33	F	Keeping House				"										
		George	14	W	At Home				Michigan					/					
		Harriet	12	F	"				"					/					
		Francis	7	W	"				"					/					
		Jason	2	W	"				"					/					
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 18			No. of males, foreign born, 5			6800.	1300	No. of females, 104			16	Total, 10				
" " families, 9			" " colored males, —			" " females, " "					" " " " " " " " " " " "								
" " white males, 27			" " " " " " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " " " " " "													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of East Grant, in the County of La Plaine, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 23rd day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Post. Gratuit-

198
Frank Mappes, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

Page No. 18

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, and 17 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Trotter, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 23rd day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Trotter Frank Whipple, Asst. Marshal

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19		
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year give months in English, W., F., or I.	Sex	Color (W., F., M., or I.)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth			Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, male (Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, 1870)	If born within the year, female (Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, 1870)		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether of foreign birth	Whether of foreign birth
		Charles Margaret	35	F	W	Keeping House			England	/	/			/	/					
		Alexander	19	M	W	At Home			Canada	/	/			/	/					
		Wilson	10	M	W	"			"	/	/									
		Christine	8	F	W	"			"	/	/									
		Abigail	7	F	W	"			"	/	/									
124	132	Alanus Williams	28	M	W	Farmer	300		Michigan									1		
		Bale	22	F	W	Keeping House			Canada	/	/									
		George	19	M	W	Sailor			Michigan											
		Monica	1 1/2	F	W	"			"			1 Sept								
125	133	Robt. Jacobs	42	M	W	Farmer	1200	300	France	/	/									
		Susan	38	F	W	Keeping House			Canada	/	/									
		Samuel	18	M	W	At Home			"	/	/									
		Nancy	16	F	W	"			"	/	/									
		John	14	M	W	"			"	/	/									
		George	11	M	W	"			"	/	/									
		Sophia	5	F	W	"			Michigan	/	/									
		David	1	M	W	"			"	/	/									
126	134	Frederick Schmidt	65	M	W	Farmer	600	250	Miss Prussien	/	/							1		
		Sarah	34	F	W	Keeping House			"	/	/									
		Amos	25	M	W	Iron Laborer			"	/	/									
		Edward	21	M	W	"			"	/	/									
		Emmie	18	F	W	"			"	/	/									
		Mary	16	F	W	At Home			"	/	/									
		Eliza A	10	F	W	"			"	/	/									
		Charlotte	8	F	W	"			"	/	/									
127	135	Chapman George	40	M	W	Farmer	400	100	New York									1		
		Mary	31	F	W	Keeping House			"											
		Edward	6	M	W	"			Michigan											
		Charles	13	M	W	At Home			"											
128	136	Shepherd Robert	44	M	W	Iron Laborer			England	/	/			/	/					
		Elizabeth	42	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/									
		Ellen	13	F	W	At Home			Canada	/	/									
		Monica	11	F	W	"			"	/	/									
129	137	Johnson Adam	56	M	W	Farmer	600	250	New York									1		
		Sarah R	57	F	W	Keeping House			Maine											
		Brook-Loria	25	F	W	At Home			New York											
130	138	No. 67 John	40	M	W	Farmer	100		"									1		
		Brbecca	40	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/									
		Ellen	17	F	W	At Home			Canada	/	/									
		John	15	M	W	"			"	/	/									
No. of dwellings		7	No. of white females		20	No. of males, foreign born		12	No. of males		27	No. of females		34	Total		61	Total		61
" " families		7	" " colored males		—	" " females		—	" " males		—	" " females		—	Total		—	Total		—
" " white males		22	" " " females		—	" " blind		—	Total		27	Total		34	Total		61	Total		61

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Port Huron, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 24th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Port Huron

Ernest Whipple, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED		10	PARENTAGE		EDUCATION		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS				
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1 yr 3 mo = 1 1/2	Sex	Color (W, N, O, C, I, L)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month (Jan, Feb, etc)	If married within the year, state month (Jan, Feb, etc)		Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Male Children of 18 & over
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		McCoy Elizabeth	15	F	W	At Home			Canada		/								
		Alexander	12	M	W	"			"		/								
		Joseph	8	M	W	"			"		/								
		James E	5	M	W	"			Michigan		/								
		Warren	2 1/2	M	W	"			"		/	Sept							
131	39	Garrett James	37	M	W	Physician	300		"		/								
		Margaret	40	F	W	Keeping House			"		/								
		James Matilda	20	F	W	At Home			"										
		James James	18	M	W	"			"										
		Oliver	16	M	W	"			"										
		Josephine	14	F	W	"			"										
		Louisa	12	F	W	"			"										
		Isaac	10	M	W	"			"										
		Kenneth	7	F	W	"			"										
		Richard	1	M	W	"			"										
		Anna Anne	6 1/2	M	W	"			"										
132									"										
133	140	Sturtevant Abram B.	34	M	W	Blacksmith	100	100	New Brunswick	/	/								
		Ruth A	36	F	W	Keeping House			"	/	/								
		Sarah	12	F	W	At Home			"	/	/								
		John Jr	11	M	W	"			"	/	/								
		Eliza	9	F	W	"			"	/	/								
		Amanda	6	F	W	"			"	/	/								
		Kenneth	4	F	W	"			Michigan	/	/								
		George	4 1/2	M	W	"			"	/	/	Sept							
134	141	Wheeler John W	43	M	W	Farmer	100	500	New Brunswick	/	/								
		Chancy	33	F	W	Keeping House			"	/	/								
		Edwin E	21	M	W	At Home			"	/	/								
135	142	Loper Edmund	29	M	W	Farmer			Canada	/	/								
		Fanny	22	F	W	Keeping House			"	/	/								
136	143	Demaria George	38	M	W	Blacksmith	200	200	Maine										
		Sarah	27	F	W	Keeping House			New Brunswick	/	/								
		Mary	8	F	W	"			"	/	/								
		Ida	4	F	W	"			"	/	/								
		Clara	1	F	W	"			Michigan	/	/								
		Stephen	22	M	W	Iron Grader			New Brunswick										
		Temple Sarah	18	F	W	School Teacher			Michigan										
137	144	Moore Stephen	41	M	W	Farmer	3500	1000	New Brunswick	/	/								
		Olivia A	31	F	W	Keeping House			"	/	/								
		George	11	M	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/								
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 19			No. of males, foreign born, 9			No. of males, colored, 16			No. of females, colored, 26			Total, 55				
" " families, 6			" " colored males, —			" " females, " " 11			" " " " " " 16			" " " " " " 26			" " " " " " 42				
" " white males, 20			" " " " females, —			" " blind, —			" " " " " " 16			" " " " " " 26			" " " " " " 42				

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Fort Gratiot, in the County of Calhoun, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 24th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Fort GratiotFrank M. Apple, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19	
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1 1/2	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.					
		Kerr Clara	7	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
		— Fredric	6	M	W				"	/	/								
		— Florence	4	F	W				"	/	/								
		— Ida	2	F	W				"	/	/								
		— Stephen	1/2	M	W				"	/	/	Nov							
138	145	Egan James Thomas	38	M	W	Farmer	6000	1200	Canada	/	/								
		— Alice	25	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan										
		— Sarah	2	F	W				"	/									
		— Willie	1/2	F	W				"	/		May							
		Stephen & wife	48	F	W	At Home			New York										
139	146	Parker Robert	48	M	W	Farmer	8000	500	New Brunswick	/	/								
		— George	45	F	W	Keeping House			"	/	/								
		— William	22	M	W	Farmer			Canada	/	/								
		— Robert	18	M	W	At Home			"	/	/								
		— Mary	17	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
		— Abigail	16	F	W				"	/	/								
		— Edward	13	M	W				"	/	/								
140	147	Hutchings James	40	M	W	Farmer			New Brunswick	/	/								
		— Martha	34	F	W	Keeping House			"	/	/								
		— Fannie	13	F	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/								
		— Hannah	12	M	W				"	/	/								
		— Cora	8	F	W				"	/	/								
		— Edgar	6	M	W				"	/	/								
		— William	5	M	W				"	/	/								
		— Clifford	3	M	W				"	/	/								
		— Fredric	2	M	W				"	/	/								
		Simpson Ann	64	F	W	At Home			Ireland	/	/								
141	148	Mooney Daniel	52	M	W	Farmer			New Brunswick	/	/								
		— Mary	42	F	W	Keeping House			Scotland	/	/								
		— John	19	F	W	At Home			Canada	/	/								
		— Harriet	18	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
		— Eva	15	F	W				"	/	/								
		— Charles	7	M	W				"	/	/								
		— Ida	3	F	W				"	/	/								
142	149	Quayle James	45	M	W	Farmer	1000		Ireland	/	/								
		— Eliza	38	F	W	Keeping House			"	/	/								
		— David	18	M	W	At Home			Canada	/	/								
		— Mary	16	F	W				"	/	/								
		— James	14	M	W				"	/	/								
		— Margaret	12	F	W				"	/	/								
No. of dwellings, 5 No. of white females, 22 No. of males, foreign born, 9																			
" " families, 5 " " colored males, — " " females, " " 8																			
" " white males, 18 " " " females, — " " blind, —																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Port Gratiot, in the County of Ch. Clair, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 24th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Post Kousou

1870. 200
Frank Mapple, Ass't Marshal.

1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
Dwelling-house, and land owned by decedent.		Real estate owned by decedent.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.		Male citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up.		Male citizens of U. S. of 16 years of age and up.		Male citizens of U. S. of 14 years of age and up.		Male citizens of U. S. of 12 years of age and up.		Male citizens of U. S. of 10 years of age and up.		Male citizens of U. S. of 8 years of age and up.		Male citizens of U. S. of 6 years of age and up.		Male citizens of U. S. of 4 years of age and up.		Male citizens of U. S. of 2 years of age and up.		Male citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.		Male citizens of U. S. of 6 months of age and up.		Male citizens of U. S. of 3 months of age and up.		Male citizens of U. S. of 1 month of age and up.		Male citizens of U. S. of less than 1 month of age.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
1		2		3		4			5			6			7		8		9		10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
		Raagle George		6		M		W								Michigan			1		1																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Fort Gratiot, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 21st day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Fort Gratiot

Frank M. Apple, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Real Estate Owned.		10	Parentage.				Education.		18	Constitutional Relations.		20
			Age at last birthday, if under 15 years, give months in fractions, thus, 7 ⁶ / ₁₂ .	Sex.	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), or other (O.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.		Cannot read.	Cannot write.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		May Mary	10	F	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/								
		Christian	8	M	W					/	/								
		Catharine	5	F	W					/	/								
		Margaret	2	F	W					/	/								
149	156	More Isaac	57	M	W	Farmer	1000	250	Canada	/	/								
		Emma	29	F	W	Keeping House				/	/								
		Henry	2	M	W	At Home				/	/								
		George	10	M	W					/	/								
		William	2	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
		Edith	1	F	W					/	/								
150	157	Price James H.	49	M	W	Farmer	1000	100	Canada	/	/								
		Mary	30	F	W	Keeping House				/	/								
		Lucy	19	M	W	At Home				/	/								
		Robert	11	M	W					/	/								
151	158	Hubert August J.	70	M	W	Farmer			France	/	/								
		Calista	65	F	W	Keeping House				/	/								
152	159	Harris Asa	40	M	W	Farmer			England	/	/								
		Elizabeth	38	F	W	Keeping House				/	/								
		Frederic	20	M	W	At Home				/	/								
		Miller	19	M	W					/	/								
		Henry	16	M	W					/	/								
		Andrew	14	M	W					/	/								
		Louisa	12	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
		John	8	M	W					/	/								
		Emma	5	F	W					/	/								
		Charles	1	M	W					/	/								
		Alice A.	20	F	W	At Home				/	/								
153	160	Blair Robert	58	M	W	Farmer			Ireland	/	/								
		Francis	42	F	W	Keeping House				/	/								
		Samuel	17	M	W	At Home			Canada	/	/								
		John	15	F	W					/	/								
		Robert	10	M	W					/	/								
		William	8	M	W					/	/								
		John	6	M	W					/	/								
		Henry	4	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
		Mary	1	F	W					/	/								
154	161	Hill Stephen	32	M	W	Farmer													
		Anna	28	F	W	Keeping House													
		Ella	12	F	W	At Home													
		Emma	10	F	W														
No. of dwellings.		6	No. of white females.		19	No. of males, foreign born.		16	No. of insane.		3	No. of deaf and dumb.		1	No. of blind.		2		
" " families.		6	" " colored males.		—	" " females.		7											
" " white males.		21	" " females.		—	" " blind.		—											

SEP 1870

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Irish Creek, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 26th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Irish Creek

Frank Whipple, Ass't Marshal.

201

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birth-day, if under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 7-1/2.	Sex.	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Indian (I.), Chinese (C.), Japanese (J.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Children of 1 year of age and under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 7-1/2.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Will Isaac	7	M	W				Michigan										
		— Sila	5	F	W				"										
		— Sila	1/2	F	W				"										
		Wright George	94	M	W	St Home			Massachusetts										
157	162	Palmer Isaac	85	M	W	Farmer	2500	1500	"										
		— Mary	50	F	W	Keeping House			England	1	1								
		— Isaac P.	28	M	W	Farmer			Michigan										
		— Mary	22	F	W	St Home			"										
		— Cyfus	19	M	W	"			"										
		— Sarah	15	F	W	"			"										
		King Nelson	13	M	W	"			"										
		Rhoads Martha	21	F	W	"			Missouri	1	1								
156	163	Beach Lucius	63	M	W	Farmer	11000	2000	Connecticut										
		— Julia A.	55	F	W	Keeping House			Ohio										
		— William	16	M	W	St Home			Michigan										
		— George	12	M	W	"			"										
		— Indira	8	F	W	"			"										
157	164	Baron George	35	M	W	Tradesman & S. A. C.			New York										
		— Mary	20	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		— Jane	8	F	W	"			Michigan										
		— Susan	5	F	W	"			"										
158	165	Moore Victor J.	31	M	W	Carpenter	200	500	"										
		— Christina	28	F	W	Keeping House			England	1	1								
		— Grace M.	9	F	W	"			Michigan										
		— Victor J.	8	M	W	"			"										
		— Sarah B.	1	F	W	"			"										
159	166	Ingerson Thomas	26	M	W	Farmer			England	1	1								
		— Mary	22	F	W	Keeping House			Canada	1	1								
		— Edward	6	M	W	"			Michigan	1	1								
		— William H.	4	M	W	"			"	1	1								
		— Ida J.	1	F	W	"			"	1	1								
		— Mary	26	F	W	Farmer			Canada	1	1								
		— James R.	9	M	W	St Home			"	1	1								
		— Emma	13	F	W	"			Michigan	1	1								
167		Orlman Polly	76	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
160	168	Harrison Henry	48	M	W	Farmer	1500	350	Michigan										
		— Mary E.	44	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		— Henry B.	11	M	W	St Home			"										
161	169	Brown George	38	M	W	Farmer	800		New Brunswick	1	1								
		— Mary	23	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan										
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 18			No. of males, foreign born, 4		No. of females, 12/9		No. of males, 13		No. of females, 7							
" " families, 8			" " colored males, —			" " females, —		" " males, 17		" " females, 39		" " males, —		" " females, —		" " males, —		" " females, —	
" " white males, 22			" " colored males, —			" " females, —		" " males, —		" " females, —		" " males, —		" " females, —		" " males, —		" " females, —	

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Port Huron, in the County of St. Clair, State

of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 26th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Port Huron

Frank M. Apple, Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19	
			Age at last birthday, or under a year, give number in fraction, thus, 1/2	Sex—Male (M), Female (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), or other (O), indicate by letter (L)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read			Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic
1		Baum Lea	3	F	W				Michigan	/									
2		Edith	2	F	W				"	/									
3		Leah	6 1/2	F	W				"	/		Feb							
4		William Daniel	46	M	W	Farmer			"									1	
5	162 170	Hoffman John	40	M	W	Farmer	10,000	2500	New York									1	
6		Julia A	32	F	W	Keeping house			Michigan										
7		Frank	11	M	W	At home													
8		John	9	M	W				"										
9		Julia	3	F	W				"										
10		Frederic	1	M	W														
11		William Margaret	16	F	W	Domestic			Michigan										
12	163 171	David	48	M	W	Farmer			Canada	/	/								
13		Frank	13	M	W	Keeping house			"	/	/								
14		Emma	12	F	W				"	/	/								
15	164 172	Thomas	65	M	W	Farmer	200	50	Michigan									1	
16	165 173	William John	42	M	W	Farmer	2000	400										1	
17		Edna	40	F	W	Keeping house			"										
18		John	14	M	W	At home			Michigan										
19		George	11	M	W				"										
20		John	10	M	W				"										
21		William	4	M	W				"										
22		Verma	3	F	W				"										
23		Caroline	12	F	W				"										
24		John	15	M	W	At home			Ohio	/									
25	166 174	Frank	33	M	W	Farmer			Michigan									1	
26		Harriet	26	F	W	Keeping house			Canada	/	/								
27		John	7	M	W				"	/									
28		George	5	M	W				Michigan	/									
29		Marcella	4	F	W				"	/									
30		Olivia	1	F	W				"										
31	167 175	George	32	M	W	Farmer			"									1	
32		Mary	22	F	W	Keeping house			Canada	/	/								
33		Frederic	5	M	W				Michigan	/									
34		George	4 1/2	M	W				"	/		Feb							
35	168 176	John	37	M	W	Farmer			Canada	/	/							1	
36		Mary	56	F	W	Keeping house			"	/	/								
37		Edward	27	M	W	Blacksmith			Canada	/	/							1	
38		John	19	M	W	At home			"	/	/								
39		Thomas	16	M	W				"	/	/								
40	169 177	John	25	M	W	Farmer			"	/	/							1	
		No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 18		No. of males, foreign born, 6		12700	8300	No. of females, 14		16	11		9					
		" " families, 8	" " colored males, —		" " females, —														
		" " white males, 22	" " " females, —		" " blind, —														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Port Gratiot, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 21st day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Port Huron

Frank Whipple, Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12							19	20		
1		Anna Ann	24	F	W	Keeping House			Canada	1	1									1	
2	170	178	Bonnie Jane	38	M	W	Farmer			"	1	1								2	
3			Sarah	36	F	W	Keeping House			"	1	1								3	
4			William	16	M	W	At Home			"	1	1								4	
5			Eden Ross	11	M	W	"			"	1	1			1					5	
6			Jay	5	M	W	"			Michigan	1	1								6	
7			Thomas	3	M	W	"			"	1	1								7	
8	171	179	Maile Henry	34	M	W	Farmer	200	100	New York									1	8	
9			Sarah	29	F	W	Keeping House			Canada	1	1								9	
10			Virano	11	M	W	At Home			Michigan		1								10	
11			Charles	9	M	W	"			"		1								11	
12			Dora	7	F	W	"			"		1								12	
13	172	180	Rud James	27	M	W	Farmer	200	100	Canada	1	1								13	
14			Sarah	24	F	W	Keeping House			"	1	1								14	
15			Robert E	5	M	W	"			"	1	1								15	
16			William	3	M	W	"			Michigan	1	1								16	
17			Charles	1	M	W	"			"	1	1								17	
18			John Henry	8	F	W	"			Canada	1	1								18	
19	173	181	Fischer Robert	34	M	W	Farmer	1000	250	New York									1	19	
20			Lusied	27	F	W	Keeping House			Canada	1	1								20	
21			Bruce	7	M	W	"			Michigan		1								21	
22	174	182	Eden Thomas	37	M	W	Farmer	400	100	England	1	1							1	22	
23			Jane	53	F	W	Keeping House			New York	1									23	
24			Henry A	28	F	W	At Home			Canada	1									24	
25			Michael	24	M	W	Farm Laborer			"	1									25	
26			Joseph	22	M	W	"			"	1									26	
27			Catharine	20	F	W	At Home			"	1									27	
28			Daniel	17	M	W	"			"	1									28	
29			Kenneth	15	F	W	"			"	1									29	
30			Philip	13	M	W	"			"	1									30	
31			William	11	M	W	"			"	1									31	
32	175	183	Kortie Frances	73	F	W	Keeping House			"	1	1								32	
33			Kortie John	40	M	W	Farm Laborer			"	1	1								33	
34			Kortie Mary	34	F	W	Keeping House			"	1	1								34	
35	176	184	Williams George	52	M	W	Farmer	200		"	1	1								35	
36			Jane	44	F	W	Keeping House			"	1	1								36	
37			Samuel	22	M	W	At Home			"	1	1								37	
38			Mary J	18	F	W	"			"	1	1								38	
39			George	17	M	W	"			"	1	1								39	
40			Richard	12	M	W	"			"	1	1								40	
		No. of dwellings	7	No. of white females		15	No. of males, foreign born		16	180	750	No. of houses		34	29			3			
		" " families	7	" " colored males			" " females		13												
		" " white males	25	" " females			" " blind														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Townships of Port Coalist-, in the County of Dr. Clair, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 27th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Port Hovore

Frank Harper, Asst Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				15	16		17	18
		William Prince	7	M	W				Canada	1	1								
		Rhoda	5	F	W				Michigan	1	1								
		Susan	3	F	W				"	1	1								
177	185	Emire Richard	31	M	W	Farmer	400	125	"										1
		Susan	26	F	W	Keeping House			Scotland	1	1								
		Celia	2	F	W	"			Michigan		1								
		Isabell Amelia	10	F	W	At Home			"										
178	186	Orlo Charles	42	M	W	Farmer	3000	408	Canada	1	1								
		Eliza	39	F	W	Keeping House			England	1	1								
		John	18	M	W	At Home			Canada	1	1								
		Henry	16	M	W	"			"	1	1								
		Caroline	14	F	W	"			"	1	1								
		Elizabeth	11	F	W	"			Michigan	1	1								
		Mary S	9	F	W	"			"	1	1								
		Isaac	6	M	W	"			"	1	1								
		Wm Charles	5	M	W	"			Canada										
		James	37	M	W	Farm Laborer			England	1	1								
		William	23	M	W	At Home			"	1	1								
179	187	Wm Alfred J.	45	M	W	Farmer	2000	350	Ches Lake										1
		Malinda	47	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		Ambrose	24	M	W	Farmer			"										1
		Jane A	18	F	W	At Home			Canada										
		Caroline	14	F	W	"			"							1			
		Mary A	12	F	W	"			Michigan							1			
		James M	8	M	W	"			"							1			
		George E	7	M	W	"			"							1			
		Infant	4 1/2	F	W	"			"	1	1	Apr							
180	188	Ottensien Henry	41	M	W	Farm Laborer			Prussia	1	1								
		Lucy	41	F	W	Keeping House			"										
181	189	Moulton James	38	M	W	Farmer	1500		Canada	1	1								1
		Charlotte	37	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan										
		Eliz	16	M	W	"			"	1						1			
		John	11	M	W	"			"	1						1			
		Ellie	7	F	W	"			"	1						1			
		Billy Earl	2	M	W	"			"										
526 + 46 = 1040 - 8 = 1032																			
State of Michigan, I hereby certify, that the census of the Townships of Port Gratiot, Port Huron & St Clair County & the City of Port Huron being subdivision No. 76, Eastern District of Michigan has been well and truly made according to the tenor of my oath of office, and that the total number of pages for this schedule is 253.																			
Grand Total																			
No. of dwellings, 5 No. of white females, 19 No. of males, foreign born, 8																			
" " families, 5 " " colored males, — " " females, " 7																			
" " white males, 16 " " " females, — " " blind, —																			
2040 3375 7 4																			

Page No. _____

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State
of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

203

Post Office: _____, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within this year, date month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, date month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.	White males 21 years of age and up whose right to vote is not denied by the Constitution of the United States or of any State.
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, _____	No. of white females, _____	No. of males, foreign born, _____	No. of females, _____
" " families, _____	" " colored males, _____	" " females, " " _____	" " " " _____
" " white males, _____	" " " females, _____	" " blind, _____	" " " " _____

Post Office: Frank

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16
1	1	Mrs. Mary J. Brown	39	F		Farmer	400	100	Michigan	1									1
2		John	39	M		Keeping House			Pennsylvania										
3		Mary	20	F		At Home			Michigan										
4		Melara	14	F		At Home			Michigan										
5		Eugene	12	M		Attending School			Michigan					1					
6		Elizabeth	7	F		School			Michigan					1					
7		John	5	M					Michigan										
8		John	4	M					Michigan										
9	2	John	41	M		Farmer	3000	800	Canada	1	1								1
10		Mary	45	F		Keeping House			Ireland	1	1								
11		Henry	19	M		At Home			Canada	1	1								
12		Mary	12	F		At Home			Michigan	1	1								
13		John	8	M		Attending School			Michigan	1	1			1					
14	3	John	33	M		Farmer	5000	1000	Ohio										1
15		John	50	M		Keeping House			Michigan										
16		George	22	M		At Home			Michigan										1
17		Mary	24	F		At Home			Michigan										
18		John	18	M		At Home			Michigan										
19		John	14	M		Attending School			Michigan					1					
20		John	13	M		School			Michigan					1					
21		John	11	M		School			Michigan					1					
22		John	10	M		School			Michigan					1					
23	4	John	26	M		Farmer	2800	300	Michigan										1
24		Elsie	21	F		Keeping House			Michigan	1	1								
25		Mary	13	F					Michigan	1	1								
26	5	John	54	M		Farmer	250	150	Scotland	1	1								1
27		John	54	M		Keeping House			Scotland	1	1								
28		John	34	M		Farmer	250	100	Scotland	1	1								1
29		John	24	M		Domestic Servant			Canada	1	1								
30	6	John	43	M		Farmer	2000	400	Ireland	1	1								1
31		Alice	12	F		Keeping House			Ireland	1	1								
32		Ann	12	F		Attending School			Michigan	1	1			1					
33		Ellen	11	F		School			Michigan	1	1			1					
34		Edward	9	M		School			Michigan	1	1			1					
35		Margaret	5	F		School			Michigan	1	1			1					
36		Michael	3	M		School			Michigan	1	1			1					
37		Alice	8	F					Michigan	1	1								
38	7	Bridget	76	F		Keeping House	2000		Ireland	1	1								1
39		Andrew	28	M		Farmer			Ireland	1	1								
40		Annora	8	F		Attending School			Michigan	1	1								
No. of dwellings, 7		No. of white females, 22		No. of males, foreign born, 27		17900		3250		No. of names, 2324		3		11					
" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "															
" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "															

Post Office:

No. of dwellings.

No. of white females. 19

No. of males, foreign born.

8500

2150

No. of insects

2613

2

184

1997

॥ १ ॥

10

1

" " " "

or colored males

“ Bernolen ”

192

(continued)

51

1998

1

100

— 24 —

1. The first step is to identify the key components of the system. This involves understanding the hardware, software, and data involved in the process.

1

[illegible]

100

1990

100

2

1

1

10

1

11

1. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 1997; 278: 1025-1030.

2

1

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Grant, in the County of Maclean, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 21st day of September, 1870.

205

Post Office: Grant Amory, Asst Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUES OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.	
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give month in fraction, (M., F., I., J., A., S., O., N., D., C., E., F., G., H., K., L., M., P., Q., R., S., T., V., W., X., Y., Z.)	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.), or Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Indian (I.), or Other (O.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.		Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.		Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Michigan, in the County of Macquinn, State

of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 1st day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Macquinn Macquinn, Asst Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARISH.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL	
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1 1/2.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Number of foreign birth.							Whether deaf, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Children of U. S. of age 18 and up, and females of age 16 and up, who are entitled to vote.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		John H. H. H.	9	M	W	Farmer			Canada										
2		Barbara	7	F	W	Housewife			Michigan										
3	21	21	6	M	W	Farmer	1800	400	Michigan										
4		John	50	M	W	Housewife			Canada										
5		John	35	M	W	Farmer			Canada										
6		John	16	M	W	Housewife			Michigan										
7		John	14	M	W	Housewife			Michigan										
8		John	12	M	W	Housewife			Michigan										
9		John	10	M	W	Housewife			Michigan										
10	22	22	10	M	W	Farmer	320	400	Canada										
11		John	9	M	W	Housewife			Canada										
12		John	11	M	W	Housewife			Michigan										
13		John	12	M	W	Housewife			Michigan										
14		John	14	M	W	Housewife			Michigan										
15		John	12	M	W	Housewife			Michigan										
16		John	10	M	W	Housewife			Michigan										
17		John	8	M	W	Housewife			Michigan										
18		John	6	M	W	School			Michigan										
19		John	5	M	W	School			Michigan										
20	23	23	10	M	W	Farmer	500	400	Canada										
21		John	8	M	W	Housewife			Canada										
22		John	14	M	W	Housewife			Michigan										
23		John	12	M	W	Housewife			Michigan										
24		John	10	M	W	Housewife			Michigan										
25		John	8	M	W	School			Michigan										
26		John	5	M	W	School			Michigan										
27	24	24	6	M	W	Farmer			Michigan										
28		John	7	M	W	Housewife	1500	400	Canada										
29		John	17	M	W	Housewife			Michigan										
30	25	25	57	M	W	Farmer	200	800	Michigan										
31		John	57	M	W	Housewife			Canada										
32		John	50	M	W	Housewife			Canada										
33		John	22	M	W	Housewife			Canada										
34		John	11	M	W	Housewife			Canada										
35		John	7	M	W	Housewife			Michigan										
36	26	26	5	M	W	Farmer	1000	800	Canada										
37		John	3	M	W	Housewife			Michigan										
38		John	6	M	W	Housewife			Michigan										
39		John	1	M	W	Housewife			Michigan										
40	27	27	50	M	W	Farmer	1500	800	Canada										
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 20			No. of males, foreign born, 0		10 300	3200	No. of females, 31 32		No. of males, 12		No. of females, 12		No. of males, 12		No. of females, 12	
" " families, 7			" " colored males, 0			" " females, 0		0	0	" " males, 0		" " females, 0		" " males, 0		" " females, 0		" " males, 0	
" " white males, 20			" " " females, 0			" " blind, 0		0	0										

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Leban, in the County of Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 22 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Leban James J. Murray, Asst Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			16	17		19	20	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 10 No. of males, foreign born, 18 72500 2150 No. of houses, 34 28 14																			
" " families, 6 " " colored males, " " families, " " 7																			
" " white males, 22 " " females, " " blind, " "																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Frank, in the County of Franklin, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 22 day of Sept, 1870.
Post Office: Frank J. J. Connelley, Asst Marshal.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Idaho, in the County of Blaine, State

Post Office: Frank

Wm. H. Mulroy, Asst Marshal

[illegible]

Page No. 1

For inquiries numbered 1, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as follows.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Grant, in the County of Alcona, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 22 day of Sept., 1870.

Post Office: Grant W. C. Murray, Asst. Marshal.

207

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19	20	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			Whether married	Whether single	Whether widowed				
1	4646	Boole, William	40	M	W	Farmer	2500	600	Canada	1										
2		Delphina	37	F	W	Keeping House			Canada	1										
3		John	9	M	W	Attending School			Michigan	1										
4		Elizabeth	6	F	W	—			Michigan	1										
5	4747	Eric, William	53	M	W	Farmer	3500	800	Canada	1										
6		Agnes	34	F	W	Keeping House			Canada	1										
7		Elizabeth	11	F	W	Attending School			Canada	1										
8		Emanuel	9	M	W	—			Canada	1										
9		Georgina	8	F	W	—			Canada	1										
10		Marion	7	F	W	—			Canada	1										
11		Ida	4	F	W	—			Canada	1										
12		Sophronia	3	F	W	—			Canada	1										
13	4848	Eric, William	29	M	W	Farmer	7500	800	Canada	1										
14		John	23	M	W	—			Canada	1										
15		John	22	M	W	—			Canada	1										
16		John	21	M	W	—			Michigan	1										
17		John	20	M	W	—			Canada	1										
18	4949	John	20	M	W	Farmer	2000	500	Canada	1										
19		Mary	20	F	W	Keeping House			Canada	1										
20		John	18	M	W	Attending School			Michigan	1										
21		John	17	M	W	—			Michigan	1										
22	5050	Eric, William	25	M	W	Farmer	2000	500	Canada	1										
23		Eliza	17	F	W	Keeping House			Canada	1										
24		Marion	16	F	W	—			Michigan	1										
25		Edgar	15	M	W	Attending School			Michigan	1										
26		Corinda	14	F	W	Attending School			Michigan	1										
27		Edgar	13	M	W	—			Michigan	1										
28		Marion	12	F	W	—			Michigan	1										
29		John	11	M	W	—			Michigan	1										
30		Marion	10	F	W	—			Michigan	1										
31	5151	Eric, John	23	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	Canada	1										
32		Elizabeth	18	F	W	Keeping House			Canada	1										
33		Marion	17	F	W	Attending School			Canada	1										
34		Elizabeth	16	F	W	—			Canada	1										
35		John	15	M	W	—			Canada	1										
36		John	14	M	W	—			Michigan	1										
37	5252	Eric, William	23	M	W	Farmer	4000	600	Canada	1										
38		Marion	19	F	W	—			Canada	1										
39		John	18	M	W	—			Michigan	1										
40		Latino Eric	14	M	W	Attending School			Canada	1										
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 20			No. of males, foreign born, 11			20200	3750	No. of houses, 57			14						
" " families, 7			" " colored males, —			" " females, —			" " —, —			" " —, —			" " —, —			" " —, —		
" " white males, 20			" " " females, —			" " blind, —														

Post Office: San Francisco

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Real Estate Owned		10	Parish		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12								
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male or female, and age.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within the year, and date.																			
Whether married within																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Canada, in the County of Quebec, State of Canada, enumerated by me on the 5th day of March, 1870. 208

Post Office: St. John Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	FAMILY.							18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14	15	16	17		19	20
1		John L. Laroche	18	M		Common Laborer			Canada	1									
2	61	John Laroche	24	M		Common Laborer	200		Canada	1									
3		Mary	21	F		Common Laborer			Canada	1									
4		William	2	M					Canada	1									
5		William	2	M					Canada	1									
6	12	Madame Laroche	40	F		Farmer	200	500	Canada	1									
7		John	17	M		Common Laborer			Canada	1									
8		John	16	M		Common Laborer			Canada	1									
9		John	14	M		Common Laborer			Canada	1									
10		John	13	M		Common Laborer			Canada	1									
11		John	12	M		Common Laborer			Canada	1									
12		John	11	M		Common Laborer			Canada	1									
13		John	10	M		Common Laborer			Canada	1									
14	62	Madame Laroche	7	F		Farmer	200	250	Canada	1									
15		John	16	M		Common Laborer			Canada	1									
16	63	Madame Laroche	13	F		Farmer	200	250	Canada	1									
17		John	18	M		Common Laborer			Canada	1									
18		John	17	M		Common Laborer			Canada	1									
19	64	Madame Laroche	13	F		Farmer	200	600	Canada	1									
20		John	27	M		Common Laborer			Canada	1									
21		John	16	M		Common Laborer			Canada	1									
22		John	15	M		Common Laborer			Canada	1									
23		John	14	M		Common Laborer			Canada	1									
24		John	13	M		Common Laborer			Canada	1									
25		John	12	M		Common Laborer			Canada	1									
26		John	11	M		Common Laborer			Canada	1									
27	65	Madame Laroche	11	F		Farmer	200	800	Canada	1									
28		John	17	M		Common Laborer			Canada	1									
29		John	16	M		Common Laborer			Canada	1									
30		John	15	M		Common Laborer			Canada	1									
31		John	14	M		Common Laborer			Canada	1									
32		John	13	M		Common Laborer			Canada	1									
33	66	Madame Laroche	10	F		Farmer	2000	500	Canada	1									
34		John	18	M		Common Laborer			Canada	1									
35		John	10	M		Common Laborer			Canada	1									
36		John	9	M		Common Laborer			Canada	1									
37		John	8	M		Common Laborer			Canada	1									
38		John	7	M		Common Laborer			Canada	1									
39	67	Madame Laroche	7	F		Farmer	3000	700	Canada	1									
40		John	12	M		Common Laborer			Canada	1									
No. of dwellings		No. of white females		No. of males, foreign born		19000	5700	No. of males, colored		23	29	No. of males, blind		No. of males, deaf and dumb		No. of males, insane or idiotic		No. of males, other	
" " families		" " colored males		" " females		4		" " males				" " females		" " males		" " females		" " males	
" " white males		" " " females		" " " males				" " " females				" " " males		" " " females		" " " males		" " " females	

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Michigan, in the County of Alcona, State

of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 20th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Alcona, Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19		20
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			Whether married within the year	Whether married within the year	Whether married within the year				
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																				
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																				
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
Attended school within the year																				
Cannot read																				
Cannot write																				
Male Children of U. S. of age 18 and up in years of age and up to 18 years of age and																				

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Leavenworth, in the County of Leavenworth, State of Kansas, enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1870. J. M. Murray

Post Office: Leavenworth Ass't Marshal.

209

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20
			Age of last birthday.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Whether of foreign birth.									
1	76	David L. Groe	54	M	W	Farmer	7000	600	Canada											1
2		Anna	51	F	W	Housewife			Canada											
3		Thomas	30	M	W	Housewife			Canada											
4		John	18	M	W	Housewife			Canada											
5		Caroline	16	F	W	Housewife			Canada											
6		William	14	M	W	Housewife			Canada											
7		Robert	11	M	W	Housewife			Canada											
8	77	James L. Groe	48	M	W	Farmer	1500	500	Canada											1
9		Melinda	28	F	W	Housewife			Canada											
10		Mary	26	F	W	Housewife			Canada											
11	78	William L. Groe	28	M	W	Carpenter	200	100	Michigan											1
12	79	Edwin Groe	22	M	W	Physician	2000	500	Canada											1
13		Sarah	19	F	W	Housewife			Canada											
14		Francis	11	M	W	Attending School			Canada											
15		Mary	7	F	W	School			Canada											
16		John	5	M	W	School			Michigan											
17		John	4	M	W	School			Michigan											
18		John	3	M	W	School			Michigan											
19	80	Thomas L. Groe	28	M	W	Blacksmith	500	100	Canada											1
20		Mary	20	F	W	Housewife			Canada											
21		Mary	18	F	W	Housewife			Canada											
22		Anna	16	F	W	Housewife			Michigan											
23	81	John L. Groe	25	M	W	Farmer	200	100	Canada											1
24		Sarah	22	F	W	Housewife			Michigan											
25		Anna	19	F	W	Housewife			Canada											
26	82	William L. Groe	25	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	Canada											1
27		Anna	18	F	W	Housewife			Canada											
28		Charles Albert	18	M	W	Attending School			Michigan											
29	83	John L. Groe	24	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	Canada											1
30		Sarah	16	F	W	Housewife			Massachusetts											
31		James	17	M	W	Housewife			Michigan											
32		Lilly	10	F	W	Attending School			Michigan											
33		John	5	M	W	School			Michigan											
34		James L. Groe	18	M	W	Common Laborer			Michigan											
35	84	John L. Groe	25	M	W	Common Laborer	50	100	Canada											1
36		Melinda	22	F	W	Housewife			Canada											
37	85	William L. Groe	24	M	W	Blacksmith	200	100	Canada											1
38		Mary	18	F	W	Housewife			Canada											
39		John	6	M	W	Attending School			Michigan											
40		John	5	M	W	School			Michigan											
		No. of dwellings, 10	No. of white females, 24	No. of males, foreign born, 17	19100 11550		No. of females, 23		20		2		8							
		" " families, 40	" " colored males, 1	" " females, " 15																
		" " white males, 25	" " " females, 2	" " blind, "																

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Michigan, in the County of Alcona, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 23rd day of September, 1870.
Post Office: Franklin Lucy Murray, Asst. Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20
			1	2	3		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.							Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up	Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																				
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																				
Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give month in fraction, then, 1/2, 3/4, 1, 1 1/2, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12																				
Sex																				
Color (White, Black, Chinese, Indian, etc.)																				
Value of Real Estate																				
Value of Personal Estate																				
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																				
Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				
Total																				

See Marshal's instructions page 7

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Michigan, in the County of Alcona, State

of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 21st day of August, 1870. 210

Post Office: Alcona Alcona, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19	20
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			Whether married	Whether single	Whether widowed			
1		John	6	M	White	Farmer			Michigan	/									
2		John	5	M	White	Farmer			Michigan	/									
3	9595	John	28	M	White	Farmer	2000	500	Canada	/									
4		John	1	M	White	Farmer			Canada	/									
5		John	15	M	White	Farmer			Michigan	/									
6		John	18	M	White	Farmer			Michigan	/									
7		John	7	M	White	Farmer			Michigan	/									
8		John	1	M	White	Farmer			Michigan	/									
9	9696	John	28	M	White	Farmer	2000	500	Canada	/									
10		John	20	M	White	Farmer			Canada	/									
11		John	1	M	White	Farmer			Michigan	/									
12	9797	John	44	M	White	Farmer	500	50	Canada	/									
13		John	11	M	White	Farmer			Canada	/									
14		John	8	M	White	Farmer			Michigan	/									
15		John	11	M	White	Farmer			Michigan	/									
16		John	1	M	White	Farmer			Michigan	/									
17		John	1	M	White	Farmer			Michigan	/									
18		John	1	M	White	Farmer			Michigan	/									
19		John	1	M	White	Farmer			Michigan	/									
20		John	1	M	White	Farmer			Michigan	/									
21	9898	John	34	M	White	Farmer	2000	500	Canada	/									
22		John	1	M	White	Farmer			Canada	/									
23		John	10	M	White	Farmer			Canada	/									
24		John	12	M	White	Farmer			Michigan	/									
25		John	12	M	White	Farmer			Michigan	/									
26	9999	John	14	M	White	Farmer	6000	1000	Canada	/									
27		John	57	M	White	Farmer			Canada	/									
28		John	20	M	White	Farmer			Canada	/									
29		John	15	M	White	Farmer			Michigan	/									
30		John	7	M	White	Farmer			Michigan	/									
31	10101	John	20	M	White	Farmer	2000	500	Canada	/									
32		John	57	M	White	Farmer			Canada	/									
33		John	20	M	White	Farmer			Canada	/									
34		John	10	M	White	Farmer			Michigan	/									
35		John	15	M	White	Farmer			Michigan	/									
36		John	13	M	White	Farmer			Michigan	/									
37	10110	John	29	M	White	Farmer	2000	500	Canada	/									
38		John	28	M	White	Farmer			Canada	/									
39	102102	John	59	M	White	Farmer	2000	500	Canada	/									
40		John	29	M	White	Farmer			Canada	/									
No. of dwellings, 17			No. of white females, 17			No. of males, foreign born, 0		22,500	4306	No. of males, 17		No. of females, 17		No. of males, 17		No. of females, 17		No. of males, 17	
" " families, 17			" " colored males, 0			" " females, 0				" " males, 0		" " females, 0		" " males, 0		" " females, 0		" " males, 0	
" " white males, 25			" " " females, 0			" " blind, 0				" " deaf and dumb, 0		" " insane, 0		" " idiotic, 0		" " other, 0		" " other, 0	

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Franklin, in the County of Chautauq, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 24th day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Franklin Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Can read.	Can write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, lame, or idiotic.	Male Children of U. S. of age and over 21 years of age and over

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Franklin in the County of Franklin, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 16 day of September, 1870.

Post Office: FranklinJohn C. Miller, Asst. Marshal. 211

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, or date of birth, if under 1 year (Give month and day, if under 1 year)	Sex	Color (W, B, O, etc.)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth							Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Male (Give age and date of birth, if under 1 year)	
1		Mary	19	F	W	House			Canada	1	1									
2		John	12	M	W	School			Michigan	1	1									
3		Melinda	10	F	W	School			Michigan	1	1									
4		William	8	M	W	School			Michigan	1	1									
5		Charles	4	M	W				Michigan	1	1									
6		Joseph	4	M	W	School			Michigan	1	1									
7		Esther	3	F	W				Michigan	1	1									
8	112	Ellen	60	F	W	Farmer	2500	500	Canada											
9		Caroline	60	F	W	House			New York											
10		James	10	M	W	School			Michigan	1	1									
11		Elizabeth	11	F	W	School			Michigan	1	1									
12		John	9	M	W	School			Michigan	1	1									
13	113	Ellen	52	F	W	Farmer	400	300	Canada	1	1									
14		John	10	M	W	House			Michigan											
15	114	Ellen	52	F	W	Farmer	1000	500	Canada	1	1									
16		John	40	M	W	House			Canada	1	1									
17		Charles	9	M	W	School			Michigan	1	1									
18		John	7	M	W	School			Michigan	1	1									
19		Emma	3	F	W				Michigan	1	1									
20	115	James	55	M	W	Farmer	1000	200	Canada	1	1									
21		Minerva	24	F	W	House			Canada	1	1									
22		Ellen	10	F	W	School			Michigan	1	1									
23		Charles	7	M	W	School			Michigan	1	1									
24		Minnie	12	F	W				Michigan	1	1									
25	116	William	67	M	W	Farmer	2000	400	Canada											
26		Anna	64	F	W	House			Canada	1	1									
27		Thomas	24	M	W	House			Michigan	1	1									
28		Charles	23	M	W	School			Michigan	1	1									
29	117	James	55	M	W	Farmer	2500	300	Canada	1	1									
30		Elizabeth	10	F	W	House			New York											
31		Herbert	21	M	W	School			Canada	1	1									
32		White	22	F	W	School			Ohio											
33	118	James	53	M	W	Farmer	1000	1000	Canada											
34		Sarah	58	F	W	House			Canada											
35		Joseph	21	M	W	School			Canada	1	1									
36		Anna	18	F	W	House			Canada	1	1									
37		Charles	11	M	W	School			Canada	1	1									
38		Frederic	10	M	W	School			Canada	1	1									
39		Margaret	7	F	W	School			Michigan	1	1									
40		Mary	4	F	W				Michigan	1	1									
No. of dwellings		7	No. of white females		24	No. of males, foreign born		10	16400	3200	No. of males		22	24	1	9				
" " families		7	" " colored males			" " females		6												
" " white males		16	" " " females			" " blind														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Grant, in the County of MacQuinn, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 26th day of September, 1870.
Post Office: Grant Wm. C. Aubrey, Asst. Marshal.

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Real Estate Owned.		10	Parentage.							18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, if living; if deceased, date of death.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, date of birth.	If married within the year, date of marriage.	Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.		Male of U. S. of age 21 and up.	Female of U. S. of age 16 and up.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	119	Eaton, Jacob	23	M	W	Farmer	3500	450	Canada	/	/							/	
2		Charlotte	23	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan	/	/								
3		William	3	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
4		Solomon	6	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
5	120	Ballidge, John	30	M	W	Farmer	8000	1000	Ireland	/	/							/	
6		Catherine	36	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
7		Ann	22	F	W	at Home			Canada	/	/								
8		George	20	M	W	Northwestern			Canada	/	/								
9		John	12	M	W	Northwestern			Canada	/	/								
10		James	18	M	W	Northwestern			Canada	/	/								
11		Margaret	20	F	W	School			Canada	/	/								
12		Martha	2	F	W	School			Michigan	/	/								
13		Virginia	16	F	W	School			Michigan	/	/								
14		Albert	4	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
15		Martha	2	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
16		Bertha	6	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
17	121	Leavord, Russell	62	M	W	Farmer	200	300	Massachusetts									/	
18		Lydia	59	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
19		Allice	26	F	W	at Home			Canada										
20		George	22	M	W	Northwestern			Michigan										
21		William	11	M	W	Kindergarten			Michigan										
22	122	Ballidge, Robert	34	M	W	Farmer	4000	300	Canada	/	/							/	
23		Ananda	23	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan	/	/								
24	123	Myer, Jacob	66	M	W	Farmer	2500	350	Canada									/	
25		Ann	62	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
26		Isaac	23	M	W	Northwestern			Canada	/	/							/	
27	124	Henry, Abraham	62	M	W	Farmer	3000	400	Scotland	/	/							/	
28		Emma	59	F	W	Keeping House			England	/	/								
29		Charles	21	M	W	Northwestern			Michigan	/	/							/	
30		Martha	26	F	W	at Home			Michigan	/	/								
31		Elizabeth	18	F	W	Northwestern			Michigan	/	/								
32		James	20	M	W	Northwestern			Michigan	/	/								
33		Adella	17	F	W	at Home			Michigan	/	/								
34		Isaac	15	M	W	at Home			Michigan	/	/								
35	125	Lyne, Robert	34	M	W	Farmer	3000	600	Ireland	/	/							/	
36		Albert	23	M	W	Northwestern			Michigan	/	/							/	
37		Sarah	20	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan	/	/								
38		Rebecca	18	F	W	at Home			Michigan	/	/								
39		James	17	M	W	Northwestern			Michigan	/	/								
40		Robert	16	M	W	Northwestern			Michigan	/	/								
No. of dwellings.			No. of white females.			No. of males, foreign born.		26800	3600	No. of illegals.							No. of persons.		
" " families.			" " colored males.			" " females.		6											
" " white males.			" " " females.			" " blind.													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Grant, in the County of Calaveras, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 26th day of Sept., 1870.

Post Office: Grant J. A. Murray, Asst Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up.																			
Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			
Total of all persons in family.																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Franklin, in the County of Shelby, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 26th day of Sept, 1870.
Post Office: Franklin John A. Murray, Asst. Marshal

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		Family, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	FARMER.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4		5	6	7		8	9		10	11				12	13		14	15
				Sorman, Mabel	1	4	W.				Michigan	1	1								
134	134			Edw. C. Agui	60	1	M.	Keeping House	100	100	Canada	1	1								
135	135			W. C. George	23	1	M.	Farmer	1500	200	Canada	1	1								1
				— Catherine	24	1	W.	Keeping House			Canada	1	1								
				— Chas. W.	11	1	M.				Michigan	1	1								
136	136			W. C. W. W. W. W.	43	1	M.	Farmer	1600	500	England	1	1								1
137	137			— Eva	33	1	W.	Keeping House			Canada	1	1								
138	138			W. C. W. W. W. W.	25	1	M.	Farmer	100	50	Ireland	1	1								
				— Rachel	18	1	W.	Keeping House			Canada	1	1								
				— William	1	1	M.				Michigan	1	1								
138	138			W. C. W. W. W. W.	30	1	M.	Farmer			Canada	1	1								1
				— Margaret	26	1	W.	Keeping House			Canada	1	1								
				— James	3	1	M.				Canada	1	1								
				— Sarah	2	1	W.				Canada	1	1								
				— George	1	1	M.				Michigan	1	1								
139	139			W. C. W. W. W. W.	41	1	M.	Farmer	550	100	New York	1	1								1
				— Margaret	21	1	W.	Keeping House			Canada	1	1								
				— Sarah	19	1	W.	at Home			Michigan	1	1								
				— Rosetta	16	1	W.	at Home			Michigan	1	1								
				— Alexander	10	1	M.	at Home			Michigan	1	1								
				— Elmer	7	1	M.				Michigan	1	1								
				— Ezra	42	1	M.				Michigan	1	1								
140	140			W. C. W. W. W. W.	25	1	M.	Farmer	500	100	Canada	1	1								1
				— Maria	23	1	W.	Keeping House			Canada	1	1								
				— Edmund	11	1	M.	at Home			Michigan	1	1								
141	141			W. C. W. W. W. W.	62	1	M.	Farmer	600	550	England	1	1								1
				— Eubonia	62	1	W.	Keeping House			Portland	1	1								
				— Archibald	28	1	M.	at Home			Canada	1	1								
				— Sarah	19	1	W.	at Home			Michigan	1	1								
142	142			W. C. W. W. W. W.	40	1	M.	at Home	250	350	Canada	1	1								1
				— Delilah	35	1	W.	Keeping House			Canada	1	1								
143	143			W. C. W. W. W. W.	52	1	W.	Keeping House	250	250	England	1	1								
				— Hull John	32	1	M.	Farmer	1000	200	Canada	1	1								1
				— Philip	30	1	M.	at Home			Canada	1	1								
				— Moran James	15	1	M.	at Home			Michigan	1	1								
144	144			W. C. W. W. W. W.	70	1	M.	Farmer	2500	550	Scotland	1	1								1
				— Agnes	27	1	W.	Keeping House			Portland	1	1								
145	145			W. C. W. W. W. W.	28	1	M.	Farmer	2000	500	Ireland	1	1								1
				— Elizabeth	24	1	W.	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1								
				— William	4	1	M.				Michigan	1	1								
No. of dwellings, 12 No. of white females, 17 No. of males, foreign born, 34900 4350 No. of males, colored, 5737 1 2																					
" " families, 12 " " colored males, " " females, " "																					
" " white males, 25 " " " females, " " blind, " "																					

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Grant, in the County of Grant, State
of Nebraska, enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Grant

1870. L. N. Bureau, Ass't Marshal. 213

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Family, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birth-day, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up-wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up-wards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than inaction or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Thomas	2	M	W				Michigan	1	1								
		Esther	6 1/2	F	W				Michigan	1	1								
46	46	John	22	M	W	Farmer	1500	250	Ireland	1	1							1	
		John	1	M	W	Reaping House			Canada	1	1								
		John	1	M	W				Michigan	1	1								
48	48	John	28 1/4	M	W	Farmer	2000	450	Russia	1	1							1	
		Esther	33	F	W	Reaping House			Russia	1	1								
		Amos	11 1/2	M	W	Attending School			Michigan	1	1			1					
		John	11 1/4	M	W	School			Michigan	1	1			1					
		Eliza	1 1/2	F	W	School			Michigan	1	1			1					
		Katie	1 1/2	F	W	School			Michigan	1	1			1					
48	48	Grat Adam	40 1/4	M	W	Farmer	600	250	Prussia	1	1							1	
		Julia	48 1/2	F	W	Reaping House			Prussia	1	1								
		Mary	11 1/2	F	W	Attending School			Prussia	1	1			1					
		Charles	1 1/2	M	W	School			Prussia	1	1			1					
49	49	Patrick	27 1/4	M	W	Farmer	300	400	Canada	1	1							1	
		Emma	32 1/2	F	W	Reaping House			Canada	1	1								
		James	5 1/4	M	W	Attending School			Michigan	1	1			1					
		Frank	2 1/4	M	W				Michigan	1	1								
50	50	Brown	41 1/4	M	W	Farmer	1500	300	Russia	1	1							1	
		Mary	30 1/2	F	W	Reaping House			Michigan	1	1								
		George	7 1/4	M	W	Attending School			Michigan	1	1			1					
		Willa	3 1/2	F	W				Michigan	1	1								
		Frank	2 1/4	M	W				Michigan	1	1								
51	51	Ellipton	41 1/4	M	W	Farmer	2500	300	England	1	1							1	
		Elizabeth	3 1/2	F	W	Reaping House			Canada	1	1								
		Frederic	12 1/4	M	W	Attending School			Michigan	1	1			1					
		Abner	11 1/2	M	W	School			Michigan	1	1			1					
		Leah	3 1/4	F	W	School			Michigan	1	1			1					
		Joseph	8 1/4	M	W				Michigan	1	1			1					
		Thomas	5 1/4	M	W				Michigan	1	1			1					
		John	3 1/4	M	W				Michigan	1	1			1					
52	52	Reach	40 1/4	M	W	Common Laborer		150	Vermont									1	
		Leanda	49 1/4	F	W	Reaping House			New York										
		Francis	22 1/4	M	W	at Home			New York										
		James	19 1/4	M	W	Common Laborer			New York										
		Julia	18 1/4	F	W	at Home			New York										
		Harriet	14 1/4	F	W	Attending School			Michigan					1					
		Catharine	11 1/4	F	W	School			Michigan					1					
		Oliver	9 1/4	M	W	School			Michigan					1					
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 20			No. of males, foreign born, 5			12100	2100	No. of insane, 32			1	16				
" " families, 7			" " colored males, "			" " females, " "													
" " white males, 20			" " " females, "			" " blind, "													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Grant, in the County of Macleay, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 22nd day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Grant L. J. Henry, Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, male, f.	Sex	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), or other (O.).		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Whether foreign born								
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Parentage																			
Education																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 18 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 24 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 27 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 30 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 33 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 36 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 39 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 42 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 45 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 48 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 51 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 54 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 57 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 60 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 63 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 66 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 69 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 72 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 75 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 78 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 81 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 84 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 87 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 90 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 93 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 96 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 99 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 100 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 103 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 106 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 109 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 112 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 115 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 118 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 121 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 124 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 127 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 130 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 133 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 136 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 139 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 142 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 145 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 148 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 151 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 154 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 157 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 160 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 163 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 166 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 169 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 172 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 175 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 178 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 181 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 184 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 187 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 190 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 193 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 196 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 199 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 202 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 205 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 208 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 211 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 214 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 217 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 220 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 223 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 226 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 229 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 232 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 235 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 238 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 241 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 244 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 247 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 250 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 253 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 256 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 259 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 262 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 265 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 268 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 271 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 274 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 277 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 280 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 283 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 286 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 289 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 292 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 295 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 298 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 301 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 304 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 307 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 310 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 313 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 316 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 319 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 322 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 325 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 328 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 331 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 334 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 337 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 340 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 343 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 346 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 349 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 352 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 355 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 358 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 361 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 364 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 367 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 370 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 373 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 376 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 379 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 382 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 385 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 388 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 391 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 394 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 397 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 400 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 403 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 406 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 409 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 412 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 415 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 418 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 421 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 424 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 427 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 430 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 433 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 436 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 439 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 442 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 445 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 448 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 451 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 454 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 457 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 460 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 463 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 466 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 469 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 472 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 475 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 478 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 481 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 484 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 487 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 490 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 493 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 496 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 499 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 502 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 505 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 508 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 511 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 514 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 517 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 520 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 523 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 526 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 529 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 532 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 535 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 538 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 541 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 544 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 547 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 550 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 553 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 556 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 559 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 562 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 565 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 568 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 571 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 574 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 577 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 580 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 583 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 586 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 589 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 592 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 595 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 598 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 601 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 604 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 607 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 610 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 613 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 616 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 619 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 622 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 625 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 628 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 631 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 634 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 637 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 640 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 643 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 646 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 649 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 652 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 655 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 658 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 661 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 664 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 667 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 670 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 673 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 676 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 679 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 682 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 685 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 688 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 691 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 694 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 697 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 700 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 703 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 706 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 709 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 712 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 715 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 718 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 721 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 724 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 727 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 730 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 733 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 736 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 739 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 742 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 745 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 748 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 751 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 754 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 757 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 760 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 763 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 766 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 769 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 772 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 775 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 778 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 781 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 784 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 787 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 790 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 793 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 796 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 799 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 802 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 805 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 808 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 811 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 814 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 817 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 820 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 823 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 826 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 829 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 832 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 835 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 838 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 841 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 844 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 847 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 850 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 853 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 856 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 859 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 862 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 865 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 868 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 871 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 874 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 877 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 880 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 883 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 886 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 889 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 892 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 895 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 898 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 901 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 904 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 907 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 910 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 913 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 916 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 919 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 922 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 925 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 928 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 931 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 934 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 937 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 940 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 943 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 946 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 949 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 952 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 955 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 958 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 961 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 964 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 967 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 970 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 973 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 976 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 979 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 982 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 985 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 988 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 991 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 994 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 997 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 1000 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 1003 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 1006 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 1009 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 1012 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 1015 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 1018 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 1021 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 1024 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 1027 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 1030 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 1033 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 1036 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 1039 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 1042 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 1045 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 1048 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 1051 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 1054 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 1057 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 1060 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 1063 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 1066 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 1069 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 1072 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 1075 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 1078 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 1081 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 1084 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 1087 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 1090 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 1093 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 1096 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 1099 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 1102 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 1105 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 1108 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 1111 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 1114 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 1117 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 1120 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 1123 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 1126 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 1129 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 1132 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 1135 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 1138 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 1141 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 1144 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 1147 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 1150 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 1153 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 1156 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 1159 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 1162 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 1165 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 1168 years of age and up																			
Males citizens of U. S. at 1171 years of age and up																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Grant, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 27 day of Sept, 1870. 214

Post Office: Grant

J. J. Cameron, Asst. Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1-1/2	Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Indian (I.)		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.			Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Mr. George Pearson	7	M	Standing school				Michigan											
2		Edward	7	M	" school				Michigan											
3		Edward	2	M	"				Michigan											
4	158	159	William	28	M	Farmer	2500	300	Michigan											
5		Elizabeth	26	F	Keeping house				Canada	1	1									
6		Charles	5	M	"				Michigan		1									
7	160	161	John James	42	M	Farmer	2500	250	Canada	1	1									
8		John	1	M	Keeping house				Canada	1	1									
9		John	13	M	Standing school				Michigan	1	1									
10		John	7	M	" school				Michigan	1	1									
11		Frederic	7	M	" school				Michigan	1	1									
12		Frederic	7	M	" school				Michigan	1	1									
13		Frederic	7	M	" school				Michigan	1	1									
14	161	162	John	18	M	Farmer	2000	100	Michigan	1	1									
15		John	14	M	Keeping house				Michigan	1	1									
16		John	14	M	Standing school				Michigan	1	1									
17		John	12	M	" school				Michigan	1	1									
18		John	7	M	" school				Michigan	1	1									
19		John	6	M	" school				Michigan	1	1									
20		John	4	M	" school				Michigan	1	1									
21		John	1	M	" school				Michigan	1	1									
22	162	163	William	60	M	Farmer	1300	100	Michigan											
23		John	54	M	Keeping house				Canada											
24		George	41	M	Farmer				Canada	1										
25		John	25	M	Farmer				Canada	1										
26		William	21	M	Farmer				Canada	1										
27		William	17	M	At home				Canada	1										
28		Peter	17	M	Farmer				Canada	1										
29		Charles	8	M	Standing school				Canada	1										
30	163	164	George William	42	M	Farmer	1100	550	Canada	1	1									
31		Olivia	38	F	Keeping house				Canada	1	1									
32		Albena	12	F	At home				Michigan	1	1									
33		Albena	14	F	At home				Michigan	1	1									
34		Mary	5	F	"				Michigan	1	1									
35	164	165	Smith Peter	73	M	Farmer	8000	500	Canada	1	1									
36		Olivia	66	F	Keeping house				Canada	1	1									
37		George	20	M	Farmer				Canada	1	1									
38	165	166	Giles Price	41	M	Farmer	2500	400	Canada	1	1									
39		Albena	87	F	Keeping house				Canada	1	1									
40		Albena	21	F	At home				Canada	1	1									
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 20			No. of males, foreign born, 18			16800	2400	No. of males, 27			34	No. of females, 11					
" " families, 7			" " colored males, 2			" " females, 2														
" " white males, 20			" " " females, 2			" " blind, 2														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Grant, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 22 day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Grant J. T. Pomeroy, Asst. Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	FAMILY.							18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Whether of foreign birth.	Whether of foreign birth.	Whether of foreign birth.	Whether of foreign birth.	Whether of foreign birth.	Whether of foreign birth.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether of foreign birth.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Giles Sarah	12	F	M	Attending School			Bermuda	/	/								
2		Julius	11	M	M	" School			Michigan	/	/								
3		Flaere	6	F	M	" School			Michigan	/	/								
4	166/167	Harriet & Ben	44	M	M	Farmer	18000	500	Michigan										
5		Martha	43	F	M	Keeping House			New York										
6		Caroline	21	M	M	Working in Farm			Michigan										
7		Frederick	18	M	M	Working in Farm			Michigan										
8		William	16	M	M	Working in Farm			Michigan										
9		Ida	12	F	M	Attending School			Michigan										
10		Thomas	10	M	M	" School			Michigan										
11		Frederick	1	M	M	" School			Michigan										
12		Henry	16	M	M	Domestic Servant			Michigan										
13	167/168	Harriet & Ben	42	M	M	Farmer	6000	430	New York										
14		Motilda	28	F	M	Keeping House			Bermuda	/	/								
15		Stephen	6	M	M	" School			Michigan	/	/								
16	168/169	Harriet & Ben	41	M	M	Farmer	8000	430	Bermuda	/	/								
17		Mary	35	F	M	Keeping House			Canada	/	/								
18		William	16	M	M	Working in Farm			Canada	/	/								
19		Emma	14	F	M	Attending School			Canada	/	/								
20		Albert	12	M	M	" School			Michigan	/	/								
21	169/170	Harriet & Ben	38	M	M	Farmer	2800	830	Michigan										
22		Maria	30	F	M	Keeping House			Canada										
23		Howard	6	M	M	" School			Michigan	/	/								
24		Cora	3	F	M	" School			Michigan	/	/								
25	170/171	Harriet & Ben	30	M	M	Farmer	18000	350	Canada	/	/								
26		Harriet	27	F	M	Keeping House			Michigan										
27		Mina	3	F	M	" School			Michigan	/	/								
28		George	1	M	M	" School			Michigan	/	/								
29	171/172	Harriet & Ben	32	M	M	Farmer	18000	400	Ireland	/	/								
30		Johnna	9	F	M	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
31		William	4	M	M	" School			Michigan	/	/								
32		Adie	7	F	M	Attending School			Michigan	/	/								
33	172/173	Harriet & Ben	50	M	M	Farmer	2000	650	Canada	/	/								
34		Sarah	46	F	M	Keeping House			Canada	/	/								
35		Henrietta	24	F	M	Attending School			Canada	/	/								
36		Henry	18	M	M	Working in Farm			Canada	/	/								
37		Harriet	14	F	M	Attending School			Canada	/	/								
38		Edward	12	M	M	" School			Michigan	/	/								
39		Ida	6	F	M	" School			Michigan	/	/								
40	173/174	Harriet & Ben	27	M	M	Farmer		800	Michigan										
			No. of dwellings.	8	No. of white females.	48	No. of males foreign born.	6	31500	3350	No. of houses.								
			" " families.	8	" " colored males.		" " females.	9											
			" " white males.	22	" " " females.		" " blind.												

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Grand, in the County of St. Clegin, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 27 day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Box 2 J. T. Bannister, Asst Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If ever within the year, and month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, and month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			Age at last birthday. If under 15 years, state sex, color, race, & whether free or slave.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Can read.	Can write.		Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Female citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
		Barnes David	20	M	W	at Home			Scotland	/	/										
		" Mary	14	F	W	at Home			Michigan	/	/										
182	182	Turner George	58	M	W	Farmer	2000	200	Scotland	/	/								1		
		" Henry	50	F	W	Keeping House			Scotland	/	/										
		" Alice	16	F	W	at Home			Michigan	/	/										
		" George	14	M	W	Attending School			Michigan	/	/										
		" Harry	10	M	W	" School			Michigan	/	/										
183	183	Pearson Charles	48	M	W	Farmer	2500	100	Scotland	/	/								1		
		" Sarah	50	F	W	Keeping House			Scotland	/	/										
184	184	Davis Richard	44	M	W	Farmer	2000	200	Canada	/	/								1		
		" Annie	12	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/										
		" William	16	M	W	working farm			Canada	/	/										
		" Mary	6	F	W	attending school			Michigan	/	/										
185	185	Candler George	65	M	W	Keeping House	4000	350	Canada	/	/										
		" Thomas	24	M	W	working farm		250	Michigan	/	/								1		
		" Edward	22	M	W	working farm	200		New York	/	/								1		
		" James	24	M	W	at Home			New York	/	/										
		" Catherine	28	F	W	at Home			New York	/	/										
186	186	Young Robert	52	M	W	Farmer	150	300	Canada										1		
		" Harissa	50	F	W	Keeping House			Germany												
		" Richard	24	M	W	working farm			Germany	/									1		
		" Francis	21	M	W	working farm			Canada	/									1		
		" Polly	12	F	W	at Home			Canada	/											
187	187	Nichols Daniel	39	M	W	Farmer	400		Canada	/	/								1		
		" John	39	F	W	Keeping House			Canada	/	/										
		" Joseph	18	M	W	attending school			Canada	/	/										
		" Elizabeth	11	F	W	" School			Canada	/	/										
		" William	6	M	W	" School			Michigan	/	/										
		" Robert	3	M	W				Michigan	/	/										
		" Effie	1	F	W				Michigan	/	/										
188	188	Reeves Peter	33	M	W	Farmer	1000	300	Canada	/	/								1		
		" Maria	32	F	W	Keeping House			New York												
		" Francis	3	M	W				Michigan	/											
		" Ella	9	F	W				Michigan	/											
189	189	Reeves George	28	M	W	Farmer		500	Michigan	/									1		
		" Jane	40	F	W	Keeping House			Canada	/	/										
		" Noah William	16	M	W	working farm			Canada	/	/										
190	190	Reeves Stephen	40	M	W	Farmer	2000	350	Canada	/	/								1		
		" Eliza	36	F	W	Keeping House			New York												
		" Mary	19	F	W	at Home			Michigan	/											
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 20			No. of males, foreign born, 13			15850	3250	No. of males, 35			32	1	No. of males, 6					
" " families, 9			" " colored males, "			" " females, " 10													No. of males, "		
" " white males, 20			" " " females, "			" " blind, "													No. of males, "		

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Grant, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 27 day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Grant J. J. Ramsey, Asst Marshal.

1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1r		Sex		Color		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate owned.		Value of Personal Estate owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S. or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth	

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Greenbush, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 27 day of Sept., 1870.

Post Office: Greenbush J. P. Ramsey, Asst. Marshal.

1		2	3	Description			7	Value of Real Estate Owned		10	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage		14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
Dwelling house, numbered in order of valuation.	Family, numbered in the order of valuation.			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, 1/2, 3/4, 5/8, 7/8, 9/10, 11/12.	Sex.		Color. Whites (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (Ch.), Indian (I).	Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., etc.).								If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., etc.).	Attended school within the year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20				
1		Pray Mary	21	F	W	Keeping House			Canada	/	/												
2		Annabel	11	F	W	Attending School			Michigan	/	/												
3		Emma	6	F	W	" School			Michigan	/	/												
4		Henry	7 1/2	M	W				Michigan	/	/	Dec.											
5	189	McRae Robert	34	M	W	Farmer	1500	250	Canada	/	/								1				
6		Anna	38	F	W	Keeping House			Canada	/	/												
7		William	16	M	W	works on farm			Canada	/	/												
8		John	12	M	W	Attending School			Canada	/	/												
9		Joseph	12	M	W	" School			Canada	/	/												
10		Harriet	10	M	W	" School			Michigan	/	/												
11		Thomas	8	M	W	" School			Michigan	/	/												
12		Israel	6	F	W	" School			Michigan	/	/												
13	200	Folger Thomas	28	M	W	Farmer	500	250	Canada	/	/								1				
14		Olivia	12	F	W	Keeping House			England	/	/												
15		William	2	M	W				Michigan	/	/												
16	201	Piddings William	35	M	W	Farmer	500	250	England	/	/								1				
17		Susan	50	F	W	Keeping House			England	/	/												
18		Alice	24	F	W	At Home			England	/	/												
19		Sarah	17	F	W	At Home			New York	/	/												
20		Robert	15	M	W	works on farm			New York	/	/												
21		Paul	5	F	W				Michigan	/	/												
22	202	Graham William	35	M	W	Farmer	800	125	Michigan	/	/								1				
23	203	Shepherd David	27	M	W	Farmer	1000	200	Canada	/	/								1				
24		Young Isaac	28	M	W	Common Laborer	850	50	Michigan	/	/								1				
25		Mary	22	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan	/	/												
26	204	McCarthy John	62	M	W	Farmer	200		Canada	/	/								1				
27		Ordeal Catherine	55	F	W	Keeping House	200		Ireland	/	/												
28	205	Smith John	52	M	W	Farmer	600	250	England	/	/								1				
29		Rebecca	53	F	W	Keeping House			Vermont	/	/												
30		Mary	2	F	W	Attending School			Michigan	/	/												
31	206	Rider Rosanna	45	F	W	Keeping House	2500	300	Nova Scotia	/	/												
32		Anna	18	F	W	At Home			Maine	/	/												
33		Alice	18	F	W	At Home			Maine	/	/												
34		Stephen	22	M	W	works on farm			New Brunswick	/	/								1				
35		Abbie	10	F	W	At Home			Maine	/	/												
36	207	Ward David	58	M	W	Farmer	400	200	Canada	/	/								1				
37		Maria	23	F	W	Keeping House			New York	/	/												
38		Josephine	6	F	W	Attending School			Michigan	/	/												
39		Hannah	4	F	W				Michigan	/	/												
40		Olivia	2	F	W				Michigan	/	/												
No. of dwellings,		8	No. of white females,		22	No. of males, foreign born,		11	7550	1975	No. of males,		35	36	1	8	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			
" " families,		8	" " colored males,			" " females,		8			" " males,						" " females,			" " males,			
" " white males,		18	" " " females,			" " blind,					" " " males,						" " " females,			" " " males,			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Iron, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 25 day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Iron J. S. Conway, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7-6.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up.	Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	208	208	White	Male	W	Compositor	200	350	Canada	/	/							/	
2			White	Female	W	Keeping House			Canada	/	/								
3			White	Female	W	Attending School			Michigan	/	/			/					
4			White	Female	W	" School			Michigan	/	/			/					
5			White	Female	W	" School			Michigan	/	/			/					
6			White	Female	W	" School			Michigan	/	/			/					
7	209	209	White	Male	W	Farmer	200	250	England	/	/							/	
8			White	Female	W	Keeping House			England	/	/								
9			White	Female	W	At Home			England	/	/								
10			White	Male	W	Working Farm			Canada	/	/								
11			White	Female	W	At Home			Canada	/	/								
12	210	210	White	Male	W	Farmer	600	300	Canada	/	/							/	
13			White	Female	W	Keeping House			Canada	/	/								
14			White	Female	W	At Home			Canada	/	/								
15			White	Female	W	Attending School			Michigan	/	/			/					
16			White	Female	W	" School			Michigan	/	/			/					
17			White	Female	W	" School			Michigan	/	/			/					
18	211	211	White	Male	W	Farmer	500	100	Canada	/	/							/	
19			White	Female	W	Keeping House			Canada	/	/								
20			White	Female	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/								
21	212	212	White	Male	W	Keeping House	500	300	New York	/	/							/	
22			White	Female	W	At Home			New York	/	/								
23	213	213	White	Male	W	Farmer	600	250	Canada	/	/							/	
24			White	Female	W	Keeping House			Canada	/	/								
25			White	Female	W	Attending School			Michigan	/	/			/					
26			White	Female	W	" School			Michigan	/	/			/					
27			White	Female	W	" School			Michigan	/	/			/					
28			White	Female	W	" School			Michigan	/	/			/					
29			White	Female	W	" School			Michigan	/	/			/					
30			White	Female	W	" School			Michigan	/	/			/					
31			White	Female	W	" School			Michigan	/	/			/					
32			White	Female	W	" School			Michigan	/	/			/					
33	214	214	White	Male	W	Farmer	600	100	New York	/	/							/	
34			White	Female	W	Keeping House			New York	/	/								
35			White	Female	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/								
36			White	Female	W	Attending School			Michigan	/	/			/					
37			White	Female	W	" School			Michigan	/	/			/					
38			White	Female	W	" School			Michigan	/	/			/					
39	215	215	White	Male	W	Farmer	600		New York	/	/							/	
40			White	Female	W	Keeping House			Canada	/	/								
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 25			No. of males, foreign born, 7		4200	1650	No. of inmates, 77		32	1	14					
" " families, 8			" " colored males, "			" " females, " "		9											
" " white males, 15			" " " females, "			" " blind, "													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Joanet, in the County of Macomb, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 28 day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Joanet J. T. Dineen, Asst. Marshal.

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Real Estate Owned.		10	Personal Estate.							18	Constitutional Relations.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Value of foreign birth.	Value of foreign birth.	If married with the year, and month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married with the year, and month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up.	Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Youngs Albert	7	M	W	Attending School			Michigan		1			1					
2		" Harriet	4	F	W	" School			Michigan		1			1					
3		" Ida	3	F	W	" School			Michigan		1								
4	216	216	Youngs Abram	32	M	W	Farmer	2000	350	New York								1	
5		" Lucetta	47	F	W	Keeping House			Canada										
6		" Louis	12	M	W	Attending School			Michigan		1			1					
7		" David	9	M	W	" School			Michigan		1			1					
8		" Charlie	5	M	W	" School			Michigan		1			1					
9		" Minerva	8	F	W	" School			Michigan		1			1					
10		" Olivia	2	F	W	" School			Michigan		1								
11	217	217	Henry Henry	30	M	W	Farmer	2000	350	Ireland	1	1						1	
12		" Mary	34	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
13		" Rachel	16	F	W	At Home			Michigan		1								
14		" Julia	14	F	W	At Home			Michigan		1								
15		" Ellen	12	F	W	Attending School			Michigan		1			1					
16		" Maria	10	F	W	" School			Michigan		1			1					
17		" Henry	4	M	W	" School			Michigan		1								
18		" Francis	9	M	W	" School			Michigan		1								
19		" Rosa	6	F	W	Attending School			Michigan		1		Jan	1					
20		" George	2	M	W	" School			Michigan		1			1					
21	218	218	Vincent Jacob	33	M	W	Farmer	1500	300	Canada	1	1						1	
22		" Mary	40	F	W	Keeping House			Canada		1								
23		" Sarah	8	F	W	Attending School			Michigan		1			1					
24		" Charlie	12	F	W	" School			Canada		1			1					
25		" Joseph	4	M	W	" School			Michigan		1								
26	219	219	Youngs Alexander	35	M	W	Farmer	2000	250	New York								1	
27		" Julia	30	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
28		" Louis	18	M	W	Working on farm			Ohio										
29		" Alexander	13	M	W	Attending School			Michigan					1					
30		" Willie	10	M	W	" School			Michigan					1					
31		" Frank	7	M	W	" School			Michigan					1					
32		" Augustus	8	M	W	" School			Michigan										
33	220	220	Lucy Joseph	37	M	W	Farmer	500	300	New York								1	
34		" Joseph	14	M	W	Working on farm			Canada										
35		" John	10	M	W	Attending School			New York					1					
36		" Ellen	12	F	W	" School			New York					1					
37		" Benjamin	8	M	W	" School			New York					1					
38	221	221	Rip Morian	45	F	W	Keeping House	500	300	Scotland	1	1						1	
39		" John	25	M	W	Working on farm			Canada		1								
40		" James	28	M	W	Working on farm			Canada		1							1	
No. of dwellings.			8	No. of white families.			18	No. of males, foreign born.			5	8500	1850	No. of females.			7	7	1
" " families.			6	" " colored males.				" " females.			4			" " blind.					
" " white males.			29	" " females.				" " blind.						" " deaf and dumb.					

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____

Asst. Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12						19	20	
1																			1
2																			2
3																			3
4																			4
5																			5
6																			6
7																			7
8																			8
9																			9
10																			10
11																			11
12																			12
13																			13
14																			14
15																			15
16																			16
17																			17
18																			18
19																			19
20																			20
21																			21
22																			22
23																			23
24																			24
25																			25
26																			26
27																			27
28																			28
29																			29
30																			30
31																			31
32																			32
33																			33
34																			34
35																			35
36																			36
37																			37
38																			38
39																			39
40																			40

No. of dwellings, _____	No. of white females, _____	No. of males, foreign born, _____	No. of insane, _____
" " families, _____	" " colored males, _____	" " females, " " _____	
" " white males, _____	" " " females, _____	" " blind, _____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Greenwoodof Michigan, enumerated by me on the 5 day of Sept, 1870.Post Office: GreenwoodJ. J. Murray, Ass't Marshal.

219



1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	FAMILY.							18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, (specify months in fraction, like 1/2, 1/4, &c.)	Sex—Male (M.) or Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), or Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Place of foreign birth.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male of U. S. in years of age and under 21.	Female of U. S. in years of age and under 21.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Cordill, Joseph	42	M	W	Farmer		400	Ireland	1	1							1	
2		— Harriet	24	F	W	Keeping House			Canada	1	1								
3		— Mary	22	F	W	At Home			Canada	1	1								
4		— James	21	M	W	Common Laborer			Canada	1	1							1	
5		— Alice	19	M	W	Common Laborer			Canada	1	1								
6		— Samuel	17	M	W	works on farm			Canada	1	1								
7		— Elizabeth	14	F	W	Attending School			Canada	1	1			1					
8		— Arthur	12	M	W	" School			Canada	1	1			1					
9		— Joseph	10	M	W	" School			Canada	1	1			1					
10		— James	8	F	W	" School			Canada	1	1			1					
11		— John	6	M	W	" School			Canada	1	1			1					
12		— James	1/2	F	W				Michigan	1	1	Mar							
13	2	Thorn, Nicholas	52	M	W	Farmer	1200		Ireland	1	1							1	
14		— Ann	40	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1								
15		— Sarah	18	F	W	At Home			Canada	1	1								
16		— David	14	M	W	works on farm			Canada	1	1								
17		— Robert	13	M	W	works on farm			Canada	1	1								
18		— William	10	M	W	works on farm			Canada	1	1								
19		— Clara	12	F	W	At Home			Canada	1	1								
20		— Nicholas	8	M	W	At Home			Michigan	1	1								
21		— Mary	5	F	W				Michigan	1	1								
22		— Susan	4	F	W				Michigan	1	1								
23	3	Brown, George	26	M	W	Farmer	800		Canada	1	1							1	
24		— Lewis	22	F	W	Keeping House			Canada	1	1								
25		— Annie	4	F	W				Michigan	1	1								
26		— George	2	M	W				Michigan	1	1								
27		— Thomas	1/2	M	W				Michigan	1	1	Mar							
28	4	Larson, John	20	M	W	Farmer			Canada	1	1								
29		— Mary	23	F	W	Keeping House			Canada	1	1								
30		— Sarah	4	F	W				Michigan	1	1								
31		— Joseph	1	F	W				Michigan	1	1								
32	5	McLough, Charles	26	M	W	Farmer	700		Canada	1	1							1	
33		— William	16	M	W	works on farm			Canada	1	1								
34		— Larina	10	F	W	Attending School			Michigan	1	1			1					
35		— Mary	20	F	W	At Home			Canada	1	1								
36		— Elizabeth	62	F	W	Keeping House	700	100	Canada	1	1								
37	6	Barrett, John	52	M	W	Farmer	600		England	1	1							1	
38		— Maria	52	F	W	Keeping House			England	1	1				1				
39		— Charles	16	M	W	works on farm			England	1	1								
40		— Annie	14	F	W	Attending School			England	1	1			1					
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 20			No. of males, foreign born, 12			3400	500	No. of families, 32			36	No. of families, 36			1	
" " families, 6			" " colored males, " "			" " females, " "					" " families, 36			7	" " families, 36				
" " white males, 20			" " " females, " "			" " blind, " "					" " families, 36				" " families, 36				

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Greenwood, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 1 day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Greenwood J. J. Corbin, Asst Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12.	Sex.	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (Ch.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards.
1		Robert Harvey	13	M	W	Attending school			Canada	/	/			/					
2		Robert	11	M	W	" School			Canada	/	/			/					
3		Robert	8	M	W	" School			Canada	/	/			/					
4	7	McLone Clara	23	M	W		150		Canada	/	/							/	
5		Harvey	19	M	W	Keeping House			Canada	/	/								
6		Robert	5	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
7		Robert	1	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
8	8	Ray James	34	M	W		100		Canada	/	/							/	
9		Robert	10	M	W	Keeping House			Canada	/	/								
10		James	12	M	W	Attending school			Michigan	/	/			/					
11		Robert	10	M	W	" School			Michigan	/	/			/					
12		George	8	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
13		Robert	1	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
14	9	Hall Leonard	30	M	W	Keeping House	1500	100	Canada	/	/								
15		Robert	18	M	W				Canada	/	/			/					
16		William	16	M	W	Working on farm			Michigan	/	/			/					
17		George	14	M	W	Working on farm			Michigan	/	/			/					
18		Emily	2	F	W	Attending school			Michigan	/	/			/					
19		Charles	7	M	W	" School			Michigan	/	/			/					
20	10	Martin Allen	29	M	W	Keeping House	1000	200	Canada	/	/								
21		James	8	M	W	Attending school			Michigan	/	/			/					
22		James	6	M	W	" School			Michigan	/	/			/					
23	11	Martin Harvey	28	M	W	Farmer	2000		Canada	/	/							/	
24	12	Ann Foster	20	F	W	Farmer	1000	100	New York									/	
25		Mary	42	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
26		Mary	19	F	W	Attending school			Michigan										
27		Robert	18	M	W	Attending school			Michigan					/					
28		Robert	16	M	W	" School			Michigan					/					
29		Robert	15	M	W	" School			Michigan					/					
30		Robert	14	M	W	" School			Michigan					/					
31		James	11	M	W	" School			Michigan					/					
32		James	10	M	W	" School			Michigan					/					
33		James	7	M	W	" School			Michigan					/					
34		James	6	M	W	" School			Michigan					/					
35		Robert	4	M	W				Michigan										
36		Udie	2	F	W				Michigan										
37	13	Robert Harvey	43	M	W	Farmer	1500	250	Canada	/	/							/	
38		Robert	43	M	W	Keeping House			Scotland	/	/								
39		Alexander	21	M	W	Working on farm			Canada	/	/							/	
40		William	20	M	W	Working on farm			Canada	/	/								
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 16			No. of males, foreign born, 2			13950	1650	No. of families, 27		20						
" " families, 7			" " colored males, "			" " females, " "													
" " white males, 24			" " " females, "			" " blind, "													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Greenwood, in the County of St. Clair of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 6 day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Greenwood

J. J. Lemery, Ass't Marshal.

220

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
State Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Persons of age and sex, who were not citizens of U. S. on June 1st, 1870.																			
Persons of age and sex, who were not citizens of U. S. on June 1st, 1870.																			
Persons of age and sex, who were not citizens of U. S. on June 1st, 1870.																			
Persons of age and sex, who were not citizens of U. S. on June 1st, 1870.																			
Persons of age and sex, who were not citizens of U. S. on June 1st, 1870.																			
Persons of age and sex, who were not citizens of U. S. on June 1st, 1870.																			
Persons of age and sex, who were not citizens of U. S. on June 1st, 1870.																			
Persons of age and sex, who were not citizens of U. S. on June 1st, 1870.																			
Persons of age and sex, who were not citizens of U. S. on June 1st, 1870.																			
Persons of age and sex, who were not citizens of U. S. on June 1st, 1870.																			
Persons of age and sex, who were not citizens of U. S. on June 1st, 1870.																			
Persons of age and sex, who were not citizens of U. S. on June 1st, 1870.																			
Persons of age and sex, who were not citizens of U. S. on June 1st, 1870.																			
Persons of age and sex, who were not citizens of U. S. on June 1st, 1870.																			
Persons of age and sex, who were not citizens of U. S. on June 1st, 1870.																			
Persons of age and sex, who were not citizens of U. S. on June 1st, 1870.																			
Persons of age and sex, who were not citizens of U. S. on June 1st, 1870.																			
Persons of age and sex, who were not citizens of U. S. on June 1st, 1870.																			
Persons of age and sex, who were not citizens of U. S. on June 1st, 1870.																			
Persons of age and sex, who were not citizens of U. S. on June 1st, 1870.																			
Persons of age and sex, who were not citizens of U. S. on June 1st, 1870.																			
Persons of age and sex, who were not citizens of U. S. on June 1st, 1870.																			
Persons of age and sex, who were not citizens of U. S. on June 1st, 1870.																			
Persons of age and sex, who were not citizens of U. S. on June 1st, 1870.																			
Persons of age and sex, who were not citizens of U. S. on June 1st, 1870.																			
Persons of age and sex, who were not citizens of U. S. on June 1st, 1870.																			
Persons of age and sex, who were not citizens of U. S. on June 1st, 1870.																			
Persons of age and sex, who were not citizens of U. S. on June 1st, 1870.																			
Persons of age and sex, who were not citizens of U. S. on June 1st, 1870.																			
Persons of age and sex, who were not citizens of U. S. on June 1st, 1870.																			
Persons of age and sex, who were not citizens of U. S. on June 1st, 1870.																			
Persons of age and sex, who were not citizens of U. S. on June 1st, 1870.																			
Persons of age and sex, who were not citizens of U. S. on June 1st, 1870.																			
Persons of age and sex, who were not citizens of U. S. on June 1st, 1870.																			
Persons of age and sex, who were not citizens of U. S. on June 1st, 1870.																			
Persons of age and sex, who were not citizens of U. S. on June 1st, 1870.																			
Persons of age and sex, who were not citizens of U. S. on June 1st, 1870.																			
Persons of age and sex, who were not citizens of U. S. on June 1st, 1870.																			
Persons of age and sex, who were not citizens of U. S. on June 1st, 1870.																			
Persons of age and sex, who were not citizens of U. S. on June 1st, 1870.																			
Persons of age and sex, who were not citizens of U. S. on June 1st, 1870.																			
Persons of age and sex, who were not citizens of U. S. on June 1st, 1870.																			
Persons of age and sex, who were not citizens of U. S. on June 1st, 1870.																			
Persons of age and sex, who were not citizens of U. S. on June 1st, 1870.																			
Persons of age and sex, who were not citizens of U. S. on June 1st, 1870.																			
Persons of age and sex, who were not citizens of U. S. on June 1st, 1870.																			
Persons of age and sex, who were not citizens of U. S. on June 1st, 1870.																			
Persons of age and sex, who were not citizens of U. S. on June 1st, 1870.																			
Persons of age and sex, who were not citizens of U. S. on June 1st, 1870.																			
Persons of age and sex, who were not citizens of U. S. on June 1st, 1870.																			
Persons of age and sex, who were not citizens of U. S. on June 1st, 1870.																			
Persons of age and sex, who were not citizens of U. S. on June 1st, 1870.																			
Persons of age and sex, who were not citizens of U. S. on June 1st, 1870.																			
Persons of age and sex, who were not citizens of U. S. on June 1st, 1870.																			
Persons of age and sex, who were not citizens of U. S. on June 1st, 1870.																			
Persons of age and sex, who were not citizens of U. S. on June 1st, 1870.																			
Persons of age and sex, who were not citizens of U. S. on June 1st, 1870.																			
Persons of age and sex, who were not citizens of U. S. on June 1st, 1870.																			
Persons of age and sex, who were not citizens of U. S. on June 1st, 1870.																			
Persons of age and sex, who were not citizens of U. S. on June 1st, 1870.																			
Persons of age and sex, who were not citizens of U. S. on June 1st, 1870.																			
Persons of age and sex, who were not citizens of U. S. on June 1st, 1870.																			
Persons of age and sex, who were not citizens of U. S. on June 1st, 1870.																			
Persons of age and sex, who were not citizens of U. S. on June 1st, 1870.																			
Persons of age and sex, who were not citizens of U. S. on June 1st, 1870.																			
Persons of age and sex, who were not citizens of U. S. on June 1st, 1870.																			
Persons of age and sex, who were not citizens of U. S. on June 1st, 1870.																			
Persons of age and sex, who were not citizens of U. S. on June 1st, 1870.																			
Persons of age and sex, who were not citizens of U. S. on June 1st, 1870.																			
Persons of age and sex, who were not citizens of U. S. on June 1st, 1870.																			
Persons of age and sex, who were not citizens of U. S. on June 1st, 1870.																			
Persons of age and sex, who were not citizens of U. S. on June 1st, 1870.																			
Persons of age and sex, who were not citizens of U. S. on June 1st, 1870.																			
Persons of age and sex, who were not citizens of U. S. on June 1st, 1870.																			
Persons of age and sex, who were not citizens of U. S. on June 1st, 1870.																			
Persons of age and sex, who were not citizens of U. S. on June 1st, 1870.																			
Persons of age and sex, who were not citizens of U. S. on June 1st, 1870.																			
Persons of age and sex, who were not citizens of U. S. on June 1st, 1870.																			
Persons of age and sex, who were not citizens of U. S. on June 1st, 1870.																			
Persons of age and sex, who were not citizens of U. S. on June 1st, 1870.																			
Persons of age and sex, who were not citizens of U. S. on June 1st, 1870.																			
Persons of age and sex, who were not citizens of U. S. on June 1st, 1870.																			
Persons of age and sex, who were not citizens of U. S. on June 1st, 1870.																			
Persons of age and sex, who were not citizens of U. S. on June 1st, 1870.																			
Persons of age and sex, who were not citizens of U. S. on June 1st, 1870.																			
Persons of age and sex, who were not citizens of U. S. on June 1st, 1870.																			
Persons of age and sex, who were not citizens of U. S. on June 1st, 1870.																			
Persons of age and sex, who were not citizens of U. S. on June 1st, 1870.																			
Persons of age and sex, who were not citizens of U. S. on June 1st, 1870.																			
Persons of age and sex, who were not citizens of U. S. on June 1st, 1870.																			
Persons of age and sex, who were not citizens of U. S. on June 1st, 1870.																			
Persons of age and sex, who were not citizens of U. S. on June 1st, 1870.																			
Persons of age and sex, who were not citizens of U. S. on June 1st, 1870.																			
Persons of age and sex, who were not citizens of U. S. on June 1st, 1870.																			
Persons of age and sex, who were not citizens of U. S. on June 1st, 1870.																			
Persons of age and sex, who were not citizens of U. S. on June 1st, 1870.																			
Persons of age and sex, who were not citizens of U. S. on June 1st, 1870.																			
Persons of age and sex, who were not citizens of U. S. on June 1st, 1870.																			
Persons of age and sex, who were not citizens of U. S. on June 1st, 1870.																			
Persons of age and sex, who were not citizens of U. S. on June 1st, 1870.																			
Persons of age and sex, who were not citizens of U. S. on June 1st, 1870.																			
Persons of age and sex, who were not citizens of U. S. on June 1st, 1870.																			
Persons of age and sex, who were not citizens of U. S. on June 1st, 1870.																			
Persons of age and sex, who were not citizens of U. S. on June 1st, 1870.																			
Persons of age and sex, who were not citizens of U. S. on June 1st, 1870.																			
Persons of age and sex, who were not citizens of U. S. on June 1st, 1870.																			
Persons of age and sex, who were not citizens of U. S. on June 1st, 1870.																			
Persons of age and sex, who were not citizens of U. S. on June 1st, 1870.																			
Persons of age and sex, who were not citizens of U. S. on June 1st, 1870.																			
Persons of age and sex, who were not citizens of U																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Greenwood, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 1 day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Greenwood

J. H. Farnsworth, Asst Marshal

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19		
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 11/12	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Stacy Mary	54	F	W	Keep. by Home			Canada	/	/								
		John	11	M	W	At Home			Canada	/	/								
		Henry	7	M	W	" School			Canada	/	/								
		Peter	8	M	W	" School			Canada	/	/								
		Ruth	8	F	W	" School			Canada	/	/								
		Mary	5	F	W	" School			Canada	/	/								
		John	3	M	W	" School			Canada	/	/								
		George	2	M	W	" School			Michigan	/	/								
		George	12	M	W	" School			Michigan	/	/								
21	21	Simmons, Frank	38	M	W	Farmer	800	150	Canada	/	/								
		Mary	12	F	W	At Home			Canada	/	/								
		John	10	M	W	" School			Canada	/	/								
		William	7	M	W	" School			Canada	/	/								
		John	7	M	W	" School			Canada	/	/								
		John	5	M	W	" School			Canada	/	/								
22	22	Martin, John	57	M	W	Farmer	1000	400	Canada	/	/								
		John	32	M	W	Farmer			Canada	/	/								
		Mary	15	F	W	At Home			Canada	/	/								
		John	14	M	W	" School			Michigan	/	/								
		John	12	M	W	" School			Michigan	/	/								
		John	10	M	W	" School			Michigan	/	/								
		John	7	M	W	" School			Michigan	/	/								
		John	8	M	W	" School			Michigan	/	/								
		John	12	M	W	" School			Michigan	/	/								
23	23	Samuel, Nelson	17	M	W	Farmer	250	100	Canada	/	/								
		Mary	48	F	W	Keep. by Home			Canada	/	/								
		John	18	M	W	At Home			Canada	/	/								
24	24	Samuel & family	40	M	W	Farmer	400	250	Pennsylvania	/	/								
		Mary	39	F	W	Keep. by Home			Pennsylvania	/	/								
25	25	Samuel & family	39	M	W	Farmer		100	Pennsylvania	/	/								
		Mary	37	F	W	Keep. by Home			Pennsylvania	/	/								
		Caroline	7	F	W	At Home			Pennsylvania	/	/								
		Charles	6	M	W	At Home			Pennsylvania	/	/								
26	26	Davidson, Jacob	55	M	W	Farmer	400	400	New York										
		Christine	36	F	W	Keep. by Home			Canada	/	/								
		Lydia	16	F	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/								
		James	14	M	W	" School			Michigan	/	/								
		Thomas	11	M	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/								
		Harriet	10	M	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/								
		Polly	8	F	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/								
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 23			No. of males, foreign born, 8			2350	1800	No. of families, 41			39	2	18	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, 1		
" " families, 6			" " colored males, 1			" " females, 15													
" " white males, 12			" " " females, 2			" " blind, 1													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Greenwoodof Michigan, enumerated by me on the 8 day of Sept, 1870.Post Office: GreenwoodJ. J. Boney, Ass't Marshal.

221

1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			7		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10		PARENTAGE.		14		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.												
Age at last birthday, or age at birth, if born in this country.		Sex.		Color.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.			Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Father of foreign birth.		Mother of foreign birth.		If married within the year, date month (Jan., Feb., etc.).		If married within the year, date month (Jan., Feb., etc.).		Attended school within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Children of U. S. born.		Male Children of U. S. born.		Male Children of U. S. born.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20																
1		James A. Williams	4	M	W				Michigan	/																									
2		C. Nelson	1	M	W				Michigan	/																									
3	27	27	27	M	W	Farmer	1000	150	Canada	/	/																								
4		Mary	24	F	W	Keeping House			Canada	/	/																								
5		William	14	M	W	Attending School			Canada	/	/																								
6		Samantha	11	F	W	" School			Canada	/	/																								
7		Adelaide	2	F	W				Michigan	/	/																								
8	28	28	28	M	W	Compositor		100	Canada	/	/																								
9		Louisa	42	F	W	Keeping House			Canada	/	/																								
10		James	18	M	W	Domestic servant			Canada	/	/																								
11		Jane	14	F	W	At Home			Canada	/	/																								
12		James	10	M	W	Attending School			Canada	/	/																								
13		Thomas	8	M	W	" School			Canada	/	/																								
14		Emma	6	F	W	" School			Canada	/	/																								
15	29	29	29	M	W	Compositor		50	Canada	/	/																								
16		Mary	20	F	W	Keeping House			Scotland	/	/																								
17	30	30	30	M	W	Compositor		150	Canada	/	/																								
18		Isabella	24	F	W	Keeping House			Canada	/	/																								
19		Mary	12	F	W				Michigan	/	/																								
20	31	31	31	M	W	Compositor		100	Canada	/	/																								
21		Mary	20	F	W	Keeping House			Canada	/	/																								
22		John	12	M	W				Michigan	/	/																								
23		Carrie Mary	23	F	W	Domestic servant			Canada	/	/																								
24	32	32	32	M	W	Farmer	300	150	Canada	/	/																								
25		Jane	44	F	W	Keeping House			Canada	/	/																								
26		Elizabeth	15	F	W	At Home			Canada	/	/																								
27		Susan	12	F	W	Attending School			Canada	/	/																								
28		Jane	8	F	W	" School			Canada	/	/																								
29		Cynthia	8	F	W	" School			Canada	/	/																								
30		Samuel	2	M	W				Canada	/	/																								
31	33	33	33	M	W	Farmer	200	150	Canada	/	/																								
32		Isabella	35	F	W	Keeping House			Pennsylvania	/	/																								
33		Elizabeth	16	F	W	At Home			Canada	/	/																								
34		Sarah	14	F	W	Attending School			Canada	/	/																								
35		William	12	M	W	" School			Canada	/	/																								
36		James	9	M	W	" School			Canada	/	/																								
37		Lewis	6	M	W	" School			Michigan	/	/																								
38		Charles	4	M	W				Michigan	/	/																								
39		Nelson	7/12	M	W				Michigan	/	/																								
40	34	34	34	M	W	Farmer	200	200	Michigan	/	/																								
No. of dwellings,		8		No. of white females,		22		No. of males, foreign born,		18		2400		1000		No. of males,		32		32		3		14											
" " families,		8		" " colored males,				" " females,		" "						" " males,		" "		" "		" "													
" " white males,		18		" " " females,				" " blind,								" " " "																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Greenwood, in the County of St. Clair, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 11 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Greenwood L. J. Deming, Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12									
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.	Persons of foreign birth who have become naturalized citizens of the United States.
1		Supria House	38	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan	/	/									
2		House	12	M	W	Common School			Michigan	/	/									
3		House	11	F	W	" School			Michigan	/	/									
4		House	7	F	W	" School			Michigan	/	/									
5		House	5	F	W	" School			Michigan	/	/									
6		House	3	M	W	" School			Michigan	/	/									
7	36	Supria House	47	M	W	House	2000	400	Michigan	/	/							/		
8		House	46	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan	/	/									
9		House	16	M	W	" School			Michigan	/	/									
10		House	13	M	W	" School			Michigan	/	/									
11		House	11	M	W	" School			Michigan	/	/									
12		House	10	M	W	" School			Michigan	/	/									
13		House	7	M	W	" School			Michigan	/	/									
14		House	5	M	W	" School			Michigan	/	/									
15		House	3	F	W	" School			Michigan	/	/									
16		House	2	M	W	" School			Michigan	/	/									
17		House	1	M	W	" School			Michigan	/	/									
18	36	Supria House	34	M	W	House	1100	100	Michigan	/	/							/		
19		House	30	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan	/	/									
20		House	18	M	W	" School			Michigan	/	/									
21		House	14	F	W	" School			Michigan	/	/									
22		House	1	M	W	" School			Michigan	/	/									
23	37	Supria House	46	M	W	House	1000	800	Michigan	/	/							/		
24		House	46	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan	/	/									
25		House	13	F	W	" School			Michigan	/	/									
26		House	12	F	W	" School			Michigan	/	/									
27		House	10	M	W	" School			Michigan	/	/									
28		House	10	M	W	" School			Michigan	/	/									
29		House	10	F	W	" School			Michigan	/	/									
30		House	42	M	W	House	1000	800	Michigan	/	/							/		
31	38	Supria House	20	M	W	House	400	150	Michigan	/	/									
32		House	18	M	W	" School			Michigan	/	/									
33		House	17	F	W	" School			Michigan	/	/									
34	39	Supria House	27	M	W	House	400	150	Michigan	/	/							/		
35		House	21	F	W	" School			Michigan	/	/									
36	40	Supria House	34	M	W	House	1000	200	Michigan	/	/							/		
37		House	38	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan	/	/									
38		House	22	M	W	" School			Michigan	/	/									
39		House	18	M	W	" School			Michigan	/	/									
40		House	14	F	W	" School			Michigan	/	/									
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 20			No. of males, foreign born, 12		6800	1600	No. of insane, 40		16								
" " families, 6			" " colored males, 1			" " females, 1				" " blind, 1										
" " white males, 20			" " " females, 20			" " " blind, 1														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Greenwood, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 1 day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Greenwood L. J. Lamoreaux, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19	
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give month in fraction, then, &c.	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Married within year
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	41	41	Smith, Willis	26	M	W	Cannery Laborer	250	Canada	/	/							/	
2			Isabelle	22	F	W	Keeping House		Canada	/	/								
3			Louise	5	F	W			Canada	/	/								
4			Mary	1	F	W			Michigan	/	/								
5	42	42	Vincent, John	83	M	W	Farmer	1100	Michigan	/								/	
6			Julia	24	F	W	Keeping House		Switzerland	/	/								
7			George	4	M	W			Michigan	/									
8			Joseph	2	M	W			Michigan	/									
9	43	43	Cook, Jasper	30	M	W	Farmer	160	New York									/	
10			Cather	24	F	W	Keeping House		Canada										
11			Serna	1	F	W			Michigan	/									
12	44	44	Michael, Joseph	50	M	W	Farmer	2000	Switzerland	/	/							/	
13			Anna	54	F	W	Keeping House		Switzerland	/	/								
14			Christian	17	M	W	work in farm		Switzerland	/	/			/					
15			Hanna, Julia	36	F	W	Milliner		Switzerland	/	/								
16			Jack	7	M	W			Michigan	/	/								
17			Colander, Emma	29	M	W	work in farm		Switzerland	/	/							/	
18	45	45	Abraham, John	54	M	W	Cannery Laborer	100	Canada	/	/							/	
19			Isaac	48	F	W	Keeping House		Canada	/	/								
20	46	46	May, Christopher	26	M	W	Cannery Laborer	20	Prussia	/	/							/	
21			Henry	24	F	W	Keep. House		Michigan	/	/								
22			George	2	M	W	Working House		Michigan	/				/					
23			Eliza	4	F	W			Michigan	/									
24			Maryann	12	F	W			Michigan	/									
25	47	47	Collins, Edmund	47	M	W	Farmer	500	Scotland	/	/							/	
26			Sarah	38	F	W	Keeping House		Canada	/	/								
27			Harry	19	M	W	at Home		Canada	/	/			/					
28			William	17	M	W	work in farm		Canada	/	/			/					
29			Elizabeth	14	F	W	at Home by School		Canada	/	/			/					
30			Emma	12	F	W	" School		Michigan	/	/			/					
31			Rachel	8	F	W	" School		Michigan	/	/			/					
32	48	48	Williams, Owen	48	M	W	Farmer	500	England	/	/							/	
33			Elizabeth	42	F	W	Keeping House		Canada	/	/								
34	49	49	Musker, Joshua	30	M	W	Sailor	100	Canada	/	/							/	
35			Sarah	26	F	W	Keeping House		Canada	/	/								
36			John	6	M	W			Canada	/	/								
37			Isabella	7	F	W			Michigan	/	/								
38	50	50	Gorman, Michael	57	M	W	Farmer	500	Ireland	/	/							/	
39			Maria	53	F	W	Keeping House		Ireland	/	/								
40			Patrick	28	M	W	work in farm		Canada	/	/							/	
No. of dwellings, 10			No. of white females, 21			No. of males, foreign born, 12			7100	3400	No. of males, 55			34	3	7			
" " females, 10			" " colored males, "			" " females, " "													
" " white males, 19			" " " females, "			" " blind, "													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Greenwood, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 8 day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Greenwood

J. J. Murphy, Asst. Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7-1/2.	Sex.	Color.—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Common school.	Academy.		Chronic disease.	Other infirmities.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		German Anna	24	W		at home			Canada	/	/								
2		" Robert	24	M		working in farm			Canada	/	/								
3		" James	18	M		working in farm			Canada	/	/								
4		" Michael	14	M		working in farm			Canada	/	/								
5		" John	7	M		attending school			Canada	/	/								
6	51 51	Minimel David	52	M	W		1000	800	Canada	/	/								
7		" George	31	M		working in farm			Michigan										
8		" Adeline	6	F		attending school			Michigan	/									
9		" Frank	5	M					Michigan	/									
10		" Maria	5	M					Michigan	/									
11		" Michael	2	M					Michigan	/									
12		" George	12	M					Michigan	/									
13	52 52	Maudslaws Andrew	37	M		Farmer	150	100	Canada	/	/								
14		" Mary	25	F		Keeping House			Canada	/	/								
15		" Sarah	7	F		at home			Canada	/	/								
16		" John	5	M					Canada	/	/								
17		" Adeline	1	F					Michigan	/	/								
18	53 53	Chambers John	54	M		Farmer	2500	1000	New York										
19		" Mary	48	F		Keeping House			New York	/	/								
20		" William	13	M		attending school			Canada	/									
21		" George	10	M					Canada	/									
22	54 54	Horse John	54	M		Farmer	1000	200	England	/	/								
23		" Sarah	52	F		Keeping House			England	/	/								
24		" Henry	28	M		Co. painter & carver			Canada	/	/								
25		" William	22	M		carver			Canada	/	/								
26		" Maria	17	F		at home			Canada	/	/								
27		" Maria	16	M		working in farm			Canada	/	/								
28		" Jane	15	F		at home			Canada	/	/								
29		" Maria	12	M		at home			Canada	/	/								
30		" Michael	11	M		attending school			Michigan	/	/								
31		" Lucina	5	F					Michigan	/	/								
32	55 55	May Jacob	70	M	W	Farmer	1500	250	Prussia	/	/								
33		" George	41	M		Keeping House			Prussia	/	/								
34		" Maria	34	M		working in farm			Prussia	/	/								
35	56 56	May John	40	M	W	working in farm		200	Prussia	/	/								
36		" Sarah	40	F	W	Keeping House			Canada	/	/								
37		" Emily	78	F	W	attending school			Canada	/	/								
38		" Elizabeth	7	F	W	" School			Michigan	/	/								
39		" Jonathan	3	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
40		" John	7 1/2	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 16			No. of males, foreign born, 16			7150	1950	No. of houses, 5			2	No. of families, 9			Total population, 155	
" " families, 6			" " colored males, "			" " females, " "					" " " "				" " " "				
" " white males, 24			" " " females, "			" " blind, "													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Greenwood, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 7 day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Greenwood

J. H. Lomeny, Asst. Marshal.

223

Dwelling house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	FAMILY.		If married within the year, date month (day, week, &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12			13	15		16	17	18
1	57	57	Green William	60	M	W	Farmer	2500	450	Ireland	/	/							1
2			Mary	57	F	W	Keeping House			Canada	/	/							
3			Charles	19	M	W	At Home			Canada	/	/							
4			William	26	M	W	works on farm			Canada	/	/							1
5			John	21	M	W	works on farm			Canada	/	/							1
6			John	22	M	W	works on farm			Canada	/	/							1
7			McKenzie Catherine	7	F	W	Attending School			Canada	/	/		1					
8	58	58	Jackson Robert	3	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	Ireland	/	/							1
9			Anna	28	F	W	Keeping House			Canada	/	/							
10			Walter	7	M	W	Attending School			Canada	/	/		1					
11			Martha	1	F	W	" School			Canada	/	/		1					
12			George	1	M	W	"			Canada	/	/							
13			Edward	40	M	W	Farmer	1000		Ireland	/	/							1
14	59	59	Stout Caroline	34	F	W	Keeping House	800	200	Ireland	/	/							
15			Maria	12	F	W	Attending School			Michigan	/	/		1					
16			Caroline	11	F	W	" School			Michigan	/	/		1					
17			Henry	9	M	W	" School			Michigan	/	/		1					
18			William	8	M	W	" School			Michigan	/	/		1					
19			August	6	M	W	" School			Michigan	/	/		1					
20			Linn	4	F	W	"			Michigan	/	/							
21	60	60	Heath Nathaniel	48	M	W	Farmer	3500	350	New York									1
22			Edwige	48	F	W	Keeping House			New York									
23			Estaline	15	F	W	At Home			Michigan									
24	61	61	Heath Abel	29	M	W	works on farm	150		Canada	/	/							1
25			Lavinia	27	F	W	Keeping House			Canada	/	/							
26			Egatha	6	F	W	Attending School			Canada	/	/		1					
27			Bertie	1	F	W	"			Michigan	/	/							
28	62	62	Catman Joseph	51	M	W	Farmer	2000	500	New York									1
29			Caroline	50	F	W	Keeping House			New York									
30			Franklin	15	M	W	works on farm			Michigan				1					
31			Idora	10	F	W	Attending School			Michigan				1					
32	63	63	Catman Rebecca	54	M	W	Farmer	1600	100	New York									1
33			Rachel	27	F	W	Keeping House			Canada									
34			Ruth	12	M	W	Attending School			Michigan				1					
35			James	6	M	W	" School			Michigan				1					
36			Monahall	3	M	W	"			Michigan									
37			Sarah	12	F	W	"			Michigan									
38	64	64	Haker Charles	128	M	W	Farmer	1200	250	Prussia	/	/							1
39			Martha	30	F	W	Keeping House			Prussia	/	/							
40			Charles	7	M	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/							
No. of dwellings,		8	No. of white females,		12	No. of males, foreign born,		11	13	No. of males,		27	No. of females,		27	Total population,		50	
" " families,		8	" " colored males,			" " females, "		8		" " colored "			" " females, "			" " blind,			
" " white males,		21	" " colored males,			" " females, "				" " colored "			" " females, "			" " blind,			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Greenwood, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 7 day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Greenwood L. J. Somers, Asst Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, if under 15, give month and day.	Sex	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up, and of foreign birth, naming State or Territory of birth, or other place.																			
No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 19 No. of males, foreign born, 9 4800 1650 No. of females, 3638 2 10																			
" " families, 7 " " colored males, " " females, " 12																			
" " white males, 21 " " " females, " " blind, "																			

Page No. 11

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Greenwood, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 8 day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Greenwood J. S. Hameray, Ass't Marshal.

221

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19	
			Age at last birthday, if under 15, give months in fractions, thus, 12 1/2	Sex	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Can read	Can write		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up
1		Andrew Henry	6	M	W	at Home			Michigan	1	1								
2		Elizabeth	3	F	W				Michigan	1	1								
3		George	1	M	W				Michigan	1	1								
4	72 72	Heath Harold	22	M	W	Farmer	300	100	Canada		1							1	
5		Augusta	18	F	W	Keeping House			Canada	1	1								
6	73 73	Heath Herman	63	M	W	Farmer	1000	300	Perment									1	
7		Sarah	62	F	W	Keeping House			Canada										
8		John	18	M	W	works on farm			Canada		1								
9		William	18	M	W	works on farm			Canada		1								
10		Harriet	23	F	W	at Home			Canada		1								
11	74 74	John Andrew	35	M	W	Farmer	2000	800	Sweden	1	1							1	
12		Martha	37	F	W	Keeping House			Sweden	1	1								
13		William	13	M	W	works on farm			Canada	1	1								
14		Edw. J.	11	M	W	works on farm			Canada	1	1								
15		John	7	M	W	at Home			Michigan	1	1								
16		William	8	M	W	at Home			Michigan	1	1								
17		Thomas	6	F	W				Michigan	1	1								
18		Andrew	5	M	W				Michigan	1	1								
19		John	5	M	W				Michigan	1	1								
20		Robert	4 1/2	F	W				Michigan	1	1								
21	75 75	Edw. William	55	M	W	Farmer	1000	100	Prussia	1	1							1	
22	76 76	McKenzie Thomas	30	M	W	Farmer	1000	300	Ireland	1	1							1	
23		Martha	20	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan										
24		John	8	M	W				Michigan	1									
25	77 77	Murray George	40	M	W	Farmer	2000	500	Ireland	1	1							1	
26		Sarah	23	F	W	Keeping House			Canada	1	1								
27	78 78	Brown Stephen	33	M	W	Farmer	1000	300	Canada	1	1							1	
28		Margaret	28	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1								
29		John	5	M	W				Michigan	1	1								
30		Mary	2	F	W				Michigan	1	1							X	
31	79 79	James Andrew	36	M	W	Farmer	1000	400	Canada		1							1	
32		Margaret	36	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1								
33		John	12	F	W	Attending School			Canada	1	1								
34	80 80	John Charles	28	M	W	Farmer			Canada	1	1							1	
35		Margaret	24	F	W	Keeping House	2000	500	Ireland	1	1								
36		William	30	M	W	at Home			Canada	1	1								
37		John	26	F	W	at Home			Canada	1	1								
38	81 81	John Michael	24	M	W	Farmer	800	150	Canada	1	1							1	
39		John	42	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1								
40		Elizabeth	11	F	W	Attending School			Canada	1	1								
		No. of dwellings, 10	No. of white females, 18		No. of males, foreign born, 12		12	100	2800	No. of females, 32		56	1	2					
		" " families, 10	" " colored males, " "		" " females, " "														
		" " white males, 22	" " " females, " "		" " blind, " "														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Greenwood, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 2 day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Greenwood

J. J. Lemery, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 1r.	Sex	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.		Attended within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male citizens of U. S. at date of enumeration.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1	82	82	35	M	W	Farmer	1500	1500	Ireland	1	1						1
2			35	F	W	Keeping House			Canada	1	1						
3			12	M	W	Attending School			Canada	1	1		1				
4			10	F	W	" School			Michigan	1	1		1				
5			8	M	W	" School			Michigan	1	1		1				
6			6	F	W	" School			Michigan	1	1		1				
7			1	M	W				Michigan	1	1						
8	83	83	41	M	W	Farmer	3000	1000	Ireland	1	1						1
9			28	F	W	Keeping House			Canada	1	1						
10			2	M	W				Michigan	1	1						
11			1 1/2	F	W				Michigan	1	1	Pro					
12			18	F	W	Domestic servant			Canada	1	1						
13	84	84	40	M	W	Farmer	4500	500	New York								1
14			48	F	W	Keeping House			New York								
15			30	M	W	works on farm			Canada								1
16			32	F	W	works on farm			Canada								1
17			18	M	W	works on farm			Canada								
18			10	M	W	Attending School			Canada				1				
19			14	M	W	" School			Michigan				1				
20			8	F	W	" School			Michigan				1				
21	85	85	50	M	W	Farmer	2000	500	Michigan	1	1						1
22			40	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan	1	1						
23			20	F	W	Attending School			Michigan	1	1						
24			18	M	W	works on farm			Michigan	1	1						
25			16	F	W	Attending School			Michigan	1	1		1				
26			8	M	W				New York	1	1						
27			3	M	W				Michigan	1	1						
28			10	F	W	Attending School			New York	1	1		1				
29	86	86	37	M	W	Farmer	1000	200	Canada								1
30			26	F	W	Keeping House			Canada								
31			8	M	W	Attending School			Canada	1	1		1				
32			2	F	W				Michigan	1	1						
33			2 1/2	F	W				Michigan	1	1						
34	87	87	34	M	W	Farmer	2500	600	Canada	1	1						1
35			33	F	W	Keeping House			Canada	1	1						
36			9	M	W	Attending School			Michigan	1	1		1				
37			8	M	W	" School			Michigan	1	1		1				
38			6	F	W				Michigan	1	1						
39			4	F	W				Michigan	1	1						
40			2	M	W				Michigan	1	1						
No. of dwellings, <u>6</u> No. of white females, <u>19</u> No. of males, foreign born, <u>11</u> 14500 3300 " " families, <u>6</u> " " colored males, " " females, " " <u>9</u> " " white males, <u>21</u> " " " females, " " blind, " "																	

See Marshals instructions page 9

120

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Greenwood, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 16 day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Greenwood

J. S. Penney, Ass't Marshal.

225

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2	Sex	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C), Indian (I)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth								
1		Thos. Harriet	42	F	W				Michigan	/	/								1
2		Mary Elizabeth	16	F	W				Canada	/	/								2
3		John Thomas	11	M	W				Ireland	/	/								3
4	88	Mary Jane	42	M	W	Teacher	507	147	Ireland	/	/							/	4
5		John	27	M	W	Keep. in House			Canada	/	/								5
6		William	16	M	W	at Home			Michigan	/	/								6
7		John	14	M	W	at Home			Michigan	/	/								7
8		John	11	M	W	Attending School			Michigan	/	/								8
9		John	8	M	W	at School			Michigan	/	/								9
10		John	6	M	W				Michigan	/	/								10
11		John	4	M	W				Michigan	/	/								11
12		John	2	M	W				Michigan	/	/								12
13	89	John	20	M	W	Teacher	2100	450	Canada									/	13
14		John	14	M	W	at Home			Canada										14
15		John	3	M	W				Michigan	/	/								15
16	90	John	43	M	W	Teacher	1100	400	Ireland	/	/							/	16
17		John	11	M	W	at Home			Canada										17
18		John	13	M	W	at Home			Michigan	/	/								18
19		John	13	M	W	Attending School			Michigan	/	/								19
20		John	8	M	W	at School			Michigan	/	/								20
21		John	4	M	W				Michigan	/	/								21
22	91	John	36	M	W	Teacher	5000	600	Ireland	/	/							/	22
23		John	22	M	W	Teacher			Canada	/	/							/	23
24		John	16	M	W	Teacher			Michigan	/	/								24
25		John	16	M	W	Teacher			Michigan	/	/								25
26		John	14	M	W	Teacher			Michigan	/	/								26
27		John	12	M	W	Teacher			Michigan	/	/								27
28		John	10	M	W	Attending School			Michigan	/	/								28
29		John	8	M	W	at School			Michigan	/	/								29
30		John	6	M	W				Michigan	/	/								30
31		John	3	M	W				Michigan	/	/								31
32	92	John	29	M	W	Teacher	1600	350	Ireland	/	/							/	32
33		John	22	M	W	Teacher			Canada	/	/								33
34	93	John	50	M	W	Teacher	3000	250	Ireland	/	/							/	34
35		John	38	M	W	Teacher			Ireland	/	/								35
36		John	20	M	W	Teacher			Canada	/	/								36
37		John	15	M	W	Attending School			Michigan	/	/								37
38		John	12	M	W	at Home			Michigan	/	/								38
39		John	13	M	W	Attending School			Michigan	/	/								39
40		John	6	M	W	at School			Michigan	/	/								40
No. of dwellings, 6		No. of white females, 19		No. of males, foreign born, 8		13300		2300		No. of males, 5757		2		13					
" " families, 6		" " colored males, 7		" " females, 7															
" " white males, 21		" " females, 21		" " blind, 0															

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Acornwood, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 11 day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Acornwood J. J. Ramsey, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1r	Sex. — Male (M.), Female (F.)		Color. — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.			Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		William Jones	41	M					Michigan	/	/								
2		Anna	7	F		Attending School			Michigan	/	/								
3	94	74	James	45	M		Farmer	1000	1000	Michigan	/	/						1	
4		Elizabeth	15	F		Keeping House			Michigan	/	/								
5		John	13	M		Attending School			Michigan	/	/								
6		James	11	M		" School			Michigan	/	/								
7		William	8	M		"			Michigan	/	/								
8		Martha	50	F		Cook			Michigan	/	/							1	
9	95	75	George	41	M		"	1500	100	Canada	/	/						1	
10		William	41	M		Keeping House			Michigan	/	/								
11		Thomas	14	M		"			Michigan	/	/								
12	96	86	John	71	M		Farmer	1000	100	Michigan	/	/						1	
13		Elizabeth	32	F		Keeping House			Michigan	/	/								
14		John	20	M		"			Michigan	/	/								
15	97	77	George	44	M		"	1500	100	England	/	/						1	
16		William	16	M		Keeping House			Michigan	/	/								
17		Anna	16	F		Attending School			Canada	/	/								
18		John	14	M		"			Canada	/	/								
19		Henry	11	M		"			Michigan	/	/								
20		George	5	M		"			Michigan	/	/								
21		John	4	M		"			Michigan	/	/								
22		John	1	M		"			Michigan	/	/								
23		Elizabeth	1	F		"			Michigan	/	/								
24	98	88	John	41	M		Farmer	1000	100	Canada	/	/						1	
25		Anna	20	F		Keeping House			Canada	/	/								
26		William	16	M		"			Michigan	/	/								
27	99	79	William	40	M		Farmer	800	200	Canada	/	/							
28		Anna	22	F		Keeping House			Canada	/	/								
29		James	2	M		"			Michigan	/	/								
30		William	12	M		"			Michigan	/	/								
31	100	100	William	40	M		Farmer	800	200	England	/	/						1	
32		Anna	38	F		Keeping House			Canada	/	/								
33		Caroline	19	F		Attending School			Michigan	/	/								
34		Harriet	17	M		" School			Michigan	/	/								
35		Eddie	16	M		" School			Michigan	/	/								
36		Freddie	13	M		" School			Michigan	/	/								
37		Stella	10	F		" School			Michigan	/	/								
38		Bertie	5	M		"			Michigan	/	/								
39		Alice	3	F		"			Michigan	/	/								
40	101	101	William	37	M		Farmer	800	800	England	/	/						1	
			No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 68		No. of males, foreign born, 8		8400	1900	No. of insane, 39		7							
			" families, 8	" colored males, "		" females, "													
			" white males, 22	" females, "		" blind, "													

See Marshal's instructions page 9 17

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Greenwood, in the County of St. Clair, State of Duchign, enumerated by me on the 10 day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Greenwood

J. T. Ramsey, Ass't Marshal.

226

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2	Sex—Male (M), Female (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.		Attended school within the year.	Can read.		Can write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age.	Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Middleton, Clara	28	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan										
2		" Lewis	11	M	W	Attending School			Michigan										
3		" Charlotte	8	F	W	" School			Michigan										
4		" Lavinia	4	M	W	" School			Michigan										
5		" Lilla	4	F	W				Michigan										
6		" Francis	7/12	M	W				Michigan										
7	102	102	Meadow, Maria	38	M	W	Farmer	500	200	Canada									
8		" Mary	29	F	W	Keeping House			Canada										
9		" Alfred	7	M	W	Attending School			Michigan										
10	103	103	Middleton, C. Lige	69	F	W	Keeping House	200	75	England									
11		" Carrie	17	F	W	Attending School			Michigan										
12	104	104	Repp, Isaac	43	M	W	Farmer	200	Canada										
13		" Anna	31	F	W	Keeping House			Canada										
14		" Margaret	11	F	W	Attending School			Canada										
15		" Frank	12	M	W	" School			Canada										
16		" George	7	M	W	" School			Canada										
17		" Emma	5	F	W				Michigan										
18		" Martha	3	F	W				Michigan										
19		" Mary	62	F	W	Keeping House	2100	100	Ireland										
20	105	105	Guthrie, Thomas	44	M	W	Farmer	2000	1100	England									
21		" Annella	30	F	W	Keeping House			Canada										
22		" Sarah	7	F	W	Attending School			Michigan										
23		" William	7	M	W	" School			Michigan										
24		" Henry	6	M	W	" School			Michigan										
25		" George	3	M	W				Michigan										
26		" Charles	3	M	W				Michigan										
27		" David	1	M	W				Michigan										
28	106	106	Green, George	40	M	W	Farmer	1500	800	Canada									
29		" Mary	30	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland										
30		" James	10	M	W	Attending School			Canada										
31		" Sylvester	9	M	W	" School			Canada										
32		" Mary	7	F	W	" School			Canada										
33		" William	3	M	W	" School			Michigan										
34		" John	2	M	W				Michigan										
35		" Margaret	7/12	F	W				Michigan										
36	107	107	Stapp, Stephen	45	M	W	Carpenter	1000	250	New York									
37		" Mary	43	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland										
38		" George	21	M	W				Canada										
39		" Stephen	19	M	W	Attending School			Canada										
40																			
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 19			No. of males, foreign born, 10			7500	1450	No. of insane, 33		32	2	17	1			
" " families, 7			" " colored males, "			" " females, " 10													
" " white males, 21			" " " females, "			" " blind, "													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Greenwood, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 10 day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Greenwood Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20
1		Josephine	17	f					Canada										
2		John	17	m					Canada										
3		John	7	m					Canada										
4	119 109	John	61	m		Householder	1000	250										1	
5		John	61	m		Householder													
6		John	16	m		Householder													
7	110 110	John	6	m		Householder												1	
8		John	25	m		Householder													
9		John	6	m		Householder								1				1	
10		John	4	m															
11		John	2	m															
12	111 111	John	17	m		Householder		100	Canada	1	1							1	
13		John	25	m		Householder			Canada	1	1								
14		John	8	m		Householder			Canada	1	1			1				1	
15		John	1	m					Canada	1	1								
16		John	33	m		Householder		100	Canada	1	1							1	
17		John	84	m		Householder			Canada	1	1								
18		John	6	m					Michigan	1	1								
19	112 112	John	35	m		Householder	6000	500	Canada	1	1							1	
20		John	30	m		Householder			Canada	1	1								
21		John	15	m		Householder			Canada	1	1			1					
22		John	11	m					Canada	1	1			1					
23		John	8	m					Canada	1	1			1					
24		John	3	m					Canada	1	1								
25		John	42	m					Michigan	1	1	Jan							
26	113 113	John	39	m		Householder	1000	150	Canada	1	1							1	
27		John	10	m		Householder			Michigan	1	1			1					
28		John	7	m					Michigan	1	1			1					
29	114 114	John	110	m		Householder	500	300	Canada	1	1							1	
30		John	40	m		Householder			Canada	1	1								
31		John	15	m		Householder			Canada	1	1			1					
32		John	11	m					Canada	1	1			1					
33		John	11	m					Canada	1	1			1					
34		John	7	m					Canada	1	1			1					
35		John	7	m					Canada	1	1			1					
36		John	5	m					Canada	1	1			1					
37		John	3	m					Michigan	1	1								
38	115 115	John	48	m		Householder	600	300	Canada	1	1							1	
39		John	45	m		Householder			Canada	1	1								
40		John	20	m		Householder			Canada	1	1								
		No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 23	No. of males, foreign born, 11			15600	1950	No. of insane, 29			32	1	13					
		" " families, 8	" " colored males, 1	" " females, 14															
		" " white males, 12	" " " females, 11	" " blind, 1															

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Greenwood, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 17 day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Greenwood J. J. Venable, Asst Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 1/2	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Whether of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write			
1		John D. Smith	14	M	W	Teacher			Michigan	/	/								1
2		— Mary	12	F	W	Attending school			Michigan	/	/		/						2
3		— Elizabeth	10	F	W	" School			Michigan	/	/		/						3
4		— Margaret	8	F	W	" School			Michigan	/	/		/						4
5		— Esther	6	F	W	" School			Michigan	/	/		/						5
6		— John D. Smith	16	M	W	Domestic servant			Canada	/	/								6
7	116	116	52	M	W	Farmer	6000	200	England	/	/							/	7
8		— Sarah	46	F	W	Keeping house			England	/	/								8
9		— Thomas	11	M	W	Attending school			Canada	/	/		/						9
10		— Samuel	8	M	W	" School			Michigan	/	/		/						10
11	117	117	42	M	W	Farmer	1000	100	Canada	/	/							/	11
12		— Fildub	37	F	W	Keeping house			Canada										12
13		— Isaac	4	M	W	Attending school			Michigan	/	/		/						13
14		— Henry	12	M	W	" School			Michigan	/	/		/						14
15		— Albert	11	M	W	" School			Michigan	/	/		/						15
16		— Francis	8	M	W	" School			Michigan	/	/		/						16
17		— George	6	M	W	" School			Michigan	/	/		/						17
18		— Elizabeth	4	F	W	" School			Michigan	/	/		/						18
19		— Charles	2	M	W	" School			Michigan	/	/		/						19
20	118	118	37	M	W	Farmer	600	100	England	/	/							/	20
21		— Harriet	31	F	W	Keeping house			England	/	/								21
22		— Boyce	69	F	W	"			England	/	/								22
23	119	119	25	M	W	Farmer	500	200	Canada	/	/							/	23
24		— Caroline	30	F	W	Keeping house			Canada	/	/								24
25		— William	12	M	W	Attending school			Canada	/	/		/						25
26		— Eugene	10	M	W	" School			Canada	/	/		/						26
27		— Minnie	7	F	W	" School			Canada	/	/		/						27
28		— Francis	5	M	W	" School			Canada	/	/		/						28
29	120	120	43	M	W	Farmer	500	150	England	/	/							/	29
30		— Margaret	44	F	W	Keeping house			Canada	/	/								30
31		— Lizzie	6	F	W	Attending school			Canada	/	/		/						31
32		— Meliza	7	F	W	" School			Canada	/	/		/						32
33		— Mark	10	M	W	" School			Ohio	/	/		/						33
34	121	121	33	M	W	Farmer	5000	800	Canada	/	/							/	34
35		— Sarah	23	F	W	Keeping house			Michigan										35
36	122	122	32	M	W	Carpenter		150	Canada	/	/							/	36
37		— Mary	31	F	W	Keeping house			Canada	/	/								37
38		— George	7	M	W	Attending school			Canada	/	/		/						38
39		— William	4	M	W	" School			Canada	/	/		/						39
40		— Annie	4	F	W	" School			Michigan	/	/		/						40
No. of dwellings,		7	No. of white females,		16	No. of males, foreign born,		13	8800	2450	No. of families,		59	37	1	20			
" " families,		7	" " colored males,			" " females,		"			" " " "								
" " white males,		24	" " " "			" " " "					" " " "								

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Greenwood, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 20 day of Sept., 1870.

Post Office: Greenwood J. T. Penney, Asst. Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	FARMING.		13	EDUCATION.			18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 7 1/2.	Sex.		Color.	Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Whether owner or tenant.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether married.		Whether naturalized citizen.	Whether foreign born.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
122	123	McLeod John	35	M	W	Farmer	2000	200	Canada	✓	✓							✓		
		John	7	M	W	Attending school			Canada	✓	✓									
		James	18	M	W	Housewife			Canada	✓	✓									
		William	14	M	W	At home			Canada	✓	✓									
		William	11	M	W	Attending school			Canada	✓	✓									
		William	7	M	W	Housewife			Canada	✓	✓									
		William	20	M	W	Keeping house			Canada	✓	✓									
124	124	McLeod Peter	34	M	W	Farmer	1000	100	Canada	✓	✓							✓		
		John	14	M	W	Keeping house			Canada	✓	✓									
		William	24	M	W	Common laborer			Canada	✓	✓							✓		
		William	18	M	W	At home			Canada	✓	✓									
		John	15	M	W	Attending school			Canada	✓	✓									
		Anna	13	M	W	" school			Canada	✓	✓									
		William	7	M	W	" school			Canada	✓	✓									
		John	8	M	W	" school			Michigan	✓	✓									
		George	5	M	W	" school			Michigan	✓	✓									
		Anna	2	M	W				Michigan	✓	✓									
125	125	Robinson James	41	M	W	Farmer	1000	200	England	✓	✓							✓		
		Margaret	38	M	W	Keeping house			Canada	✓	✓									
		William	11	M	W	Attending school			Canada	✓	✓									
		John	8	M	W	" school			Michigan	✓	✓									
		John	5	M	W				Michigan	✓	✓									
		George	3	M	W				Michigan	✓	✓									
		James	9	M	W				Michigan	✓	✓									
126	126	Adams Joseph	48	M	W	Farmer	1600	300	Canada	✓	✓							✓		
		Margaret	37	M	W	Keeping house			Canada	✓	✓									
		William	9	M	W	Housewife			Canada	✓	✓									
		William	18	M	W	Housewife			Canada	✓	✓									
		Margaret	16	M	W	At home			Canada	✓	✓									
		Anna	13	M	W	At home			Canada	✓	✓									
		Frank	7	M	W	Attending school			Michigan	✓	✓									
		Walter	3	M	W				Michigan	✓	✓									
		Henry	1	M	W				Michigan	✓	✓									
127	127	Hay Henry	43	M	W	Farmer	600	200	New York	✓	✓							✓		
		Elizabeth	38	M	W	Keeping house			Canada	✓	✓									
		Mary	14	M	W	At home			Canada	✓	✓									
		John	12	M	W	Attending school			Canada	✓	✓									
		James	9	M	W	" school			Michigan	✓	✓									
		Harriet	8	M	W	" school			Michigan	✓	✓									
		Thomas	2	M	W				Michigan	✓	✓									
			No. of dwellings, 5	No. of white females, 12			No. of males, foreign born, 10			No. of males, 34			No. of females, 13							
			" " families, 5	" " colored males, 0			" " females, 10													
			" " white males, 26	" " " females, 0			" " blind, 0													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Greenwood, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 20 day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: GreenwoodJ. T. Tanager, Asst. Marshal.

228

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED		10	FAMILY		14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12								13
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Males of age 21 and over, in years of age on 1st day of June, 1870.																			
Females of age 15 and over, in years of age on 1st day of June, 1870.																			
Whether of age and married, or single, or widowed, or divorced, or separated, or other status.																			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Hoy Susan	1	F					Michigan	1	1								
2	128/128	Reagan John	59	M		Farmer	2000	350	New York									1	
3		Clara	54	F		Keeping House			Canada	1	1								
4		Elizabeth	26	F		At Home			Canada	1									
5		Thomas	20	M		working on farm			Canada	1									
6		Yennie	15	F		At Home			Canada	1									
7		Horace	12	M		Attending School			Canada	1				1					
8		Maggie	11	F		" School			Canada	1				1					
9	129/129	Reagan William	18	M		Farmer	1000	150	Canada	1								1	
10		Gertrude	12	F		Keeping House			Canada	1	1								
11		Gertrude	1	F					Michigan	1	1								
12	130/130	Houstan William	19	M		Farmer	500	100	Canada	1	1							1	
13		Clara	21	F		Keeping House			Canada	1	1								
14		William	1	M					Michigan	1	1								
15	131/131	Armistead William	11	M		Farmer	500	200	Canada	1	1							1	
16		Caroline	40	F		Keeping House			England	1	1								
17		Christoph	16	M		working on farm			Michigan	1	1								
18		Anna	12	F		At Home			Michigan	1	1								
19		Elizabeth	11	F		Attending School			Michigan	1	1			1					
20		Charles	9	F		" School			Michigan	1	1			1					
21		William	10	M		" School			Michigan	1	1			1					
22		John	1	M					Michigan	1	1								
23	132/132	McFarland William	58	M		Farmer	500	150	Ireland	1	1							1	
24	133/133	McFarland Thomas	40	M		Farmer	500	100	Ireland	1	1							1	
25		James	23	M					Ireland	1	1							1	
26		John	22	F					Ireland	1	1								
27	134/134	Lea Thomas	45	M		Farmer	1000	800	Ireland	1	1							1	
28		Yane	44	F		Keeping House			Ireland	1	1								
29		John	21	M		working on farm			Canada	1	1							1	
30		Levi	18	M		working on farm			Canada	1	1								
31		James	16	M		working on farm			Canada	1	1								
32		Mary	14	F		At Home			Canada	1	1								
33		Sarah	12	F		Attending School			Canada	1	1			1					
34		Samuel	10	M		" School			Canada	1	1			1					
35		Ellen	6	F		" School			Michigan	1	1			1					
36		Morris	4	F					Michigan	1	1								
37	135/135	Scram Peter	41	M		Farmer	800	300	Canada									1	
38		Catherine	38	F		Keeping House			Canada										
39		Margaret	19	F		At Home			Canada	1	1								
40		Hugh	16	M		working on farm			Michigan	1	1								
No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 20 No. of males, foreign born, 14 9000 1700 No. of females, 31 37 8																			
" "																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Greenwood, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 20 day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Greenwood J. D. Emery, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month in fraction, then yr.	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth								
1		Jeremy Johns	14	M	W	Overseer of poor			Michigan	1	1								1
2		— Morris	11	M	W	Attending School			Michigan	1	1								2
3		— Thomas	9	M	W	" School			Michigan	1	1								3
4		— Robert	7	M	W	" School			Michigan	1	1								4
5		— Eliza	6	F	W				Michigan	1	1								5
6		— Albert	4 1/2	M	W				Michigan	1	1								6
7		— Mary	4 1/2	F	W				Michigan	1	1								7
8	136	136	26	M	W	Farmer	2000	250	Canada	1	1								8
9		— Margaret	35	F	W	Keeping House			Canada	1	1								9
10		— James	7	M	W	Attending School			Michigan	1	1								10
11		— Jacob	4	M	W				Michigan	1	1								11
12		— Mary	3	F	W				Michigan	1	1								12
13	137	137	28	M	W	Farmer	800	200	Switzerland	1	1								13
14		— Mary	22	F	W	Keeping House			Canada	1	1								14
15		— George	4 1/2	M	W				Michigan	1	1								15
16	138	138	110	M	W	Farmer	200	250	Scotland	1	1								16
17		— James	38	M	W	Keeping House			Canada	1	1								17
18		— Walter	14	M	W	Overseer of poor			Michigan	1	1								18
19		— Matthew	9	M	W	At Home			Canada	1	1								19
20		— William	3	M	W				Michigan	1	1								20
21		— Mary	4 1/2	F	W				Michigan	1	1								21
22	189	189	28	M	W	Farmer	2500	800	Canada	1	1								22
23		— Mary	24	F	W	Keeping House			Canada	1	1								23
24		— Oak	8	M	W				Canada	1	1								24
25		— Fannie	2	F	W				Canada	1	1								25
26		— John	21	M	W	Common Laborer			Canada	1	1								26
27	140	140	28	M	W	Farmer	800	100	Prussia	1	1								27
28		— Magdalena	26	F	W	Keeping House			Prussia	1	1								28
29		— Catherine	8	F	W	Attending School			Canada	1	1								29
30		— John	6	M	W	" School			Canada	1	1								30
31		— Mary	4 1/2	F	W				Michigan	1	1								31
32	141	141	64	M	W	Farmer	500	800	France	1	1								32
33		— Mary	49	F	W	Keeping House			Prussia	1	1								33
34		— Anna	16	F	W	At Home			Prussia	1	1								34
35		— Mary	13	F	W	At Home			Canada	1	1								35
36		— Lizzie	11	F	W	At Home			Canada	1	1								36
37		— Henry	9	M	W	At Home			Canada	1	1								37
38	142	142	66	M	W	Common Laborer		100	Ireland	1	1								38
39		— Selina	58	F	W	Keeping House			New York										39
40		— Selina	16	F	W	At Home			Canada	1	1								40
No. of dwellings, 7		No. of white females, 18		No. of males, foreign born, 12		6800	1500	No. of families, 32		5	6	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Children of U. S. of age and of legal age, who are and who are not citizens of U. S.		Female Children of U. S. of age and of legal age, who are and who are not citizens of U. S.		Total	
" " families, 7		" " colored males, "		" " females, "				" " " "				" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "	
" " white males, 21		" " " females, "		" " blind, "				" " " "				" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "	

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Greenwood, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 20 day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Greenwood J. J. Amery, Ass't Marshal.

229

Dwelling house, owned or rented, or other place of abode.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16	17
1		Lower Chen	14	M	W	W. Home			Canada	/										
2		Wendie	5	F	W				Canada	/										
3		Harriet	10	M	W	Attending school			Canada	/										
4		Adverse	21	M	W	works on farm			Canada	/										
5	143	Lindsay Samuel	36	M	W	Farmer	3500	650	Scotland	/	/									
6		Colvin	18	M	W	W. Home			Canada	/	/									
7		Luther	13	M	W	W. Home			Canada	/	/									
8		Robert	13	M	W	W. Home			Canada	/	/									
9	144	Humphreys William	33	M	W	Farmer	1000	300	Canada	/	/									
10		Catharine	20	F	W	Keeping House			Canada	/	/									
11		Marina	7	F	W	Attending school			Canada	/	/									
12		Lucinda	8	F	W	" school			Canada	/	/									
13		Nesley	5	M	W	" school			Canada	/	/									
14		Maranda	3	F	W				Canada	/	/									
15		Adrian	12	M	W				Michigan	/	/									
16	145	Humphreys William	24	M	W		1300	250	Canada	/	/									
17		Catherine	23	F	W	Keeping House			Canada	/	/									
18		Ellen	2	F	W				Canada	/	/									
19	146	Humphreys William	29	M	W	Farmer	500	100	Canada	/	/									
20		Louise	17	F	W	Keeping House			Canada	/	/									
21		Eva	8	M	W	Attending school			Canada	/	/									
22		William	5	M	W	" school			Canada	/	/									
23		Minnie	5	F	W				Canada	/	/									
24		Mary	1	F	W				Canada	/	/									
25	147	Map Thorne	30	M	W	Farmer	500	130	Michigan	/	/									
26		Joseph	24	M	W	Keeping House			Michigan	/	/									
27		Henry	1	M	W				Michigan	/	/									
28	148	Robert Agnes	59	M	W	Keeping House	2500	320	Nova Scotia	/	/									
29		Agnes	19	F	W	W. Home			Nova Scotia	/	/									
30		Passy	17	F	W	W. Home			Canada	/	/									
31		George	15	M	W	works on farm			Michigan	/	/									
32		Louise	12	F	W	works on farm			Michigan	/	/									
33	149	John James	33	M	W	Farmer	300	150	New York	/	/									
34		Ellen	37	F	W	Keeping House			Scotland	/	/									
35		Catharine	8	F	W	W. Home			Canada	/	/									
36	150	Walter Harvey	47	M	W	Farmer	1500	400	Vermont											
37		Maria	47	F	W	Keeping House			Vermont											
38		Frank	18	M	W	works on farm			Vermont											
39		Frederick	10	M	W	Attending school			Michigan											
40	151	Davis Allen	25	M	W	Farmer	300	100	Michigan											
No. of dwellings, 9		No. of white females, 18		No. of males, foreign born, 13		11400		2450	No. of insane, 36		25		7							
" " families, 9		" " colored males, 17		" " females, 17																
" " white males, 22		" " " females, 17		" " blind, 1																

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Greenwood, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 21 day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Greenwood J. S. Penney, Asst Marshal

Dwelling house, numbered in the order of relation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Children of U. S. at 1 year of age and up to 15 years of age and up to 18 years of age and up to 21 years of age and up to 24 years of age and up to 27 years of age and up to 30 years of age and up to 33 years of age and up to 36 years of age and up to 39 years of age and up to 42 years of age and up to 45 years of age and up to 48 years of age and up to 51 years of age and up to 54 years of age and up to 57 years of age and up to 60 years of age and up to 63 years of age and up to 66 years of age and up to 69 years of age and up to 72 years of age and up to 75 years of age and up to 78 years of age and up to 81 years of age and up to 84 years of age and up to 87 years of age and up to 90 years of age and up to 93 years of age and up to 96 years of age and up to 99 years of age and up to 100 years of age.	Constitutional Relations.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				15	16				17
		Linnia Eliza	21	F	W	Keeping House			Canada	1	1									
		Harriet	4	M	W				Michigan		1									
		Alma	1	M	W				Michigan		1									
132	132	Christen Peter	21	M	W	Farmer	800	850	Canada	1	1								1	
		John	47	M	W	Working on farm			Canada	1	1								1	
		Charlotte	27	F	W	Keeping House			Ohio	1	1									
		Jessie	1	M	W				Michigan	1	1									
133	133	Andrew George	32	M	W	Farmer	1000	250	Michigan						1				1	
		Caroline	28	F	W	Keeping House			Canada	1	1									
		Mary	3	F	W				Michigan		1									
		Charles	2	M	W				Michigan		1									
		Abner	1 1/2	M	W				Michigan		1	Nov								
134	134	Richard Abel	61	M	W	Farmer	1000	150	New York										1	
		Harvey	47	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1									
		John	23	M	W	Working on farm			Canada		1								1	
		Catharine	14	F	W	At Home			Michigan		1									
		Mary	18	F	W	At Home			Michigan		1									
135	135	George Harriet	42	M	W	Farmer	800	150	Canada										1	
		Elizabeth	28	F	W	Keeping House			Canada											
		Nattie	4	F	W				Michigan	1	1									
		Emma	6	F	W	Attending School			Michigan	1	1				1					
		Mary	1	F	W				Michigan	1	1									
136	136	William William	57	M	W	Farmer	800		New Brunswick	1									1	
		Mary	32	F	W	Keeping House			Canada											
		Martha	15	F	W	Attending School			Michigan	1	1				1					
		George	4	M	W				Michigan	1	1									
		Samuel	12	M	W				Michigan	1	1	May								
		Abner	1 1/2	M	W				Michigan	1	1	May								
137	137	Charles Charles	28	M	W	Farmer	400	150	Canada	1	1								1	
		Harriet	20	F	W	Keeping House			New York											
		John	1	M	W				Michigan	1										
138	138	John Charles	31	M	W	Farmer	1200	700	Canada	1	1								1	
		Charles	29	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1									
		John	10	M	W	Attending School			Canada	1	1				1					
		Isabella	8	F	W	" School			Canada	1	1				1					
		Sandy	7	M	W	" School			Canada	1	1				1					
		Adams	5	M	W	" School			Canada	1	1				1					
		Jessie	1	M	W				Michigan	1	1									
139	139	Willy Mary	45	F	W	Keeping House	2500	400	France	1	1									
		Peter	26	M	W	Working on farm			Canada	1	1								1	
		No. of dwellings,	8	No. of white females,	18	No. of males, foreign born,	11	8400	2200	No. of farms,	25	33	13	6						
		" " families,	8	" " colored males,		" " females,	8													
		" " white males,	22	" " " females,		" " " " "														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Greenwood, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 21 day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Greenwood J. T. Penney, Asst. Marshal 230

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED		10	PARENTAGE				EDUCATION		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14	15	16		19	20
1		Wm. Paul	24	M	W	Merchant			Canada	/	/						/	
2		C. Matilda	17	F	W	at Home			Canada	/	/							
3		C. Caroline	14	F	W	at Home			Canada	/	/							
4		C. George	7	M	W				Michigan	/	/							
5	160/160	C. Mark	20	M	W	Merchant			Canada	/	/							
6	160/160	Rennet, William	47	M	W		1000	200	Ireland	/	/						/	
7		C. Mary	44	F	W	at Home			England	/	/							
8		C. Thomas	15	M	W	at Home			Canada	/	/							
9		C. Joseph	11	M	W				Canada	/	/							
10		C. William	8	M	W				Michigan	/	/							
11	161/161	Thompson, Robert	44	M	W		1000	500	Ireland	/	/						/	
12		C. Caroline	35	F	W	at Home			England	/	/							
13		C. John	22	M	W				Canada	/	/						/	
14		C. Mary	20	F	W	at Home			Canada	/	/							
15		C. George	18	F	W	at Home			Canada	/	/							
16		C. Elizabeth	16	F	W	at Home			Canada	/	/							
17		C. Ellen	13	F	W	at Home			Michigan	/	/							
18		C. Maria	11	F	W				Michigan	/	/							
19		C. George	7	M	W				Michigan	/	/							
20		C. Marshall	3	M	W				Michigan	/	/							
21																		
22																		
23																		
24																		
25																		
26																		
27																		
28																		
29																		
30																		
31																		
32																		
33																		
34																		
35																		
36																		
37																		
38																		
39																		
40																		
No. of dwellings, 2		No. of white females, 9		No. of males, foreign born, 7		2400	550	No. of females, 20		20	20	6						
" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "						
" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "						

Page No. 24 } ~~now~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State
of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____

As's Marshal

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12								
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, _____

No. of white females, _____

No. of males, foreign born, _____

No. of families, _____

No. of colored males, _____

No. of females, _____

No. of white males, _____

No. of females, _____

No. of blind, _____

No. 11-17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 19 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the town of Ira, in the County of St. Clare, State

of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Saint Haven A. Cummings Ass't Marshal 231

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give month and day	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic					
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																				
1	1	Jacobs Anna	59	F	W	Keeps House	5000	200	France											
		Mary	50	F	W	At Home			Michigan											
		Margaret	19	F	W	At Home			Michigan											
		Henry	24	M	W	Woodsman			Sweden											
		Louisa	14	F	W	At Home			Michigan											
		Mattie	14	F	W	At School			Michigan											
		Campbell Barbra	17	F	W	Domestic Servant			New York											
2	2	Groffek Herman	46	M	W	Farmer	10000		France											
		Emily	30	F	W	Keeps House			France											
		Elizabeth	16	F	W	At Home			Michigan											
		Prufman	14	M	W	At Home			Michigan											
		Joseph	7	M	W	At School			Michigan											
		George	11	M	W	At School			Michigan											
3	3	Lature Prufman	33	M	W	Farmer	10000		Canada											
		Mary	30	F	W	Keeps House			Michigan											
		Mary	9	F	W	At School			Michigan											
		Louisa	7	F	W	At School			Michigan											
		Joe	5	M	W	At Home			Michigan											
		Julia	3	F	W	At Home			Michigan											
		Adeline	1	F	W	At Home			Michigan											
4	4	Miller Ignace	58	M	W	Farmer	15000	1000	Germany											
		Christine	52	F	W	Keeps House			Switzerland											
		Edward	23	M	W	Farm Hand			Barbaria											
		Joseph	19	M	W	Farm Hand			Michigan											
		John	17	M	W	Farm Hand			Michigan											
5	5	Faspende Charles	36	M	W	Farmer		400	Prussia											
		Mary	30	F	W	Keeps House			Prussia											
		Charles	11	M	W	At School			Michigan											
		Lucy	11	F	W	At School			Michigan											
		John	8	M	W	At School			Michigan											
		William	6	M	W	At School			Michigan											
		Barry	3	M	W	At Home			Michigan											
		Mary	1	F	W	At Home			Michigan											
6	6	Miller Bernhard	39	M	W	Farmer	3500	750	Prussia											
		Minnie	19	F	W	Keeps House			Prussia											
		John	40	M	W	Farmer	3500	750	Prussia											
		Mary	30	F	W	Keeps House			Prussia											
		Christopher	12	M	W	At Home			Prussia											
		Elizabeth	60	F	W	At Home			Prussia											
		Minnie	1/2	F	W	At Home			Michigan											
6	No. of dwellings		6	No. of white females		22	No. of males, foreign born		9	15000	No. of males		5	No. of white females		11	No. of colored males		1	
	" " "		6	" " "			" " "		19		" " "		5	" " "			" " "			
	" " "		18	" " "			" " "		7		" " "			" " "			" " "			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Town of Dra, in the County of St Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1870.
Post Office: Fair Haven A. H. Cummings, Asst Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.			18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16	17		19	20
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under five years, give month and day.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Indian (I.), Chinese (C.), Japanese (J.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, insane, or idiotic.	Male Children of U. S. of 16 years of age and up.	Female Children of U. S. of 16 years of age and up.
1	7	Chair Alphonse	37	M	W	Sailor			Canada	/	/								
2		Margaret	35	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan	/	/								
3		Indigat	13	F	W	At Home			Michigan	/									
4		Benjamin	11	M	W	At School			Michigan	/									
5		Noah	6	M	W	At School			Michigan	/									
6		Guyfield	4	M	W	At School			Michigan	/									
7		Antoni	1 1/2	M	W	At Home			Michigan	/									
8		Sueau	68	F	W	Keeping House			Canada	/	/								
9	8	Lapurel James	27	M	W	Sailor			Canada	/	/								
10		Kennel	26	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan	/	/								
11		Agnes	3	F	W	At Home			Michigan	/									
12		John	2 1/2	M	W	Laborer			Canada	/									
13		Louisa	18	F	W	Keeping House			Canada	/									
14	9	Salgot German	27	M	W	Laborer			Canada	/	/								
15		Piller nan	25	F	W	Keeping House			Canada	/	/								
16		German	66	M	W	Laborer			Canada	/	/								
17	11	Stoll Peter	57	M	W	Farmer	17 1/2	35	Switzerland	/	/								
18		Mary A.	47	F	W	Keeping House			Switzerland	/	/								
19		Peter	21	M	W	Coop Maker			Michigan	/	/								
20		Frank	18	M	W	Coop Maker			Michigan	/	/								
21		Jospeh	25	M	W	Farm Hand			Switzerland	/	/								
22		Mary	23	F	W	Servant			Switzerland	/	/								
23		Marian	16	F	W	Servant			Michigan	/	/								
24		Sarah A.	14	F	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/								
25		Adaline	10	F	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/								
26		Fred	8	M	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/								
27	11	Pilton George	38	M	W	Farmer	25 1/2	5 1/2	Michigan	/	/								
28		Mary	4 1/2	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
29		Anna	12	F	W	At School			Indiana	/	/								
30		George	10	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/								
31		Antonia	9	F	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/								
32		Mary	6	F	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/								
33		John	1	M	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/								
34	12	Pelgrim Peter	25	M	W	Farmer			France	/	/								
35		Sillman	29	F	W	Keeping House			France	/	/								
36		Joseph	2	M	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/								
37		Mary	3 1/2	F	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/								
38		Ignace	67	M	W	Farmer			France	/	/								
39		Catherine	60	F	W	Keeping House			France	/	/								
40		Salgot Peter	56	M	W	Laborer			Switzerland	/	/								
6		No. of dwellings, 6	No. of white females, 19		No. of males, foreign born, 10		4200	880	No. of inmates, 2	No. of insane, 2		No. of deaf and dumb, 0		No. of blind, 0		No. of idiotic, 0		No. of children of U. S. of 16 years of age and up, 5	
		" " families, 6	" " colored males, 0		" " females, 0					8		5		0		0		0	
		" " white males, 21	" " " females, 0		" " blind, 0					0		0		0		0		0	

Inquiries numbered 7, 18, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to Indians. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as follows:

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Town of Ionia, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Fair Haven, A. J. Cummings, Asst. Marshal. 232

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19		20	
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Place of Birth			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Children of U. S. or Foreign Birth		Female Children of U. S. or Foreign Birth			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																				
1	13	13	Solgt Peter	51	M	Farmer			France											
2			Joseph	25	M	Farm Hand			France											
3	14	14	Sgt Oliver	55	M	Farmer	1200		Canada											
4			Sally	49	F	Keeping House			Canada											
5			Debraut	22	M	Work in Saw Mill			Canada											
6			Joseph	20	M	Farm Hand			Canada											
7			Erlander	18	S	At Home			Canada											
8			Thomas	18	M	At School			Michigan											
9			Lufrona	13	S	At School			Michigan											
10	15	15	Schrader Charles	43	M	Farmer	2000		Prussia											
11			Minnie	33	S	Keeping House			Prussia											
12			Restie	15	S	At School			Michigan											
13			Minnie	8	S	At School			Michigan											
14			Charles	5	M	At School			Michigan											
15			Louisa	2	S	At Home			Michigan											
16	16	16	Vingraunce Alexander	51	M	Farmer	1500		France											
17			Anna	47	F	Keeping House			France											
18			Abraham	18	M	Farm Hand			Michigan											
19			Frank	16	M	Farm Hand			Michigan											
20			Paulina	14	S	At Home			Michigan											
21			Rosifine	13	S	At Home			Michigan											
22			Mary	11	S	At Home			Michigan											
23			Louisa	9	S	At Home			Michigan											
24			Jane	7	S	At Home			Michigan											
25			Joseph	5	M	At Home			Michigan											
26			Edith Lawran	6	M	At Home			Michigan											
27			Alfred	3	M	At Home			Michigan											
28	17	17	Cardner Joseph	65	M	Farmer	1000		Canada											
29			Joseph	69	S	Keeping House			Canada											
30			Joseph	16	M	At Home			Michigan											
31			Frank	19	M	At Home			Michigan											
32			Julia	22	S	Servant			Michigan											
33	18	18	Smaynes Peter	81	M	Farmer	1200		France											
34			Charlotte	78	S	Keeping House			France											
35			Charles	28	M	Farm Hand			France											
36	19	19	Chapet George	39	M	Farmer			Switzerland											
37			Louisa	25	S	Keeping House			Michigan											
38			George	6	M	At Home			Michigan											
39			Justin	3	M	At Home			Michigan											
40			Louisa	1	S	At Home			Michigan											
7		No. of dwellings, 24		No. of white females, 18		No. of males, foreign born, 11		8900	No. of females, 3		No. of males, 1		No. of females, 1		No. of males, 1		No. of females, 1		No. of males, 1	
		" " families, 21		" " colored males, "		" " females, "														
		" " white males, 22		" " " females, "		" " blind, "														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Town of Ira, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Fair Haven Alphonse Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1-1/2.	Sex.	Color (W., M., or C.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Can read.	Can write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up.	Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	20	Romain Francis	28	M	W	Farmer	1000		Belgium										
2		Jane	23	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan										
3		Mary	5	F	W	At Home			Michigan										
4		Francis	3	M	W	At Home			Michigan										
5		Antoine	2	M	W	At Home			Michigan										
6		Decker	32	M	W	At Home			Michigan										
7	21	Romain Joseph	31	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	Belgium										
8		Amelia	27	F	W	Keeping House			Canada										
9		Victorine	15	F	W	At Home			Belgium										
10	22	Laforce Laurent	40	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	Canada										
11		Agathe	43	F	W	Keeping House			Canada										
12		Leonard	32	M	W	Farmer			Canada										
13		Rosier Catherine	19	F	W	At Home			Michigan										
14		Joseph	17	M	W	Work in Saw Mill			Michigan										
15		Mary	15	F	W	At Home			Michigan										
16		Joe	14	M	W	At Home			Michigan										
17		Stephen	11	M	W	At Home			Michigan										
18		Marian	7	F	W	At Home			Michigan										
19		Patrice	5	M	W	At Home			Michigan										
20	23																		
21	24	Silgot Joseph	32	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	France										
22		Josephine	25	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan										
23		Frank	7	M	W	At Home			Michigan										
24		Peter	6	M	W	At Home			Michigan										
25		Henry	5	M	W	At Home			Michigan										
26		Mary	—	F	W	At Home			Michigan										
27		David	2	M	W	At Home			Michigan										
28		Louisa	5	F	W	At Home			Michigan										
29	25	Louis Joseph	27	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	Michigan										
30		Louisa	26	F	W	Keeping House			Belgium										
31		Mary	3	F	W	At Home			Michigan										
32		Joseph	2	M	W	At Home			Michigan										
33		Helena	1	F	W	At Home			Michigan										
34	26	Prun Joseph	36	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	France										
35		Susan	32	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan										
36		Susan	12	F	W	At Home			Michigan										
37		Joseph	10	M	W	At Home			Michigan										
38		Elena	8	F	W	At Home			Michigan										
39		Peter	6	M	W	At Home			Michigan										
40		Louisa	4	F	W	At Home			Michigan										
6		No. of dwellings.	35	No. of white females.		19	No. of males, foreign born.		6	No. of families.		153	No. of families.		178	No. of families.		2	
		" " families.	36	" " colored males.			" " females.		4										
		" " white males.	20	" " " females.			" " blind.												

Inquiries numbered 7, 15, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 16, 18, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Town of Ira, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Stair Haven Afternoon, Asst. Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11-17							18	19-20	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14	15	16	17		19	20
1		Irma Mary A.	3	F	At Home				Michigan										
2	27																		
3	28	Brugle August	35	M	Farmer		1000	200	Prussia										
4		Karolina	33	F	Keeping House				Prussia										
5		Kari	9	F	At Home				Michigan										
6		August	8	M	At Home				Michigan										
7		Frank	5	M	At Home				Michigan										
8		Lina	2	F	At Home				Michigan										
9		Martina	7	F	At Home				Michigan										
10		Hogal James	20	M	Sailor				Canada										
11	29	Solger Augustus	26	M	Farmer		1000	200	Prussia										
12		Phyllis	22	F	Keeping House				Michigan										
13	30	Conover Frank	50	M	Farmer		1000	200	Canada										
14		Orville	48	M	Keeping House				Canada										
15		Frank	10	M	At Home				Michigan										
16	31	Sart Simon	30	M	Farm Hand				Canada										
17		Elmer	35	M	Keeping House				Michigan										
18		William	6	M	At Home				Michigan										
19		Stanley	65	M	At Home				Michigan										
20	32	Ganigan, Eli	50	M	work in Saw Mill				Prussia										
21		Sophia	47	F	Keeping House				Prussia										
22		Harry	21	M	Work in Saw Mill				Prussia										
23		Minnie	19	F	Domestic Servant				Prussia										
24		Henry	16	M	Work in Saw Mill				Prussia										
25		Augustus	15	M	Work in Saw Mill				Prussia										
26		Christina	9	M	At Home				Michigan										
27		Charles	7	M	At School				Michigan										
28		William	4	M	At Home				Michigan										
29	33	Kear Otto	51	M	Farmer		500		Switzerland										
30		Margaret	60	F	Keeping House				Switzerland										
31		William	9	M	At School				Michigan										
32	34	Gebl Joseph	48	M	Farmer		200		Prussia										
33	35	Trulick Horion	56	M	Farmer		500	300	Prussia										
34		Francisca	56	F	Keeping House				Prussia										
35		Anna	18	F	Domestic Servant				Prussia										
36		Rosa	14	F	At Home				Michigan										
37		Charles	10	M	At Home				Michigan										
38	36	Francisca	43	F	Keeping House				Prussia										
39		Julius	42	M	Farmer		800		Prussia										
40		Edith	18	F	At Home				Michigan										
9																			
No. of dwellings, 10			No. of white females, 15			No. of males, foreign born, 8			500 1200			No. of males, 3			No. of females, 7				
" " families, 29			" " colored males, 1			" " females, 1													
" " white males, 21			" " females, 12			" " blind, 0													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Town of Dra, in the County of J. C. Lewis, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Sair Haven

A. Cummings, Asst Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Family, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year (month, Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1y.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizen of U. S. of 21 years of age and over, who is not a native-born citizen.	Female Citizen of U. S. of 21 years of age and over, who is not a native-born citizen.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Pauline Ida	6	F	W	At Home			Michigan										1
2		Mary	2	F	W	At Home			Michigan										2
3		Prosk Julius	18	M	W	Farm Hand			Prussia										3
4	37 35	Kulbass John	52	M	W	Farmer	800	400	Austria										4
5		Mam	50	F	W	Keeping House			Austria										5
6		Sabatian	22	M	W	Farm Hand			Austria										6
7		Frank	19	M	W	Farm Hand			Austria										7
8		Simon	16	M	W	Farm Hand			Austria										8
9		Wm	13	M	W	Farm Hand			Austria										9
10		Mary	9	F	W	At Home			Michigan										10
11		Elizabeth	7	F	W	At Home			Michigan										11
12		John	5	M	W	At Home			Michigan										12
13	38 36	Nelson Nicholas	55	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	Prussia										13
14		Catharine	57	F	W	Keeping House			Hamburg										14
15		Henri	19	F	W	At Home			New York										15
16		Caroline	18	F	W	At Home			Michigan										16
17		James	16	M	W	At Home			Michigan										17
18		John	13	F	W	At Home			Michigan										18
19		Yost Charles	16	M	W	Farm Hand			Michigan										19
20	39 37	Schultz August	50	M	W	Farmer	1000	300	Prussia										20
21		Alia	51	F	W	Keeping House			Prussia										21
22		August	22	M	W	Work in sawmill			Prussia										22
23		Alfreda	16	F	W	At Home			Michigan										23
24		Minnie	17	F	W	At Home			New York										24
25		Lewis	9	M	W	At Home			Michigan										25
26	41 38	Leinman William	39	M	W	Farmer	2000	1000	Prussia										26
27		Thanna	36	F	W	Keeping House			Prussia										27
28		Norman	14	M	W	At Home			Michigan										28
29		Albert	13	M	W	At School			Michigan										29
30		Anna	11	F	W	At School			Michigan										30
31		Louisa	9	F	W	At School			Michigan										31
32	42 39	Kepp Charles	37	M	W	Farmer			Michigan										32
33		Anna	26	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan										33
34		Augusta	7	F	W	At Home			New York										34
35		Albert	16	M	W	At Home			New York										35
36		Charles	4	M	W	At Home			New York										36
37		William	1	M	W	At Home			Michigan										37
38	43 44	Peters John	43	M	W	Laborer	500		Prussia										38
39		Andreas	43	F	W	Keeping			Prussia										39
40		John	14	M	W	Work in Saw Mill			Prussia										40
6		No. of dwellings, 6	No. of white females, 18		No. of males, foreign born, 13		5300 2300		No. of insane, 23		315		5						
		" " families, 6	" " colored males, "		" " females, " 6														
		" " white males, 22	" " " females, "		" " blind, "														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Town of Dan, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Dan HavenA. Cummings, Ass't Marshal.

234

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12						19	20	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 24 years of age, who have been in the U. S. for one year, and who are not																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Town of Sea

, in the County of St. Clair, State

of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1870.

235

Post Office: Fair Haven

Alumnings, Asst Marshal.

1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and day.		Sex.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether of U. S. or foreign birth.		Whether of U. S. or foreign birth.		Whether of U. S. or foreign birth.		Whether of U. S. or foreign birth.		Whether of U. S. or foreign birth.		Whether of U. S. or foreign birth.		Whether of U. S. or foreign birth.		Whether of U. S. or foreign birth.		Whether of U. S. or foreign birth.		Whether of U. S. or foreign birth.		Whether of U. S. or foreign birth.			
Baars John		5	M	W	At Home							Michigan																											
Eiza		2	S	W	At Home							Michigan																											
61 59 Clara John		30	M	W	Farmer	500		250				Prussia																											
Anna		40	F	W	Keeping House							Prussia																											
August		8	M	W	At Home							Michigan																											
Emma		1	S	W	At Home							Michigan																											
Mary		5	S	W	At Home							Michigan																											
62 60 Stagny Agnes		60	F	W	Keeping House	200						Switzerland																											
Geat John		30	M	W	Sailor							Canada																											
Mary		23	F	W	Keeping House							Switzerland																											
Rosa		1	S	W	At Home							Michigan																											
63 61 Richard John		23	M	W	Farmer	1000		500				Prussia																											
Rosa		32	F	W	Keeping House							Switzerland																											
Francis		10	M	W	At School							Michigan																											
Mary		8	S	W	At Home							Michigan																											
John		8	S	W	At Home							Michigan																											
Joseph		6	M	W	At Home							Michigan																											
Ger		4	S	W	At Home							Michigan																											
Rosa		4	S	W	At Home							Michigan																											
64 62 Hayner Henry		30	M	W	Farmer	1200		500				Prussia																											
Mary		25	F	W	Keeping House							Switzerland																											
William		1	M	W	At Home							Michigan																											
65 63 Gaste John		40	M	W	Farmer							Prussia																											
Rosa		40	F	W	Keeping House							Prussia																											
Lucy		16	F	W	At Home							Prussia																											
Anna		14	F	W	At Home							Prussia																											
Hanna		12	F	W	At Home							Prussia																											
Peter		10	S	W	At Home							Michigan																											
Hanna		8	S	W	At Home							Michigan																											
Matilda		2	S	W	At Home							Michigan																											
66 64 Schrander Joseph		42	M	W	Farmer	1200		300				Prussia																											
Cassina		35	F	W	Keeping House							Prussia																											
Gertie		13	S	W	At School							Michigan																											
Zork		11	M	W	At School							Michigan																											
Otto		9	M	W	At School							Michigan																											
Matilda		7	S	W	At School							Michigan																											
Kilbourne		3	M	W	At Home							Michigan																											
67 65 Pluge John		30	M	W	Farmer							Macaboy																											
Sophia		33	F	W	Keeping House							Macaboy																											
Rica		4	F	W	At Home							Macaboy																											
7		No. of dwellings, 7		No. of white females, 25		No. of males, foreign born, 7		4100		1300		No. of houses, 7		59.14		6																							
		" " families, 7		" " colored males, " " females, " " 12																																			
		" " white males, 45		" " " females, " " blind, " " 12																																			

Post Office: Sair Haven

Himmings, Asst Marshal

Dwellings numbered in the order of valuation.	Family, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under one year, give month in fraction, thus, 1½.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mexican (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards (Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race or color or other cause).		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		William	3	M	W	At Home			Macquetan	/	/									
2		Adg.	1	F	W	At Home			Macquetan	/	/									
3		Charles	66	M	W	Farmer	1200	500	Macquetan	/	/									
4	68	Schroeder Alfred	36	M	W	Farmer			Macquetan	/	/									
5		Ephie	33	F	W	Keeping House			Macquetan	/	/									
6		August	18	M	W	Farm Hand			Michigan	/	/									
7		May	12	F	W	Domestic Servant			Michigan	/	/									
8	60	Erica John	22	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	Michigan	/	/									
9		Nary	53	F	W	Keeping House			Idaho	/	/									
10		Rahm	20	F	W	Domestic Servant			Michigan	/	/									
11		Joseph	18	M	W	Farm Hand			Michigan	/	/									
12		Anne	16	F	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/									
13		Lina	13	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/									
14		Dinah	11	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/									
15		Bert	9	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/									
16	70	Schultz Michael	43	M	W	Farmer	1200	500	Prussia	/	/									
17		Catherine	40	F	W	Keeping House			Prussia	/	/									
18		Stephen	15	M	W	At Home			Prussia	/	/									
19		Michael	13	M	W	At Home			Prussia	/	/									
20		Michael	9	M	W	At Home			Canada	/	/									
21		Leonard	5	M	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/									
22		Nary	3	F	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/									
23		Josipa	1	F	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/									
24		Karl Kotatini	43	F	W	Domestic Servant			Prussia	/	/									
25		Martin	21	M	W	Farm Hand			Prussia	/	/									
26		John	18	M	W	Farm Hand			Prussia	/	/									
27	71	Lafone Peter	69	M	W	Farmer	1000	400	Canada	/	/									
28		Debbie	65	F	W	Keeping House			Canada	/	/									
29		Eliza	21	F	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/									
30		Benjamin	33	M	W	Work in Saw Mill			Michigan	/	/									
31	72																			
32	73	Goshin Lewis	66	M	W	Laborer			Canada	/	/									
33		Israel	19	M	W	Laborer			Michigan	/	/									
34	74	Ross Joseph	63	M	W	Farmer	1000	300	Canada	/	/									
35		Flora	68	F	W	Keeping House			Canada	/	/									
36		Oliver	22	M	W	Work in Saw Mill			Michigan	/	/									
37		Harriet	16	M	W	Work in Saw Mill			Michigan	/	/									
38	75	Leifraun Oulton	68	M	W	Farmer	1000	200	Michigan	/	/									
39		John	22	M	W	Sailor			Michigan	/	/									
40		William	24	M	W	Laborer			Michigan	/	/									
7			No. of dwellings, 81			No. of white females, 14			No. of males, foreign born, 12			6400. 2000			No. of houses, 8.234			10		
			" " Families, 71			" " colored males, "			" " females, "											
			" " white males, 25			" " " females, "			" " blind, "											

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Town of Ida, in the County of Idaho, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Fair Haven

A. Hummels, Art. Major

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12									
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 1/2	Sex (M, F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Foreign (F), Other (O), Indian (I)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year state named (Am., Can., Mex.)	If married within the year, date of marriage (Am., Can., Mex.)	Attended school within the year	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Married within the year	Consanguineal Relations.	
82	79	Frank	5	M	W	At Home			Michigan											
		Charlotte Justice	50	F	W	Farmer	800		Canada											
		"Virginia"	52	F	W	Keeping House			Canada											
		Yolande Joseph	3	M	W	At Home			Michigan											
83	80	Fort Lewis	35	M	W	Sailor			Canada											
		Mary	26	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan											
		Mary	24	F	W	At Home			Michigan											
		Angeline	8	F	W	At Home			Michigan											
		William	4	M	W	At Home			Michigan											
		Stephen	2	M	W	At Home			Michigan											
84	81	Rose Anthony	29	M	W	Farmer			Michigan											
		James	59	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan											
		Thomas	10	M	W	At School			Michigan											
		Louisa	6	F	W	At Home			Michigan											
85	82	Laurance Charles	33	M	W	Grocer	1000	200	Switzerland											
		Mathew	25	F	W	Keeping House			Switzerland											
		Catherine	9	F	W	At Home			Michigan											
		Chas. Laurance	4	M	W	At Home			Michigan											
		Peter	15	M	W	At Home			Michigan											
		Francis	3	M	W	At Home			Michigan											
		Mary	12	F	W	At Home			Michigan											
86	83	Calvin Charles	60	M	W	Grocer	1600	2000	France											
		Josephine	50	F	W	Keeping House			France											
		Charles	23	M	W	Black in Store			France											
87	84	Robert Julian	55	M	W	Shoe Maker			Canada											
		Ducette	13	F	W	At School			Michigan											
88	85	Wickliff Joseph	43	M	W	Tailor			Prussia											
		Rosanna	30	F	W	Keeping House			Prussia											
		Paulina	4	F	W	At Home			Prussia											
		Egbert Philip	21	M	W	Farm Hand			Belgium											
89	86	Lafone Gabriel	37	M	W	Sailor			Michigan											
		Mary	33	F	W	Keeping House			Canada											
		Cordelia	18	F	W	At Home			Michigan											
		Gabriel	14	M	W	At Home			Michigan											
		Adelia	11	F	W	At Home			Michigan											
		Mary	9	F	W	At Home			Michigan											
		Lelean	6	F	W	At Home			Michigan											
		Catharine	4	F	W	At Home			Michigan											
		Josephine	3	F	W	At Home			Michigan											
90	87	Lenny Joseph	30	M	W	Laborer	300	2200	Michigan											
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 20			No. of males, foreign born, 8			No. of insane, 2			No. of deaf and dumb, 1			No. of blind, 1			Total, 57		
" " families, 9			" " colored males, 1			" " females, 1			" "											

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Town of Ira, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Fair Haven

A. Cummings, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED		10	PANTRY							18	CONSTITUTIONAL	
			Age at last birthday, or date of birth, if under 10 years.	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Whether foreign born	Whether of foreign birth	Whether of foreign birth	Whether of foreign birth	Whether of foreign birth	Whether of foreign birth		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether of foreign birth
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Mary	28	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan										
2		Mary	12	F	W	At Home			Michigan										
3		Joseph	10	M	W	At Home			Michigan										
4		Anthony	8	M	W	At Home			Michigan										
5		Rosh	6	F	W	At Home			Michigan										
6		Emma	4	F	W	At Home			Michigan										
7		Baron	2	F	W	At Home			Michigan										
8	91 88	Thomas Tavaia	60	M	W	Laborer			Canada										
9		Juliet	60	F	W	Keeping House			Canada										
10		Bernard	18	M	W	Laborer			Canada										
11		Julia	13	F	W	At Home			Michigan										
12	92 89	Isaac Lewis	69	M	W	Farmer	800		Belgium										
13	93 90	Blume Lewis	69	M	W	Farmer	1000		Belgium										
14		Emilia	50	F	W	Keeping House			Belgium										
15		Virginia	17	F	W	At Home			Michigan										
16		Henry	16	M	W	At Home			Michigan										
17		Julia	13	F	W	At Home			Michigan										
18	94 91	John	53	M	W	Farmer	1000	200	France										
19		Monique	42	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan										
20		Mary	17	F	W	Domestic Servant			Michigan										
21		Monique	14	F	W	At Home			Michigan										
22		Archange	12	F	W	At Home			Michigan										
23		Josephine	1	F	W	At Home			Michigan										
24	95 92	Barre Louis	36	M	W	Farmer			Canada										
25		Madelaide	33	F	W	Keeping House			Canada										
26		Dewie	12	M	W	At Home			Michigan										
27		Anable	10	M	W	At Home			Michigan										
28		Adas	8	M	W	At Home			Michigan										
29		Augusta	5	M	W	At Home			Michigan										
30		Joseph	2	M	W	At Home			Michigan										
31	96 93	Brouse Marceline	20	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan										
32		Arminia	10	F	W	At School			Michigan										
33		Josephine	6	F	W	At School			Michigan										
34		Wilm	4	M	W	At Home			Michigan										
35		Azelice	73	F	W	At Home			Canada										
36	97 94	Bondan Mary	40	F	W	Keeping House			Switzerland										
37		John M.	4	M	W	At Home			Michigan										
38		Joseph	1	M	W	At Home			Michigan										
39		Saethy Mary	10	F	W	At Home			Michigan										
40	98 95	Loche Parila	33	M	W	Farmer	300		Michigan										
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 22			No. of males, foreign born, 6		3100	800	No. of inmates, 2 1/2							2		
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 5			" " females, 5													
" " white males, 11			" " females, 11			" " blind, 0													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Town of Ida, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 31st day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Fair Haven McMurray, Ass't Marshal.

238

		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.					
1	2		3	4	5		6	7		8	9		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
104	101	Benny J. A.	34	M		Farmer	300		Michigan	/										
		Mary	26	F		Keeping House			Michigan	/										
		Emma	16	F		At Home			Michigan	/										
		John	11	M		At Home			Michigan	/										
		Henry	9	M		At Home			Michigan	/										
		John	7	M		At Home			Michigan	/										
		William	25	M		Farmer			Michigan	/										
		George	14	M		At Home			Michigan	/										
105	102	Magnum K. A.	55	M		Farmer	700		Switzerland	/										
		John	37	M		Keeping House			Michigan	/										
		John	18	M		At Home			Michigan	/										
		Francis	15	M		At Home			Michigan	/										
		George	11	M		At Home			Michigan	/										
		John	8	M		At Home			Michigan	/										
		Joseph	5	M		At Home			Michigan	/										
		John	3	M		At Home			Michigan	/										
		John	1	M		At Home			Michigan	/										
106	103	Gilbert J. A.	59	M		Farmer	400		Canada	/										
		Adeline	34	F		Keeping House			Canada	/										
		Samuel	13	M		At Home			Canada	/										
		Angeline	11	F		At Home			Canada	/										
		John	10	M		At Home			Canada	/										
		Joe	7	M		At Home			Canada	/										
		Lamira	5	F		At Home			Canada	/										
		John	3	M		At Home			Canada	/										
		Henry	1	M		At Home			Canada	/										
107	104	Thomas J. A.	38	M		Farmer	400		Canada	/										
		Marion	35	F		Keeping House			Canada	/										
		John	6	M		At Home			Michigan	/										
		John	4	M		At Home			Michigan	/										
		Elizabeth	1	F		At Home			Michigan	/										
108	105	Joseph B. A.	34	M		Farmer			Michigan	/										
		Marie	30	F		Keeping House			Canada	/										
		John	15	M		At Home			Michigan	/										
		Elizabeth	13	F		At Home			Michigan	/										
		George	7	M		At Home			Michigan	/										
		John	6	M		At Home			Michigan	/										
		Amelia	2	F		At Home			Michigan	/										
		Charles	12	M		At Home			Michigan	/										
		Betty J. A.	20	M		Farmer			Canada	/										
5		No. of dwellings, 5	No. of white females, 20		No. of males, foreign born, 7		1050	650	No. of insane, 2		2020		5							
		" " families, 5	" " colored males, 7		" " females, 7															
		" " white males, 24	" " females, 24		" " blind, 0															

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Town of Ira, in the County of St. Clair, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Fair Haven

J. Cummings, Asst Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in months, thus, 1y.																			
Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).																			
Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Value of Real Estate.																			
Value of Personal Estate.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Father of foreign birth.																			
Mother of foreign birth.																			
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up, not white.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up, not white, not of foreign birth.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up, not white, not of foreign birth, not of other race than that of the father or mother.																			
109	106	Biscornia Victor	30	M	H	Farmer	400		Michigan	1	1								1
		Theresa	27	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan	1	1								
		Louisa	7	F	W	At Home			Michigan										
		William	2	M	H	At Home			Michigan										
		Anna	42	F	W	At Home			Michigan			Mar							
110	117	John	40	M	H	Farmer			Michigan	1	1								
		Martha	39	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan	1	1								
		William	13	M	H	Farm Hand			Michigan	1	1								
		Augusta	12	F	W	At Home			Michigan	1	1								
		Anna	9	F	W	At Home			Michigan	1	1								
		Isaac	11	M	H	At Home			Michigan	1	1								
		Harriet	6	F	W	At Home			Michigan	1	1								
		Otto	5	M	H	At Home			Michigan	1	1								
111	108	Harriet	57	F	W	Farmer	1400	400	Michigan	1	1								
		Eliel	62	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan	1	1								
		Mar	9	F	W	At Home			Michigan	1	1								
		John	3	M	H	At Home			Michigan	1	1								
112	109	Jaynie	44	F	W	Farmer	300	600	Michigan	1	1								
		Harry	41	M	H	Keeping House			Michigan	1	1								
		William	20	M	H	Farm Hand			Michigan	1	1								
		James	17	M	H	Farm Hand			Michigan	1	1								
		Mar	10	F	W	At Home			Michigan	1	1								
		Tabian	12	M	H	At School			Michigan	1	1								
		Eugene	5	M	H	At School			Michigan	1	1								
		Eli	4	M	H	At School			Michigan	1	1								
		Lilma	3	F	W	At Home			Michigan	1	1								
		Belva Alfred	20	M	H	Farm Hand			Michigan										
113																			
114	110	Buffet David	22	M	H	Farmer	1500	300	Michigan										
		Josephine	31	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan										
		Paula	42	F	W	At Home			Michigan										
115	111	Kitchin Norman	48	M	H	Farmer			Canada	1	1								
		Sarah	46	F	W	Keeping House			Canada	1	1								
		George	31	M	H	Sailor			Canada	1	1								
		Amos	20	M	H	Sailor			Canada	1	1								
		Norman	18	M	H	Farmer			Canada	1	1								
		Olive	17	F	W	At Home			Canada	1	1								
		Sarah	15	F	W	At Home			Canada	1	1								
		Amira	13	F	W	At Home			Canada	1	1								
		Charles	7	M	H	At Home			Canada	1	1								
6		No. of dwellings, 95	No. of white females, 11		No. of males, foreign born, 8		2600	1200	No. of insane,	9									5
		" " families, 16	" " colored males,		" " females, " 5														
		" " white males, 31	" " " females,		" " blind,														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Town of Ira, in the County of Holmes, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 23rd day of June, 1870. 239

Post Office: Fair Haven

A. J. Cummings Asst Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12								
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Description.																			
Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month in fraction, day, &c.																			
Sex—Male (M), Female (F)																			
Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I)																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Value of Real Estate Owned.																			
Value of Real Estate.																			
Value of Personal Estate.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Parentage.																			
Father of foreign birth.																			
Mother of foreign birth.																			
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up-wards.																			
Persons of foreign birth, naturalized citizens.																			
Persons of foreign birth, not naturalized.																			
Persons of foreign birth, not naturalized, who have been naturalized in other States or Territories.																			

116	112	Ruffit Noah	26	M	W	Farmer			Michigan										
		Elizabeth	23	L	W	Keeping House			Michigan										
		Albert	1	M	W	At Home			Michigan										
117																			
118	113	Benny Francis	37	M	W	Farmer	500	300	Canada										
		Clara	37	F	W	Keeping House			Canada										
		Julia	5	S	W	At Home			Michigan										
		Frances	2	M	W	At Home			Michigan										
		Louisa	3/2	S	W	At Home			Michigan										
119	114	Bazin David	36	M	W	Sailor			Michigan			Sept							
		Yea	24	L	W	Keeping House			Michigan										
		Louisa	7	F	W	At Home			Michigan										
120	115	Miller Charles	34	M	W	Farmer			Michigan										
		Sophia	23	S	W	Keeping House			Michigan										
		Mathew	6	F	W	At Home			Canada										
		Pro	20	M	W	Sailor			Michigan										
		Mauro	21	S	W	At Home			Michigan										
121	116	Peyser Moses	30	M	W	Sailor	200		Michigan										
		Rosau	27	S	W	Keeping House			Michigan										
		Joseph	8	M	W	At School			Michigan										
		Moses	6	M	W	At School			Michigan										
		David	3	M	W	At Home			Michigan										
		Mary	77	F	W	At Home			Canada										
122	117	Berone James	26	M	W	Sailor			France										
		Rosana	23	S	W	Keeping House			Michigan										
		Proctor	1	M	W	At Home			Michigan										
		John	55	M	W	Farmer	600	300	Canada										
123	118	Hate Joseph	24	M	W	Farmer	200	100	Michigan										
		Ann	42	F	W	Keeping House			Canada										
		Adeline	19	L	W	At Home			Michigan										
		Anthony	27	M	W	Sailor			Michigan										
		Rigby	17	M	W	Sailor			Michigan										
		Mary	15	S	W	At Home			Michigan										
		Louisa	13	S	W	At Home			Michigan										
		Charles	9	M	W	At Home			Michigan										
		Josephine	7	S	W	At Home			Michigan										
		John	21	M	W	Sailor			Michigan										
124	119	Hersman Peter	35	M	W	Sailor			Michigan										
		Eliza	23	S	W	Keeping House			Michigan										
		Paul	19	M	W	Sailor			Michigan										

8	No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 18	No. of males, foreign born, 3	3500	1500	No. of houses, 18	No. of families, 11
	" " families, 8	" " colored males, 2	" " females, 4				
	" " white male, 21	" " " females, 1	" " blind, 1				

~~any~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Town of Ada, in the County of Ft. Blair, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Fair Haven

Hy Cummings Asst Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If ever within the year, sick with (Jan., Feb., Mar., &c.)	If married within the year, sick with (Jan., Feb., Mar., &c.)	Attended school within the year (Jan., Feb., Mar., &c.)	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Males of U. S. of 18 years of age and up to 21 years of age and up to 18 years of age and up to 15 years of age and up to 12 years of age and up to 9 years of age and up to 6 years of age and up to 3 years of age and up to 1 year of age and up to 6 months of age and up to 3 months of age and up to 1 month of age and up to 1 week of age and up to 1 day of age and up to 1 hour of age and up to 1 minute of age and up to 1 second of age and up to 1 millisecond of age and up to 1 microsecond of age and up to 1 nanosecond of age and up to 1 picosecond of age and up to 1 femtosecond of age and up to 1 attosecond of age and up to 1 zeptosecond of age and up to 1 yoctosecond of age and up to 1 rontosecond of age and up to 1 que

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Town of Ira, in the County of St. Clair, Stateof Michigan, enumerated by me on the 23rd day of June, 1870.Post Office: Fair HavenA. Hummings Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3, 3/4.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male or female of U. S. or foreign birth.
		Julia	35	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan										
		Joseph	6	M	W	At Home			Michigan										
		Julia	5	F	W	At Home			Michigan										
		Malinda	4	F	W	At Home			Michigan										
		Elizah	3	F	W	At Home			Michigan										
		Thomas	1	M	W	At Home			Michigan										
137	133	Pitt	Mitchel	39	M	Sailor	200		Canada										
		Eliza	37	F	W	Keeping House			Canada										
		Noses	16	M	W	Sailor			Canada										
		Hanna	14	F	W	At Home			Canada										
		Milvina	11	F	W	At School			Canada										
		Henry	4	M	W	At School			Canada										
		Salina	7	F	W	At Home			Canada										
		Genevieve	5	F	W	At Home			Canada										
138	134	Piper	Joseph	33	M	Wagon Maker			Canada										
		Mary J.	23	F	W	Keeping House			Canada										
		George	5	M	W	At Home			Canada										
		Clara	6	F	W	At Home			Canada										
139	135	Stuber	John	57	M	Farmer			Michigan										
		Jophin	59	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan										
		Joseph	20	M	W	Work in Sawmill			Michigan										
140	136	Fortin	Frank	37	M	Sailor			Canada										
		Concord	28	F	W	Keeping House			Canada										
		Frank	12	M	W	At Home			Michigan										
		Thomas	11	M	W	At Home			Michigan										
		Charles	9	M	W	At Home			Michigan										
		Tabian	5	M	W	At Home			Michigan										
		Mary	4	F	W	At Home			Michigan										
		Josephine	1	F	W	At Home			Michigan										
141	137	Fortin	Francis	67	M	Ship Carpenter	700	300	Canada										
		Angelia	65	F	W	Keeping House			Canada										
		Joe	16	M	W	At Home			Michigan										
142	138	Rarny	James	35	M	Laborer			Canada										
		Rosalie	22	F	W	Keeping House			Canada										
		Freder	3	M	W	At Home			Michigan										
143	139	Boyer	John	26	M	Sailor			Michigan										
		Malinda	24	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan										
		Alexander	3	M	W	At Home			Michigan										
		Emily	3	F	W	At Home			Michigan										
		Henry	22	M	W	Sailor	200		Michigan										
7		No. of dwellings,	7	No. of white females,	21	No. of males, foreign born,	10	2300	No. of males,					215					6
		" " families,	7	" " colored males,		" " females,													
		" " white males,	19	" " " females,		" " blind,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Town of Ira, in the County of J. R. Clark, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1870. 241

Post Office: Fair Haven

A. Cummings, Asst Marshal.

[illegible]

Post Office: Fair Haven

A. Cummings, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in order of valuation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1r.	Sex. M (Male), F (Female)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Cannot read. Cannot write.		Married citizen of U. S. or F.	Single citizen of U. S. or F.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
150	145	Branicia Thomas	20	M	W	Farmer			Michigan	/	/				/				
		Sabara	23	F	H	Keeping House			Canada	/	/				/				
		Nedard	3	M	H	At Home			Michigan	/	/								
		Theophilus	1	M	H	At Home			Michigan	/	/								
		Lewi	23	M	H	Farm Hand			Michigan	/	/				/	/			
		Peter	21	M	H	Farm Hand			Michigan	/	/				/				
		Kenneth	19	M	H	Farm Hand			Michigan	/	/								
		Frank	16	M	H	Farm Hand			Michigan	/	/								
		Jascel Eliza	21	S	H	Domestic Servant			Michigan	/	/				/	/			
151	146	Branica Charles	27	M	H	Sailor	2000		Michigan	/	/								
		Anna	21	S	H	Cooking Woman			Michigan	/	/								
		Jimmie	3	S	H	At Home			Michigan	/	/								
		Charles	12	M	H	At Home			Michigan	/	/								
		Adit Maria	16	S	H	Domestic Servant			Michigan	/	/								
152	147	Mokanga Philip	25	M	H	Farmer			Canada	/	/								
		Nancy	20	S	H	Keeping House			Michigan	/	/								
		Elizabeth	42	S	H	At Home			Michigan	/	/								
		Peggytha Thote	60	S	H	Keeping House	1000		Michigan						/	/			
		Joseph	32	M	H	Sailor			Michigan										
		George	19	M	H	Ship Carpenter			Michigan						/	/			
		Benjamin	18	M	H	At Home			Michigan						/	/			
		Jeremiah	16	M	H	At School			Michigan					/	/	/			
		Edwin	11	M	H	At School			Michigan					/	/	/			
		Martin	8	M	H	At School			Michigan					/	/	/			
		Louisa	7	S	H	At School			Michigan					/	/	/			
		Elizabeth	5	S	H	At School			Michigan					/	/	/			
		Louisa	20	S	H	House Keeper			Michigan					/	/	/			
153	148	Euryack John	63	M	H	Farmer			Belgium	/	/								
		Cecilia	59	F	H	Keeping House			Belgium	/	/								
		Peter	31	M	H	At Home			Belgium	/	/								
		John	28	M	H	Laborer			Belgium	/	/								
		Amandus	24	M	H	Laborer			Belgium	/	/								
		Octavia	20	F	H	At Home			Belgium	/	/								
		Helmut	18	M	H	At Home			Belgium	/	/								
		Mary	7	S	H	At School			Michigan	/	/				/				
154	149	Diger George	46	M	H	Gracer	2000	1000	Canada	/	/								
		Paulina	35	F	H	Keeping House			Belgium	/	/								
		Cordelia	34	S	H	School Teacher			Michigan	/	/								
		Cecilia	21	S	H	At Home			Michigan	/	/								
		Charlotte	7	S	H	Teaching School			Michigan	/	/								
3-		No. of dwellings, 51	No. of white females, 18		No. of males, foreign born, 7		6000	1000	No. of insane,			2	6,815				7		
		" " families, 51	" " colored males,		" " females, 14						12								
		" " white males, 22	" " " females,		" " blind,														



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Town of Ira, in the County of Alcona, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 23rd day of Aug, 1870.

242

Post Office: Fair Haven

A. C. Cunningham Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED		10	FAMILY		13	14	15	EDUCATION		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS	
			Age at last birthday, if under 15, give month and day	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.				Male Children of U. S. at years of age and up to 18	Male Children of U. S. at years of age and up to 18			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Rudolph	8	M	W	At School			Michigan										
		Emma	5	F	W	At School			Michigan										
		Adelaide	4	F	W	At School			Michigan										
		Siena	2	F	W	At Home			Michigan										
155																			
156	150	Mildrum George	46	M	W	Sailor	1500	300	Michigan										
		Louisa	38	F	W	Keeping House			Canada										
		Louisa	19	F	W	At Home			Michigan										
		William	15	M	W	At Home			Michigan										
		Lena	10	F	W	At Home			Michigan										
		Henry	8	M	W	At Home			Michigan										
		Josephine	4	F	W	At Home			Michigan										
		Albert	2	M	W	At Home			Michigan										
157	151	Mildrum James	33	M	W	Sailor	1000		Michigan										
		Fancy	27	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan										
		James	5	M	W	At Home			Michigan										
		Theodore	3	M	W	At Home			Michigan										
		Sam	3 1/2	F	W	At Home			Michigan										
		Elizabeth	7	F	W	At Home			Michigan										
		William	2	M	W	At Home			Michigan										
158	152	Biscomus John	32	M	W	Sailor			Canada										
		Filliman	27	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan										
		Filliman	5	F	W	At Home			Michigan										
		John	1	M	W	At Home			Michigan										
159	153	Focha August	60	M	W	Farmer	1200	400	Canada										
		Sophia	58	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan										
		Ernie	21	M	W	Farm Hand			Michigan										
		Julia	11	F	W	At Home			Michigan										
160	154	Edgar Francis	82	M	W	Farmer	1000	200	Canada										
		Margaret	68	F	W	Keeping House			Canada										
		Francis	48	M	W	At Home			Canada										
		John	20	M	W	At Home			Michigan										
161	155	Mildrum Alexander	48	M	W	Clerk in Store			Michigan										
		Anna	44	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan										
		Matilda	20	F	W	At Home			Michigan										
		Charles	19	M	W	Sailor			Michigan										
		Anna	17	F	W	At Home			Michigan										
		John	14	M	W	At School			Michigan										
		Albert	10	M	W	At School			Michigan										
		William	9	M	W	At School			Michigan										
6		No. of dwellings, 71	No. of white females, 18		No. of males, foreign born, 4		4700	900	No. of inmates, 46		7								
		" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "		" " " " " " " "														
		" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "		" " " " " " " "														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Town of Sea, in the County of Malawi, State

Post Office: Fair Haven

B43

A. Cummings Asst Marshal.

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Town of Ira, in the County of St. Clair, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 24th day of June, 1870.
Post Office: Fair Haven A. J. Cummings Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Town of Iron, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 24th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Fair Haven

A. J. Cummings Ass't Marshal.

244

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	FAMILY.							18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1 1/2.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Whether of foreign birth.	Whether of foreign birth.	If born within the year, date month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, date month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up.	Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	183	176	Pennars Anthony	45	M	W	Farmer	1000	250	Canada									
2			Elizabeth	34	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan									
3			Christina	10	M	W	At School			Michigan									
4			Anthony	6	M	W	At Home			Michigan									
5			Elizabeth	4	F	W	At Home			Michigan									
6	184	177	Chair Charles	30	M	W	Sailor			Michigan									
7			Mary J.	17	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan									
8			Charles	3	M	W	At Home			Michigan									
9			Mary J.	1	F	W	At Home			Michigan									
10			Barbara Nancy	12	F	W	Domestic Servant	500		Michigan									
11	185	178	Chocta Charles	20	M	W	Sailor		150	Michigan									
12			Virginia	26	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan									
13			Charles	3	M	W	At Home			Michigan									
14			Mary	12	F	W	At Home			Michigan									
15			Annie	8	F	W	At Home			Michigan									
16			William	6	M	W	At Home			Michigan									
17			Sarah	5	F	W	At Home			Michigan									
18			Joseph	3	M	W	At Home			Michigan									
19			Sarah	1	F	W	At Home			Michigan									
20	186	179	Ross Charles	49	M	W	Farmer	3000	1000	Canada									
21			Anna	45	F	W	Keeping House			Canada									
22			Simon	13	M	W	At School			Michigan									
23			Joseph	7	M	W	At School			Michigan									
24			Simon	5	M	W	At School			Michigan									
25	187	180	Delid Adolphus	56	M	W	Laborer			Canada									
26			Julia	49	F	W	Keeping House			Canada									
27			John	22	M	W	Work in Saw Mill			Michigan									
28			Mary	15	F	W	At Home			Michigan									
29			Joseph	11	M	W	At Home			Michigan									
30			Josephine	4	F	W	At Home			Michigan									
31	188	181	Ross James	66	M	W	Laborer		150	Canada									
32			Sophia	59	F	W	Keeping House			Canada									
33			Joseph	19	M	W	Sailor			Canada									
34			John	13	M	W	At Home			Canada									
35	189	182	Levere Isaac	43	M	W	Sailor	1000	200	Canada									
36			Julia	64	F	W	Keeping House			Canada									
37			Rose	37	F	W	At Home			Canada									
38			Peter	30	M	W	Farmer			Michigan									
39			Charles	17	M	W	Work in Saw Mill			Michigan									
40			Henry	15	M	W	Work in Saw Mill			Michigan									
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 18			No. of males, foreign born, 7			5500 1750			No. of insane, 3			4.18 19			7	
" " families, 7			" " colored males, "			" " females, " "													
" " white males, 22			" " " females, "			" " blind, "													

Post Office: Fair Haven

A. Cummins Asst. Marshal

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		Families, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.		Engaged.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20										
		Cecil	13	S	H	At Home			Michigan	/	/																		
190	183	Henry	60	M	H	Cooper			Prussia	/	/																		
		Karina	62	F	H	Keeping House			Prussia	/	/																		
		Charles	24	M	H	Carver	200		Prussia	/	/																		
191	184	Datos	51	M	H	Laborer	500	300	Canada	/	/																		
		Married	43	S	H	Keeping House			Michigan	/	/																		
		Elijah	19	S	H	At Home			Michigan	/	/																		
		Oliver	16	S	H	At Home			Michigan	/	/																		
		Josaphine	14	S	H	At Home			Michigan	/	/																		
		Salina	12	S	H	At Home			Michigan	/	/																		
		David	7	M	H	At Home			Michigan	/	/																		
		Toussan	5	S	H	At Home			Michigan	/	/																		
		Elizabeth	4	S	H	At Home			Michigan	/	/																		
		Joseph	2	M	H	At Home			Michigan	/	/																		
192	185	Gumars	33	M	H	Laborer	1100	200	Michigan	/	/																		
		Catherine	26	F	H	Keeping House			Canada	/	/																		
		Stephen	5	M	H	At Home			Michigan	/	/																		
		John	4	M	H	At Home			Michigan	/	/																		
		George	3	M	H	At Home			Michigan	/	/																		
		Augustas	22	M	H	At Home			Michigan	/	/																		
		Augustas	23	M	H	Laborer			Michigan	/	/																		
		Josephine	66	F	H	At Home			Canada	/	/																		
193	186	William	60	M	H	House Maker			Canada	/	/																		
		Siparia	50	S	H	Keeping House			Canada	/	/																		
		Isabella	20	M	H	At Home			Michigan	/	/																		
		Theresa	16	S	H	At Home			Michigan	/	/																		
194	187	Lebert	30	M	H	Work in saw mill			Michigan	/	/																		
		Mary	30	F	H	Keeping House			Michigan	/	/																		
		Pamela	7	F	H	At Home			Michigan	/	/																		
		Christina	1	S	H	At Home			Michigan	/	/																		
195	188	Kirkur	38	M	H	Work in saw mill			Prussia	/	/																		
		Fredrick	39	F	H	Keeping House			Prussia	/	/																		
		August	16	M	H	At Home			Prussia	/	/																		
		Harmon	15	M	H	Work in saw mill			Prussia	/	/																		
		William	13	M	H	Work in saw mill			Prussia	/	/																		
		Anna	12	F	H	At School			Prussia	/	/																		
		Lewis	6	M	H	At School			Michigan	/	/																		
		Robert	3	M	H	At Home			Michigan	/	/																		
		Alfred	2 1/2	M	H	At Home			Michigan	/	/																		
		Arumbar Potta	34	F	H	Storer			Prussia	/	/																		
5	No. of dwellings,	61	No. of white females,	19	No. of males, foreign born,	9	1800	300	No. of insane,	84	2	2,121																	
	" " families,	61	" " colored males,		" " females,	9																							
	" " white males,	21	" " " females,		" " blind,																								

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Town of Ira, in the County of St. Clair, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 24th day of June, 1870. 245

Post Office: Fair Haven

A. J. Cummings Asst Marshal.

245

Dwelling house, and date of valuation		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	FAMILY.				EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14	15	16		17	18
1	196/189	Mitchell Letitia	37	F	W	Keeping House			Canada									
2		John	20	M	W	Sailor			Canada									
3		Alfred	17	M	W	Sailor			Canada									
4		Sarah	10	F	W	At School			Canada									
5	197/191	Joy Susan	51	F	W	Keeping House			New York									
6		William	36	M	W	Work in Saw Mill			Ohio									
7		Mary	25	F	W	At Home			Michigan									
8		Elizabeth	17	F	W	Domestic Servant			Michigan									
9		Caroline	15	F	W	At Home			Michigan									
10		Isabella	6	F	W	At Home			Michigan									
1		Leonard	5	M	W	At Home			Michigan									
2		Madora	3	F	W	At Home			Michigan									
3	198/191	Edinger Alexander	20	M	W	Work in Saw Mill			Canada									
4		Caroline	27	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan									
5	199/192	Parker James	22	M	W	Work in Saw Mill			Canada									
6		Margaret	18	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan									
7		James	1	M	W	At Home			Michigan									
8	200/193	Delord William	23	M	W	Work in Saw Mill			Canada									
9		Alice	21	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan									
10		Mary	12	F	W	At Home			Michigan									
1	201/194	Martin Lewis	20	M	W	Work in Saw Mill			Prussia									
2		Dora	20	F	W	Keeping House			Prussia									
3		Mary	1	F	W	At Home			Michigan									
4	202/195	Thabate Patrick	28	M	W	Store Cutter			Ireland									
5		Elizabeth	28	F	W	Keeping House			Canada									
6		Elizabeth	2	F	W	At Home			Michigan									
7		John	1	M	W	At Home			Michigan									
8	203/196	Hair Edward	23	M	W	Reading Sawyer			Michigan									
9		Frederick	21	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan									
10	204/197	Loz David	23	M	W	Work in Saw Mill			Michigan									
1		Amelia	31	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan									
2		Frederick	4	F	W	At Home			Michigan									
3		David	3	M	W	At Home			Michigan									
4		Elizabeth	1/2	F	W	At Home			Michigan									
5	205/198	More Oliver	20	M	W	Work in Saw Mill			Michigan									
6		Paulina	25	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan									
7		Victoria	9	F	W	At Home			Michigan									
8		William	7	M	W	At Home			Michigan									
9		Oliver	5	M	W	At Home			Michigan									
10		James	2	M	W	At Home			Michigan									
10	No. of dwellings, 10			No. of white females, 22			No. of males, foreign born, 7			No. of males, colored, 2			No. of males, blind, 9			No. of males, insane, 5		
	" " families, 10			" " colored males, " "			" " females, " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "		
	" " white males, 18			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "		

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Town of Ora, in the County of St. Clair, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 24th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Fair Haven

A. J. Cummings, Asst. Marshal.

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Town of Ira, in the County of St. Clair, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 24th day of June, 1870. 2

Post Office: Fair Haven

A. Cummins, Ass't Marshal.

246

[illegible]

A. Jennings, Asst Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20
220	213	William James	36	M	W	Laborer			Canada										
		Susan	37	F	W	Keeping House			Canada										
		Mary	10	F	W	At School			Canada										
		Maria	8	F	W	At School			Canada										
		Eli' abrah	6	F	W	At School			Canada										
		Emma	2	F	W				Michigan										
		Miriam Kember	58	M	W	Carriage Driver			Canada										
		David	18	M	W	Carriage Driver			Canada										
221	214	Isaac	38	M	W	Millwright			Canada										
		Mary	43	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan										
		Josephine	18	F	W	At Home			Michigan										
		Joseph	17	M	W	Work in Saw Mill			Michigan										
		Charles	13	M	W	Work in Saw Mill			Michigan										
		Mary	8	F	W				Michigan										
222	215	William David	49	M	W	Laborer			Canada										
		Charles	49	F	W	Keeping House			Scotland										
		John	28	M	W	Laborer			Canada										
		Nancy	22	F	W	At Home			Canada										
		William	14	M	W	Work in Saw Mill			Canada										
		Agnes	10	F	W	At Home			Canada										
		Clementine	6	F	W				Michigan										
223	216	Frank Friedrich	55	M	W	Laborer			Prussia										
		Josephine	45	F	W	Keeping House			Nicknburg										
		Adolph	20	M	W	Work in Saw Mill			Prussia										
		Barnes Mary	16	F	W	At Home			Nicknburg										
		George	15	M	W	Farm Hand			New York										
		Sophie	14	F	W	Domestic Servant			New York										
		Rosa	6	F	W				Michigan										
		August	5	M	W				Michigan										
		Caroline	10	F	W	At Home			New York										
224	217	Bovia Alexander	40	M	W	Laborer			Canada										
		Maria	35	F	W	Keeping House			Canada										
		Josephine	5	F	W				Michigan										
		Peter	4	M	W				Michigan										
		Catherine	3	F	W				Michigan										
225	218	Bauer Peter	51	M	W	Farmer	800	300	France										
		Catherine	40	F	W	Keeping House			France										
		Peter	24	M	W	Carpenter			France										
		Charles	22	M	W	Work in Saw Mill			France										
		Amel	13	M	W	At School			France										
6	No. of dwellings, 6		No. of white females, 21		No. of males, foreign born, 14		800	300	No. of horses, 4		4, 10 13		3						
	" " families, 6		" " colored males, "		" " females, " 11														
	" " white males, 19		" " " females, "		" " blind, "														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Town of Ira, in the County of St. Clair, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1870. 247
Post Office: Fair Haven A. Munnings, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		Family, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	SCHOOL-VOICE.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL DEFECTS.	
1	2	3	4		5	6	7		8	9		10	11				12	13		14	15
226	219	Sprangh	Henry	31	M	H	Farmer	1200	150	Ohio											
			Haley	38	S	W	Keeping House			Michigan											
			George	14	M	W	Home			Michigan											
			William	8	M	W				Michigan											
			Sarah	3	S	W				Michigan											
			David	2	M	W				Michigan											
			Belor	18	M	W	Farm Hand			Michigan											
227	220	Lavia	David	50	M	H	Farmer	1500	800	France											
			Mary	33	S	W	Keeping House			France											
			Louisa	12	S	W	At School			Michigan											
			David	9	M	W	At School			Michigan											
			Martin	6	M	W	At School			Michigan											
			Joseph	5	M	W	At School			Michigan											
			James	3	M	W				Michigan											
			Thomas	2	M	W				Michigan											
228	221	Fortin	Paul	33	M	H	Sailor			Michigan											
			Fannie	29	S	W	Keeping House			Michigan											
			Paul	13	M	W	At Home			Michigan											
			Augustus	6	M	W				Michigan											
			Fannie	4	S	W				Michigan											
			Josephine	2	S	W				Michigan											
229	222	Gilbert	Francis	20	M	W	Farm Hand			New York											
			Ellen	31	S	W	Keeping House			New York											
			Cornelia	1	S	W				New York											
230																					
231	223	Borg	James	28	M	H	Sailor	600	60	Michigan											
			Leo	24	S	W	Keeping House			Canada											
			Monroe	68	M	W	Farm Hand			Canada											
			Adeline	65	S	W	At Home			Canada											
232	224	Mundy	Thomas	41	M	W	Carriage Driver	1400	200	Ireland											
			Eliza	28	S	W	Keeping House			Canada											
			John	10	M	W	At School			Michigan											
			Margaret	8	S	W				Michigan											
			Minnie	2	S	W				Michigan											
			Charles	22	M	W				Michigan											
233	225	Ostader	Christian	41	M	H	Farmer	1500	300	France											
			Catherine	43	S	W	Keeping House			France											
			Andrew	4	S	W				Michigan											
			Eugene	6	M	W				Michigan											
			Clara	3	S	W				Michigan											
7		No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 27	No. of males, foreign born, 4	6200	2050	No. of insane, 1	3,104													
		" " families, 122	" " colored males, " " " " " "	" " females, " " " " " "																	
		" " white males, 22	" " " " " " " " " "	" " blind, " " " " " "																	

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Town of Ira, in the County of St. Clair, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 24th day of June, 1870.
Post Office: Fair Haven A. Cummings, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Fair Haven

A. Cummings, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house owned or tenanted by head of family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.	
No. of dwelling-houses owned.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.		Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1 ¹ / ₂ .	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Main infirmities of U. S. of 18 years of age and up to 21 years of age, as reported by parents or guardians, or other persons who have had knowledge of them.	Other infirmities, such as insanity, epilepsy, or other chronic diseases.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
234	225	Upperman John	44	M	W	Farmer	1500	500	Nicklburg	/	/								
		Minnie	37	F	W	Keeping House			Nicklburg	/	/								
		Louisa	13	S	W	At School			Michigan	/	/								
		Appalona	10	S	W	At School			Michigan	/	/								
		Richard	8	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
		Julius	7	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
235	226	Loney Abram	29	M	W	Carpenter, Joiner		300	Canada	/	/								
		Marion	24	F	W	Keeping House			Canada	/	/								
		Alexander	6	M	W				Canada	/	/								
		Sam	4	S	W				Michigan	/	/								
		Lucas	2	S	W				Michigan	/	/								
		Pauline	1	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
236	227	Midland Frederick	54	M	W	Farmer	1500	300	Europe	/	/								
		Harrison	43	F	W	Keeping House			Europe	/	/								
		Julia	21	S	W	At Home			Pennsylvania	/	/								
		Louisa	19	S	W	At Home			Maryland	/	/								
		Theresa	14	S	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/								
		David	10	M	W	At Home			Michigan	/	/								
		Marion	8	S	W				Michigan	/	/								
		Annie	5	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
		Christie	4	S	W				Michigan	/	/								
237	228	Chartier Charles	34	M	W	Sailor	500		Michigan	/	/								
		Mary	33	S	W	Keeping House			Michigan	/	/								
		Victoria	6	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
		Louisa	5	S	W				Michigan	/	/								
		Ejiza	2	S	W				Michigan	/	/								
		Edmund	1	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
238	229	Chartrain Charles	36	M	W	Farmer	600		Canada	/	/								
		Frederic	64	S	W	Keeping House			Michigan	/	/								
239	230	Tithamoor Hammon	38	M	W	Laborer			Canada	/	/								
		Mary	2	S	W	Keeping House			Michigan	/	/								
		Lewis	8	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
		Anna	6	S	W				Michigan	/	/								
		Kenny	5	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
		Pauline	3	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
		Harmon	2	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
240	231	Chartier Louis	32	M	W	Sailor			Michigan	/	/								
		Frances	33	S	W	Keeping House			Michigan	/	/								
		Victor	7	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
		Charles	5	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
6		No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 20	No. of males, foreign born, 8			4,100	1100	No. of insane, 7										
		" " families, 7	" " colored males, 1	" " females, " 3															
		" " white males, 20	" " " females, 19	" " blind, "															



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Town of Ira, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1870.
 Post Office: Fair Haven A. Cummings Asst Marshal.

248

1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
Dwelling-house, room based on the value of valuation.		Furniture, apparatus to the value of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1y 6m.		Sex.		Color.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Father of foreign birth.		Mother of foreign birth.		If born within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		A single child within the year.		Cannot read.		Cannot write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Mar. Children of U. S. and Foreign.			
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
				Julia		2		F		W								Michigan																					
241		232		Zintzsch William		27		M		W		Farmer		2800				Prussia																					
				Eliza		43		F		W		Keeping House						Prussia																					
				John		18		M		W		Farm Hand						Prussia																					
				Charles		16		M		W		At School						Michigan																					
				Sophia		11		F		W		At School						Michigan																					
				Louisa		9		F		W		At School						Michigan																					
				William		7		M		W		At School						Michigan																					
				Miller Jacob		68		M		W		Work on Farm						Prussia																					
242		233		Lubka John		52		M		W		Wagon Maker		1200		400		Hickburg																					
				Mary		51		F		W		Keeping House						Hannover																					
				Mary		22		F		W		At Home						Hickburg																					
				John		15		M		W		At Home						Michigan																					
				Catherine		12		F		W		At School						Michigan																					
				Anna		10		F		W		At School						Michigan																					
				Rica		7		F		W		At School						Michigan																					
243		234		Parido John		32		M		W		Wagon Maker						Hickburg																					
				Sophia		27		F		W		Keeping House						Hickburg																					
244		235		Leonard Fred		64		M		W		Farmer		1500		400		Canada																					
				Margaret		58		F		W		Keeping House						Canada																					
245		236		Brown Julius		35		M		W		Sailor						Canada																					
				Julia		31		F		W		Keeping House						Canada																					
				Julius		11		M		W		At School						Michigan																					
				Fred		8		M		W		At School						Michigan																					
				Olivia		6		F		W								Michigan																					
				Cecilia		4		F		W								Michigan																					
				Sophia		2		F		W								Michigan																					
				John Joe		24		M		W		At Home						Michigan																					
				Leonard Sophia		23		F		W		At Home						Michigan																					
				Fred		19		M		W		At Home						Michigan																					
				William		16		M		W		At Home						Michigan																					
				John Noah		28		M		W		Sailor				2500		Michigan																					
				Anna		2		F		W								Michigan																					
246		237		Fard John		33		M		W		Farmer		1500		500		Canada																					
				Mary		26		F		W		Keeping House						Michigan																					
				Mary		10		F		W		At School						Michigan																					
				Josephine		7		F		W		At School						Michigan																					
				Elizabeth		6		F		W		At School						Michigan																					
				Eloise		4		F		W								Michigan																					
				Louisa		1		F		W								Michigan																					
6				No. of dwellings, 61		No. of white females, 24		No. of males, foreign born, 8		7000		4400		No. of insane, 5																									
				" " families, 61		" " colored males, "		" " females, " " 6																															
				" " white males, 16		" " " females, "		" " blind, "																															

Post Office: Star Haven

A. J. Cummings, Ass't Marshal.

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Town of Ina, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1870.
Post Office: St. Clair Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CORRECTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, or date of birth, if under 1 year, give month in addition, thus, 1-1															